NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
593
ROLL
U37
117

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 593

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE NINTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1870

Roll 1137

NORTH CAROLINA

Volume 9 (297 - 655A)

Forsyth and Franklin Counties

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1965

Page No. 1

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Abbots creek Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1870. 297

Post Office: Mowels mill

J. D. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Wenel, Eli	48	M	W	Farmer	600	350	North Carolina									1	
2		Catherine	38	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
3		Emily	23	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
4		William	13	M	W	Work in Grist Mill			North Carolina					1					
5		Lewis	11	M	W	At home			North Carolina					1					
6		Alois A.	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X				
7		Mary P	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X				
8	2	Smith, Jacob	63	M	W	Farmer	700	600	North Carolina	1								1	
9		Anna	58	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						1				
10		Eli	18	M	W	Work on Farm			North Carolina										
11		Severcia	17	F	W	At home			North Carolina			7							
12	3	Huff, Matilda	32	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						1				
13		Elias	19	M	W	Work on Farm			North Carolina					1	X				
14		Martha	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina					1	X	X			
15		Erickson	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina					1	X	X			
16	4	Swiss, Edmund	52	M	W	Farmer	475	250	North Carolina						1			1	
17		Sarah	49	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						1	1			
18		Jacob	19	M	W	Work on Farm			North Carolina										
19		Severia	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
20		William	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
21		Adelaide	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
22		William	68	M	W	Work on Farm			North Carolina									1	
23	5	Swiss, George	42	M	W	Farmer	495	175	North Carolina						1	1		1	
24	6	Haines, George W.	68	M	W	Work on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
25		Catherine	63	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						1	1			
26	7	Gill, Enos	36	M	W	Work on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
27		Phebe	28	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						1	1			
28		Elizebeth	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
29		Mary ed	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
30		John ed	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
31	8	Gill, Moses	58	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina	1	1							1	
32		Sarah	62	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						1	1			
33		Amelia	34	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
34		Mary	24	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
35		Andrew	22	M	W	Work on Farm			North Carolina							1			
36	9	Johnson, Henry	35	M	W	Farmer	100		North Carolina							1		1	
37		Lidda	35	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina							1			
38		Martha	19	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1			
39		Margaret	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1			
40		Nancy	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina							X			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 2 — 2885 — 1430 — No. of insane, — 1 — 1 — 4 — 1 — 18 — 19

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Abbots Creek Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Werels mill

A. P. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		——— Eddo	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
2		——— Cordelia	2/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina			Aug			X	X			
3	10	10 Johnson, Caleb	62	M	W	Farmer	320	190	North Carolina									/	
4		——— Nancy	69	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
5	11	11 Hege, Matthais	68	M	W	Farmer	100		North Carolina						/	/		/	
6		——— Amelia	67	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina							/			
7	12	12 Wenel, Jacob	56	M	W	Farmer	600	275	North Carolina									/	
8		——— Catherine	49	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
9		——— Lorenzo	22	M	W	Work on Farm			North Carolina									/	
10		——— Lewis	16	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
11	13	13 Dillon, William	51	M	W	Farmer	650	640	North Carolina									/	
12		——— Martha	51	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina							/			
13		——— Elizabeth	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
14		——— Mary	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
15		——— Leander	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
16		——— Cordelia	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina							T			
17		——— Mary	26	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/ /			
18	14	14 Willard, William	26	M	W	Farmer	425	200	North Carolina				May					/	
19		——— Lucetta	19	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina				May						
20	15	15 Swain, Andrew	96	M	W	Farmer	~~300~~ 300	150	North Carolina									/	
21		——— Hulda	27	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina							/ /			
22		——— Joseph	11	M	W	At home			North Carolina							/ /			
23		——— George M.	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina							T			
24		——— Sarah P.	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
25	16	16 Williams, John	52	M	W	Work on Farm			North Carolina							/ /		/	
26		——— Elizabeth	98	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina							/ /			
27		——— Samuel	17	M	W	Driving Wagon			North Carolina							/ /	✓		
28		——— Roan	12	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/		/ /			
29		——— Louise	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	T			
30		——— Donaldson	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina							T			
31	17	17 Hardgrove, Alexander	28	M	W	Farmer	200		North Carolina							/ /		/	
32		——— Mary	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/ T			
33		——— Sarah	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina							T			
34	18	18 Johnson, John G.	52	M	W	Farmer	2347	1226	Pennsylvania									/	
35		——— Elisa	47	F	W	Housekeeping			Virginia										
36		——— Mary	27	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
37		——— Chatman	25	M	W	Trader			North Carolina									/	
38		——— Lewis	21	M	W	Trader			North Carolina									/	
39		——— Caroline	19	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
40		——— Emma	17	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
	9	No. of dwellings, 9 / No. of families, 9 / No. of white males, 18	No. of white females, 22 / " " colored males, ____ / " " females, ____			No. of males, foreign born, ____ / " " females, " " ____ / " " blind, ____	6942	2625	No. of insane, ____					1	9	11		12	

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Abbots creek Davenshich, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Mouch mill

A. P. Leon, Ass't Marshal.

298

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Ash	14	M	W	Work on Farm			North Carolina					/							1
		Sarah	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/							2
		Benjamin	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina												3
18	18	Davidson, Francis	29	M	W	Blacksmith			Virginia										/		4
		Jesseta	24	F	W	Housekeeping			Virginia												5
		Georgiana	4	F	W	At home			Virginia												6
		Martha	2	F	W	At home			~~Virginia~~ North Carolina												7
20	20	Willard, Jeffrey	24	M	W	Farmer	801	250	North Carolina										/		8
		Amanda	21	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina												9
21	21	Smith, David	66	M	W	Farmer	2300	1030	North Carolina										/		10
		Elizabeth	64	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina												11
		Aline	21	F	W	At home			North Carolina												12
		Daniel	19	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/							13
22	22	Shields, William	45	M	W	Farmer	50		North Carolina										/		14
		Elizabeth	65	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						/						15
		Harrison	21	M	W	Work on Farm			North Carolina										/		16
		Isaac	19	M	W	Work on Farm			North Carolina					/	/	/					17
		John	18	M	W	Work on Farm			North Carolina					/	/	/					18
		David	16	M	W	Work on Farm			North Carolina					/	/	/					19
		Caroline	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/						20
		Martha	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/						21
		Franklin	7	M	W	At home			North Carolina												22
23	23	Shields, Henry	22	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina				Nov.						/		23
		Jane	22	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina				Nov.								24
24	24	Willard, Alvais	38	M	W	Farmer	215	166	North Carolina										/		25
		Susan	39	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina												26
		Charles	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/	X						27
		Joseph	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X						28
25	25	Motsinger, James	33	M	W	Wagon Maker	850	545	North Carolina										/		29
		Martha	33	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina												30
		Flora	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/	X						31
		William	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/							32
		John L.	6/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina				Sep.		X	X					33
26	26	Swain, Jesse	53	M	W	Farmer	800	232	North Carolina						/	/			/		34
		Mary	54	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina												35
27	27	Swain, Eli	41	M	W	Farmer	300	211	North Carolina						/				/		36
		Elizabeth	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/						37
		Jesse F.	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X					38
		Mary	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X					39
		Phebe	25	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						/	/					40

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, ____ 5315 2464 No. of insane, ____ 1 1 1 10 10

" " families, 10 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 22 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Abbeh creek Township, in the County of Forsyth; State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Vowels mill

J. Brent, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	28	28	Smith, Levi	34	M	W	Farmer	450	200	North Carolina									/		1
2			——— Sarah E.	39	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina											2
3			——— Charles	11	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/						3
4			——— Joseph C.	7	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/					4
5			——— Sanford	5/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina			Jan.			/					5
6	29	29	Watkins, Abel	68	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	North Carolina									/		6
7			——— Catherine	46	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina											7
8			——— Sarah	30	F	W	At home			North Carolina											8
9			——— Josiah	22	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									/		9
10			Hasten, Susan	45	F	W	At home			North Carolina											10
11			——— Elijah	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											11
12	30	30	Roper, James	46	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					/	/			/		12
13			——— Selina	29	F	B	Housekeeping			North Carolina					/	/					13
14			——— Mary	11	F	B	At home			North Carolina					/	/					14
15			——— Robert Lee	2	M	B	~~Dec~~ At home			North Carolina											15
16			Clinard, Lucinda	18	F	B	Domestic servant			North Carolina					/	/	/				16
17	31	31	Wood, John W.	25	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					/	/			/		17
18			——— Minerva	30	F	B	Housekeeping			North Carolina					/	/					18
19			——— Sally	60	F	B	At home			North Carolina					/	/					19
20	32	32	Welch, William	40	M	W	Farmer	650	160	North Carolina									/		20
21			Elizabeth	37	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina											21
22			John W.	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					/						22
23			Lucy V.	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/						23
24			Rachel C.	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/						24
25			Martha	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/					25
26			Maggie L.	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/					26
27			Mary L.	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/					27
28			Yeauge, Susan	22	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina					/						28
29	33	33	Payne, Isaac	52	M	W	House Carpenter	2100	1200	North Carolina									/		29
30			Anna	48	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina											30
31			Martha	23	F	W	At home			North Carolina											31
32			Harper	21	M	W	Work on Farm			North Carolina									/		32
33			Isaac	19	M	W	Work on Farm			North Carolina					/						33
34			Jane	17	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/						34
35			Wilson	16	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/				35
36			Elisha	14	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/				36
37			Catherine	12	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/	/				37
38	34	34	Elwood, William	54	M	W	Farmer	1400	500	North Carolina									/		38
39			——— Christina	46	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina											39
40			Florence	19	F	W	At home			North Carolina											40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, _____ — ~~2885~~ 6700 — ~~4450~~ 2560 — No. of insane, _____

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, _____

Page No. 5

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked with respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Abbots creek Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870.

299

Post Office: Mowels Mill

J. L. Reece, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Christina	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/							1
		Mary	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/							2
		Jacob	11	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/							3
		Margaret	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina												4
		Emily	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina												5
		Harris, Henry	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/						6
35	35	Rafer, Phillip	40	M	W	Farmer	1620	700	North Carolina										/		7
		Sarah	37	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina												8
		Christiana	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/							9
		Lena	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/							10
		Crouch, Joseph	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/						11
36	36	Chamberlain, John	35	M	W	Wagon Maker	900	200	Virginia										/		12
		Jane	39	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina												13
		John H.	5	M	W	At home			North Carolina												14
		~~Sedora~~ Madora	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina												15
		Sarah	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina												16
		Rosana	6/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina			Dec.									17
		Malone, Levi	12	M	B	Labor on Farm			~~North Carolina~~ Alabama						/	/					18
		Hine, Phebe	72	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/						19
37	37	Smith, Jeffrey	39	M	W	Farmer	1400	260	North Carolina						/				/		20
		Rachel	37	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/						21
		Seyborne	17	M	W	At home			North Carolina												22
		Sarah	15	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/					23
		Amelia	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/					24
		Cordelia	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/					25
		John C.	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina												26
		Lewis	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina												27
		Wesley P.	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina												28
38	38	Smith, Elizabeth	48	F	W	Housekeeping	500	100	North Carolina												29
		Louisa	21	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/					30
39	39	Smith, John	56	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	North Carolina										/		31
		Mary	44	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina												32
		Jake	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/						33
		Drewry	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/						34
		Dancy	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/						35
		Caroline	13	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/						36
		Tacy	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/						37
		Jane	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/						38
		Andy	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina												39
		Dora	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina												40
		No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 23	No. of males, foreign-born, ____			5420	1560	No. of issues, ____			1							4	
		" " families, 5	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " " ____																	
		" " white males, 16	" " " females, ____	" " blind, ____																	

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Abbots Creek Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Mowels mill

J. P. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		——— Virginia	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
2	40	40 Cook, Phillip	60	M	W	Farmer	600	150	North Carolina							1		1	
3		——— Matilda	58	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						1	1			
4		——— Angeline	28	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1			
5		——— Aglin	25	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									1	
6		——— Susan	21	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1				
7		——— William	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
8		——— Augustine	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina						1	+			
9	41	41 Sell, Rospna	58	F	W	Keeping house	650	125	North Carolina							1			
10		——— Carolina	21	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
11		——— Louisa	18	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1			
12		Harrison, William	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1			
13	42	42 Hedgecock, Henry	25	M	W	Farmer	400	100	North Carolina									1	
14		——— Nancy	26	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
15		——— John	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina							+			
16		——— Ida B.	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina							+			
17	43	43 Hedgecock, John P.	59	M	W	Farmer	800	200	North Carolina									1	
18		——— Phebe	45	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
19	44	44 Teague, Duilly	47	M	W	Farmer	650	300	North Carolina										
20		——— Nancy	42	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
21		——— John M.	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
22		——— Martha	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
23	45	45 Williamson, James	25	M	W	Farmer	300	100	North Carolina									1	
24		——— Julia	21	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
25		——— Mary	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina							+			
26		——— Susan	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina							+			
27	46	46 Beason, Wesley	31	M	W	Farmer	~~700~~ 1000	1360 ~~600~~	North Carolina							1		1	
28		——— Delphina	30	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
29		——— Elizabeth	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina							+			
30		——— Thomas	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina							+			
31		——— Joseph	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina							+			
32		——— Henry	17	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1			
33	47	47 Matthews, Sandy	31	M	W	Farmer	750	400	North Carolina							1		1	
34		——— Sally	30	F	W	~~At home~~ Keeping house			North Carolina										
35		——— Judith	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina							+			
36		——— Nelli V	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina			July				+			
37		Conrad Nannie	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1			
38		Matthews, Levi	38	M	W	Farmer	1850	900	North Carolina									1	
39		——— Jemsy	27	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
40		——— Elvina	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina							+			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 23 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — 5900 2911 — No. of insane, ____ — 1 — 3 — 10 — 8

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Abbots Creek Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Mowers mill — J. P. Reed, Ass't Marshal. 300

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		——— Joseph	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/		++			1
2		——— William	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina							++			2
3		——— Sally	1 2/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina					X		++			3
4		——— David	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/		++			4
5	48	48 Matthews, Rebecca	63	F	W	Housekeeping	900	125	North Carolina										5
6	50	50 Yeager, Elijah	53	M	W	Farmer	3700	2900	North Carolina									/	6
7		——— Martha	42	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										7
8		——— Mellen	17	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/					8
9		——— Oscar	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/					9
10	51	51 Robbins, John	55	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	North Carolina									/	10
11		——— Louisa	52	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						/				11
12		——— Daniel	22	M	W	Work on Farm			North Carolina						X			/	12
13		——— Joseph	21	M	W	Work on Farm			North Carolina							/		/	13
14		Herald, Levi	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					/	/	~			14
15		Robbins, John	18	M	W	Work on Farm			North Carolina						/	~			15
16	52	52 Davis, Lucretia	30	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina					/	/				16
17		——— Pinckney	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina						++				17
18	53	53 Smith, Joseph	23	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	18
19		——— Christina	21	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										19
20		——— John W.	1 4/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina			July			++				20
21	54	54 Hasten, John	20	M	B.	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			21
22		——— Mary	17	F	B.	Housekeeping			North Carolina						/	/			22
23	55	55 Rolling, William	44	M	W	Farmer	1000	600	North Carolina									/	23
24		——— Martha	34	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										24
25		——— Andrew	13	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/				25
26		——— Hezekiah	11	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	X			26
27		——— George	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	X			27
28		——— Phebe	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina							++			28
29		——— Mary	3	F	W	At home			Indiana							++			29
30		——— Charles	7/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina			March				++			30
31	56	56 Welch, Hannah	44	F	W	Housekeeping	600	187	North Carolina										31
32		——— Charlotte	49	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			32
33		——— Martin	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										33
34		——— Emily	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/				34
35		Kennedy, Samuel	20	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										35
36	57	57 Robinson, William	52	M	W	Farmer	1600	1200	North Carolina									/	36
37		——— Anbaly	56	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										37
38		——— John	21	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									/	38
39		——— Margaret	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/				39
40		——— Christina	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/				40

No. of dwellings, 58 — No. of white females, 157 — No. of males, foreign born, ——— — 9100 — 5452 — No. of insane, ——— — 2 — 1857 — 8

" " families, 56 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " ———

" " white males, 294 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, ———

Page 130. ——

* Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Abbots creek Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Wenels mill

J. Brent, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Bodenhamer, William	12	M.	W.	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					/		X				1
		" John	10	M.	W.	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					/		X				2
58	58	Idol, Branson	37	M.	W.	Farmer			North Carolina									/		3
		" Elizabeth	38	F.	W.	Housekeeping			North Carolina							/				4
		" William	9	M.	W.	At home			North Carolina					/		X				5
		" Sarah E.	4	F.	W.	At home			North Carolina					/		X				6
		" John	1	M.	W.	At home			North Carolina							X				7
59	59	Idol, Sarah	69	F.	W.	Housekeeping	300	150	North Carolina							/				8
		" Isaac M.	19	M.	W.	At home			North Carolina											9
60	60	Bodenhamer, Ben	26	M.	W.	Farmer	600	100	North Carolina									/		10
		" Phebe	27	F.	W.	Housekeeping			North Carolina											11
		" Enoch	1	M.	W.	At home			North Carolina							X				12
61	61	Thornburg, Elijah	39	M.	W.	Farmer	260		North Carolina									/		13
		" Elisa	39	F.	W.	Housekeeping			North Carolina											14
		" Genus	13	F.	W.	At home			North Carolina					/						15
		" John H.	9	M.	W.	At home			North Carolina					/		X				16
		" Andrew	5	M.	W.	At home			North Carolina							X				17
		" Sarah	2	F.	W.	At home			North Carolina							X				18
62	62	York, Jacob	34	M.	W.	Boot & Shoe Maker	200	100	North Carolina									/		19
		" Mary	36	F.	W.	Housekeeping			North Carolina											20
		" Nancy	19	F.	W.	At home			North Carolina					/						21
		" Sarah	8	F.	W.	At home			North Carolina					/		X				22
		" John	4	M.	W.	At home			North Carolina							X				23
		" David	1 1/12	M.	W.	At home			North Carolina				July			/				24
63	63	Bodenhamer, George	58	M.	W.	Farmer	300	125	North Carolina									/		25
		" Elizabeth	56	F.	W.	Housekeeping			North Carolina											26
		" Temply	25	F.	W.	At home			North Carolina											27
		" Joseph	23	M.	W.	Work on Farm			North Carolina									/		28
		Heyerck, George	13	M.	W.	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/				29
64	64	Osborne, Branson	45	M.	W.	Farmer	100		North Carolina									/		30
		" Sarah	41	F.	W.	Housekeeping			North Carolina											31
		" Franklin	17	M.	W.	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					/		X				32
		" Abigail	15	F.	W.	At home			North Carolina											33
		" Rachel	13	F.	W.	At home			North Carolina											34
		" James	11	M.	W.	At home			North Carolina							/				35
		" Maud	7	F.	W.	At home			North Carolina					/		X				36
		" Cecire	3	M.	W.	At home			North Carolina							X				37
65	65	Dillon, Elson	49	M.	W.	Farmer		100	North Carolina									/		38
		" Cinthia	46	F.	W.	Housekeeping			North Carolina											39
		" Margaret	19	F.	W.	At home			North Carolina											40
		No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, ——					1760	575	No. of insane, ——					1		4		8		
		" " families, 4 — " " colored males, —— — " " females, " " ——																		
		" " white males, 22 — " " " females, —— — " " blind, ——																		

Page No. 9

* Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Abbots Creek Town ship, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

301

Post Office: Wench mill

P. O. Trent, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who may vote.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Moriselly	12	M	W	attending school			North Carolina					/				
2			William	16	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	—		
3			Serena A.	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/				
4			Elavery	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/				
5			Edrow	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X			
6	66	66	Idol, William	66	M	W	Farmer	900	250	North Carolina									/
7			Cornelia	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina									
8			Matthew	29	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									/
9	67	67	Wilburn, William	60	M	W	Farmer	2200	500	North Carolina									/
10			Christina	30	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina									
11			William	3/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina		March			+	+			
12			Brown, Lucinda	15	F	B	Domestic servant			North Carolina						/	/		
13	68	68	Jones, Jesse	34	M	M	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					/	/			/
14			Cassily	25	F	M	Housekeeping			North Carolina					/	/			
15			Mellon	11	M	M	At home			North Carolina					/	/			
16			Amber	9	M	M	At home			North Carolina					+	+			
17			Melissa	6	F	M	At home			North Carolina					/	+	+		
18			Adeline	5	F	M	At home			North Carolina					/	+	+		
19			Casper	3	M	M	At home			North Carolina						+	+		
20			Delphina	1	F	M	At home			North Carolina						+	+		
21	69	69	Phipps, Ransom	60	M	W	Farmer	850	500	North Carolina									/
22			Chloe	60	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina									
23			Andrew	27	M	W	Work on Farm			North Carolina									/
24	70	70	Stafford, Martha	34	F	W	Housekeeping	350	100	North Carolina									
25			Marcus	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/	+	+		
26			Samuel	5	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/	+	+		
27	71	71	Mitchel, Rufus	27	M	M W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					/	/			/
28			Rosina	21	F	M	Housekeeping			North Carolina					/	/			X
29			Dora	3	F	M	At home			North Carolina						+	+		
30			Sarah F.	1	F	M	At home			North Carolina						+	+		
31			~~Walker, Dolly~~ David	~~75~~ 1	M	M	At home			North Carolina		Apr.				+	+		
32			Walker, Dolly	60	F	M	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
33	72	72	Stafford, Robeson	50	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/
34			Elizabeth	45	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina									
35			Miriam	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/	—	
36			Elias	22	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									/
37			Morgan	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/	—	
38			David	12	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/		
39			Joseph	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina						+	+		
40			Benjaman	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina						+	+		
		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 7	No. of males, foreign born, —			4400	1350	No. of insane, —			2		1	11		9	
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, 6	" " females, " " —															
		" " white males, 18	" " " females, 8	" " blind, —															

Page No. ____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Abbots creek Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: French mill

J. P. Peeples, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		——— Laura	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1				1
2	73	73 Crews, John M.	41	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										1	2
3		——— Minnie	41	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						1	1				3
4		——— James	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1	~			4
5		——— Edward	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1	~			5
6		Dulp, Jane	22	F	W	Domestic servant			North Carolina											6
7	74	74 Crews, Darcy	23	M	W	Farmer	1350	400	North Carolina										1	7
8	75	75 Mitchel, Landon	22	M	M	Labor on Farm			North Carolina				Feb.		1	1			1	8
9		——— Paulina	24	F	M	Labor on Farm			North Carolina				Feb.		1	1				9
10	76	76 Gamble, Andrew	70	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	North Carolina										1	10
11		——— Amanda	39	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina											11
12		——— William	12	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1	X			12
13		——— Alice N.	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1	X			13
14		——— Carrie B.	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina							X				14
15		——— Martha	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina							X				15
16		——— Rasco	10/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina			dug.				X				16
17		Brown, Julia	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1				17
18		——— Sarah	15	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1				18
19		Johnson, Samuel	45	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											19
20	77	77 Milton, James	25	M	M	Farmer			North Carolina										1	20
21		——— Polly	22	F	M	Housekeeping			North Carolina							1	1			21
22		——— Lavenia	2/12	F	M	At home			North Carolina			Oct.				X				22
23	78	78 Shields, John	67	M	W	Farmer	1500	450	North Carolina										1	23
24		——— Roxana	70	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							1	1			24
25		——— Charles	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina							1				25
26		Wall, Henry	20	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1	~			26
27		Moore, Sealy	21	F	W	Domestic servant			North Carolina							1	1			27
28	79	79 Idol, Joseph B.	43	M	W	Farmer	550	300	North Carolina										1	28
29		——— Sarah	20	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							1	~			29
30		——— Jeffrey	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											30
31		——— John Lee	16	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1	X			31
32		——— Elisha	16	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1	X			32
33		——— Thomas	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina							1	X			33
34		——— Joseph	7	M	W	At home			North Carolina							1	X			34
35		——— Harper	5	M	W	At home			North Carolina			dec.				X				35
36		——— Martha	6/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina			Dec.				X				36
37	80	80 Idol, Joseph	82	M	W	Farmer	1700	200	North Carolina										1	37
38		——— Mary	49	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							1	1			38
39		——— Martha	25	F	W	At home			North Carolina											39
40		——— Sarah	15	F	W	At home			North Carolina											40
		No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, ____					8100	2950	No. of insane,			3		9	9	13		9	
		" " families, 8 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " ____																		
		" " white males, 14 " " " females, 3 " " blind, ____																		

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Abbots creek Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Wench mill

J. D. Brent, U.S. Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
81	81	Stafford, Jedic	62	M	W	Farmer	650	400	North Carolina									/	
		——— Hannah	60	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		——— Ellen	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/					
82	82	Gamble, Mark	50	M	W	Labor on Farm	25	100	North Carolina						/	/		/	
		——— Lucy	48	F	B	Housekeeping			North Carolina						/	/			
83	83	Phillips, Joseph	35	M	W	Farmer	450	125	North Carolina									/	
		——— Emily	26	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		——— Surreas	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina							H			
		——— Charles	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina							H			
		——— Avery	7	M	W	At home			North Carolina							H			
		——— Elizebeth	1/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina			May				H			
84	84	Pitts, Levi	74	M	W	Farmer	200	200	North Carolina									/	
		——— Mary	73	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
		——— Tabitha	30	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		——— Martha	20	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
85	85	Pitts, Jonathan	48	M	W	Blacksmith			North Carolina									/	
		——— Martha	24	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
86	86	Snider, Clayton	28	M	W	Farmer	800	300	North Carolina						/			/	
		——— Sarah	27	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		——— Selena	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina						H				
		Yates, Robin	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
		Gilly, Sally	50	F	W	Domestic servant			North Carolina										
87	87	Farringer, Quincy	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
		——— Eulicia	21	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		——— Joseph	1/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina			May			H				
88	88	Brooks, Enoch	56	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		——— Phillis	60	F	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
		——— Anna	17	F	B	At home			North Carolina										
		——— George	15	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
89	89	Stafford, Abner	41	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		——— Tisha	36	F	B	Housekeeping			North Carolina							/			
		——— Dennis	6	M	B	At home			North Carolina							H			
		——— Martha	4	F	B	At home			North Carolina							H			
		——— Lee	3	M	B	At home			North Carolina							H			
		——— Van	1/12	M	B	At home			North Carolina			No				H			
90	90	King, Dennis	28	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/		/	
		——— Sally	16	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina							/			
		——— Thomas	2	M	B	At home			North Carolina							H			
91	91	Sandingham, Mary	50	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina							/			
		——— Silman	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/			
		No. of dwellings, 11	No. of white females, 13	No. of males, foreign born, ____			2125	1125	No. of insane, ____					3	11	14		9	
		" " families, 11	" " colored males, 2	" " females, " " ____															
		" " white males, 12	" " " females, 6	" " blind, ____															

Page No. ____

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Abbots creek Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Woods mill

J. Price, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	Born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		——— Tracy	13	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1			
		——— Thomas	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina							1			
		——— Anna	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina							+			
92	92	Pitts, Joshua	69	M	W	Shoe Maker	100	100	North Carolina									1	
		——— Phebe	34	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		Wood, Elizabeth	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
		——— Elisa	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina						+				
93	93	Payne, Hannah	35	F	W	Keeping house	100	150	North Carolina						1	1			
		——— Charity	20	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
		——— Zypher	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
		——— Elizabeth	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		——— Emily	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		——— Ada	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		——— Sarah	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		——— Drowery	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
94	94	Peoples, Leyborne	26	M	W	Farmer	400	200	North Carolina						1	1		1	
		——— Emily	25	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		——— Joseph	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina						+				
		——— Luther	6/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina			Dec			+				
		Brittian, Mary	22	F	W	Domestic servant			North Carolina										
95	95	Reich, Thomas	60	M	W	Farmer	1600	600	North Carolina									1	
		——— Elizabeth	58	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		Farrel, Mayet	30	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		——— James	12	M	W	At home			North Carolina							1			
		——— Elizabeth	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
96	96	Pilot, Hannah	42	F	W	Housekeeping	150		North Carolina							1			
		——— Louisa	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1				
		——— Douglas	13	M	W	At home			North Carolina						1	+			
		——— William	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina						1	+			
		——— Martha	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	+			
97	97	Pitts, Perham	25	M	W	Farmer	100		North Carolina									1	
98	98	Pitts, Isaac	68	M	W	Farmer	250	100	North Carolina									1	
		——— Martha	67	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
99	99	Stafford, Roberson	33	M	W	Farmer	100	175	North Carolina									1	
		——— Adelia	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	+			
		——— Andrew	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina						1	+			
		Thacker, Joseph	30	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		——— Granden	15	M	W	At home			North Carolina						1				
100	100	Johnson, Joseph	30	M	B.	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1		1	
		——— Ocie	24	F	B.	Housekeeping			North Carolina							1			
		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 23	No. of males, foreign born, ____			4000	1225	No. of insane, ____			1		6	10		5	
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " " ____															
		" " white males, 15	" " " females, 1	" " blind, ____															

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Abbats creek Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870. 303

Post Office: Wewer mill

J. P. Trent, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of Visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of Visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age, naturalized or foreign, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20	
1			Amanda	9/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina											1
2			Franky	9/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina			Oct								2
3	101	101	McKaine, Harrison	33	M	W	Farmer	1000	215	North Carolina									1		3
4			Easter G.	31	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											4
5			Seanah	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina											5
6			Amanda	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina											6
7			Mary	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina											7
8	102	102	Hembree, Hannah	65	F	W	Housekeeping	200	100	North Carolina									1		8
9			Easter, John	28	M	W	Farmer	2000	350	North Carolina									1		9
10			Susan	45	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											10
11			William	16	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											11
12			Isaac R.	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina											12
13			Beeson, Mary	18	F	W	Domestic servant			North Carolina											13
14	103	103 ~~103~~	Haider, Elizabeth	64	F	W	Housekeeping	100		North Carolina											14
15			Allen	47	M	W	Crippled			North Carolina									1		15
16		104	Sheild, Elizabeth	25	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina											16
17			Emma	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina											17
18			Mary	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina											18
19			Hannah	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina											19
20	104	105	Harrod, Jane	35	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											20
21			Maria	40	F	W	At home			North Carolina											21
22			Victoria	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina											22
23			Christena	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina											23
24	105	106	Wilson, Thomas	90	M	W	At his Farm	320	150	North Carolina				July					1		24
25			Sarah	72	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina				July							25
26	106	107	Teague, Elijah B.	5	M	W	Farmer	300		North Carolina									1		26
27			Dinah	31	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina											27
28			Phebe	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina											28
29			William	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina											29
30			Mary	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina											30
31			Sarah	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina											31
32			Levi	1/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina			May								32
33	107	108	Hancock, John B.	56	M	W	Farmer	350	300	North Carolina									1		33
34			Phebe	50	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina											34
35			Elizabeth	18	F	W	At home			North Carolina											35
36			Armistead	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											36
37			David	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											37
38			Joseph	12	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											38
39			Mary	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina											39
40	108	109	Vanes, Jane	62	F	W	Housekeeping	75		North Carolina											40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 25 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — 4945 965

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 2 — 9 14 — 7

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Abbits creek Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: W^s Worrels mill. S. D. Reece, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
101	110	Stafford, Henry	60	M	W	Farmer	2250	500	North Carolina									/		1
		" Caroline	45	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											2
		" David	23	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									/		3
		" Elisha	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											4
		" Elisa	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina											5
		" Miranda	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina											6
110	111	Stafford, Andrew	39	M	W	Farmer	700		North Carolina									/		7
		" Melinda	35	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											8
		" Susan	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina											9
		" Edwin	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina											10
		" William	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				11
		" John	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				12
		" Lewis	1/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina			May			X	X				13
111	112	Stafford, Henry	27	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/		14
		" Amanda	24	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											15
		" William	6/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina			Dec			X	X				16
112	113	Shields, David	38	M	W	Farmer	700	250	North Carolina			Dec			/	/		/		17
		" Sarah	27	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina											18
		" Henry	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	X				19
		" John	7	M	W	At home			North Carolina							X				20
		" Cornelia	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/				21
		" Elisa	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina							X				22
113	114	Tucker, William	34	M	W	Farmer	600		North Carolina						/	/		/		23
		" Anna	28	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											24
		" John H	12	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/				25
		" William	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina							X				26
		" Mary E	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina							X				27
		" Susan E	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina							X				28
114	115	Little, Elisha	70	M	W	Farmer	300		North Carolina									/		29
		" Ellen	32	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											30
		" Endora	20	F	W	At home			North Carolina											31
		" William	25	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									/		32
115	116	Leskaniet, John	38	M	W	~~Keeping house~~ Shoe Maker			North Carolina					Married						33
		" Elisa	25	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina					Married						34
116	117	Stockton, William	55	M	W	Farmer	650	175	North Carolina									/		35
		" Mary	56	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											36
		" Sarah	21	F	W	Teaching School			North Carolina											37
		" Elmey	15	F	W	At home			North Carolina											38
		Wilson, Elizabeth	80	F	W	At home			North Carolina											39
		Stafford, Elisa	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina							X				40
		No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, ____					5200	925	No. of insane, ____				2		1	3		4		
		" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____																		
		" " white males, 20 " " " females, ____ " " blind, 1																		

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Abbots creek Davidson, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

301

Post Office: Wards mill

D. Plant, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1			Hally, Sallie	22	F	B	Domestic servant			North Carolina						/	/				1
2	117	118	Sapp, Caleb	42	M	W	Mill Wright	350	100	North Carolin							/				2
3			—— Jennetta	95	F	W	Keepinghouse			North Carolin							/				3
4			—— Louisa	14	F	W	At home			North Carolin							/				4
5			—— Mary A.	10	F	W	At home			North Carolin					/		X				5
6			—— Cornelia	8	F	W	At home			North Carolin					/		X				6
7			—— Adda E.	5	F	W	At home			North Carolin							X				7
8			—— Joseph H.	2	M	W	At home			North Carolin							X				8
9			—— Emma	2/12	F	W	At home			North Carolin			Aug				X				9
10	118	119	Sapp, Henry	69	M	W	Farmer	400	200	North Carolin									/		10
11			—— Mary	63	F	W	Keepinghouse			North Carolin											11
12			—— Martha	21	F	W	At home			North Carolin											12
13			—— Elias A.	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolin											13
14	118	120	Fisher, Sophia	72	F	W	Keepinghouse	300	100	North Carolina											14
15			—— Christy	26	F	W	At home			North Carolina											15
16	120	121	Fisher, Martha	21	F	W	Keepinghouse			North Carolin											16
17			—— Eulah	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				17
18			—— Ida C.	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				18
19			—— Elida J.	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				19
20			—— Martha	4/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina			Feb.			X	X				20
21	121	122	Holden, Joseph	33	M	W	Farmer	900	300	North Carolin									/		21
22			—— Delphina	25	F	W	Keepinghouse			North Carolina											22
23			—— Rosalie	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				23
24			Warren, Joseph	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/				24
25	122	123	Reich, Nelson	24	M	B	Blacksmith			North Carolina						/	/	8	/		25
26			—— Methodium	18	F	B	Housekeeping			North Carolina						/	/	✓			26
27			—— Cicero	1	M	B.	At home			North Carolina						X	X				27
28			Hasten, Adaline	49	F	B.	At home			North Carolina						/	6				28
29			—— Sophia	5	F	B.	At home			North Carolina						X	X				29
30			Reich, Anna	17	F	B.	At home			North Carolina						/	/	✓			30
31	123	124	Shields, Andrew	50	M	W	Farmer	250	900	North Carolin									/		31
32			—— Betsy	44	F	W	Keepinghouse			North Carolin											32
33			—— Sarah	24	F	W	At home			North Carolina											33
34			—— Thomas	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolin					/						34
35			—— Elizabeth	17	F	W	At home			North Carolina											35
36			—— Flora B.	4	F	W	At home			North Carolin						X	X				36
37	124	125	Hendrix, Bartlett	41	M	W	Farmer	500	150	North Carolina									/		37
38			—— Sodema	35	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina											38
39			—— Delphine	16	F	W	At home			North Carolin					/						39
40			—— Marion	14	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/						40
		No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 23 No. of males, foreign born, _____					2800	1050	No. of insane, _____				2		3 8	4		6		
		" " families, 8 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " _____																			
		" " white males, 10 " " " females, 5 " " blind, _____																			

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Abbot creek Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Kerch mill

S. P. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color,—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth; naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		——— Caroline	12	F	W	at home			North Carolina					/					
		——— Bell	7	F	W	at home			North Carolina					/		X			
		——— Carrie	9	F	W	at home			North Carolina							X			
		——— Minnie	5/12	F	W	at home			North Carolina			Jan				X			
125	126	Gell, Ezekiel	24	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina			Oct	Oct			/		/	
		——— Emeline	21	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina			Oct	Oct			/			
126	127	Whicker, Joseph	24	M	W	Farmer	400		North Carolina									/	
		——— Jane	24	F	W	Housekeeper			North Carolina										
		——— Dora	1	F	W	at home			North Carolina							X			
127	128	Smith, Elizabeth	75	F	W	Housekeeper	300	100	North Carolina					/	/				
		Bedford, Nellie	20	F	W	Domestic servant			North Carolina					/	/				
128	129	Hasten, William	40	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					/	/			/	
		——— Mary	25	F	W	Housekeeper			Virginia					/	/				
		——— Susan	10	F	W	at home			North Carolina					/	/				
		——— Martha	2	F	W	at home			North Carolina						X				
129	130	Holden, Hezekiah	21	M	W	Blacksmith	470	125	North Carolina						/			/	
		——— Mary A.	40	F	W	Housekeeper			North Carolina						/				
		——— Henrietta	19	F	W	at home			North Carolina					/					
		——— William	10	M	W	at home			North Carolina					/	X				
		——— Flavilla	7	F	W	at home			North Carolina					/	X				
		——— John A.	4	M	W	at home			North Carolina						X				
		——— Cornelia	1	F	W	at home			North Carolina						X				
		——— Permelia	1	F	W	at home			North Carolina						X				
		——— Sanford	8	M	W	at home			North Carolina						X				
130	131	Cook, John	40	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						/			/	
		——— Mary	37	F	W	Housekeeper			North Carolina						/				
		——— William	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/				
		——— Phebe	12	F	W	at home			North Carolina										
		——— John D.	9	M	W	at home			North Carolina						X				
		——— Phillip	7	M	W	at home			North Carolina						X				
		——— Emeline	5	F	W	at home			North Carolina						X				
		——— Cicero	1	M	W	at home			North Carolina						X				
131	132	Simpson, Sarah	49	F	W	Housekeeper	60		North Carolina							/			
		——— Sarah A.	22	F	W	at home			North Carolina							/			
		——— Margaret	15	F	W	at home			North Carolina							/			
		——— Permelia	12	F	W	at home			North Carolina						/	/			
132	133	Hildebrand, Abe	49	M	W	~~Blacksmith~~ Farmer	1000	300	North Carolina									/	
		——— Sarah	46	F	W	Housekeeper			North Carolina							/			
		——— Eli B.	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
		——— Owen	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 25 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — 2230 — 425 — No. of insane, ____ — 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____ — 5 9 17 — 6

" " white males, 15 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

Page No. 17

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to females. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (when the case requires it) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Abbott creek Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Wenels mill

305

J. Brent, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any grounds other than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		——— Simeon	13	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/			
		——— Sarah E.	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
		——— Cornelia	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/				
		——— Charles	7	M	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
		——— Francis	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Glascock, Sedima	25	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
		——— Adda E.	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
133	134	Motsinger, Valentine	44	M	W	Farmer	575	150	North Carolina									/	
		——— Elsie	39	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/			
		——— Emma	21	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		——— Matilda	18	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
		——— Albert	16	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/				
		——— Sarah A.	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/				
		——— George B.	12	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/				
		——— Ella M.	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/				
		——— Phebe	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/				
		——— Mandeia	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		——— Nancy C.	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		——— Grent	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
		——— Daniel	7/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina			May							
134	135	Pilly, Aquilla	46	M	W	~~At home~~ Farmer	675	400	North Carolina									/	
		——— Rebecca	45	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		——— William	20	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
		——— Laura A.	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		——— Andrew	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/			
		——— Elenna	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		——— Adda F.	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina									/	
		——— Charles	7/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina			Mar							
135	136	Brown, Elimble	45	M	B.	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		——— Ellen	24	F	B.	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
		——— Franky	10	F	B.	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Campbell, Rachel	27	F	B.	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		——— Julia A.	5	F	B.	At home			North Carolina										
		——— Charley	4	M	B.	At home			North Carolina										
136	137	Adkins, Josiah	60	M	W	Farmer	650	200	North Carolina						/	/		/	
136		Adkins, Mary	60	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		——— Polly A.	39	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Shields, Ada	30	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		——— Emma	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Adkins, Francis	27	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, ——— — 1900 — 750 — No. of idiots, ——— — 2 — 6 9 13 — 4

" " families, 4 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " ———

" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, ———

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Abbots creek Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Wevels mill

J. P. Peet, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
137	138	Holden, Malinda	24	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina									
		Henry	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1			
		Edna	12	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						11			
		Jesse	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina						11			
		Joseph	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina						11			
		Victoria	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina						11			
138	139	Weld, Elizabeth	64	F	W	Keeping house	150		North Carolina						1			
		Mary	46	F	W	At home			North Carolina									
		Mary	40	F	W	At home			North Carolina									
		Rollins, Elijah	36	M	W	School Teacher		450	North Carolina									
139	140	Johnson, Washington	50	M	W	Farmer	600	100	North Carolina						1		1	
		Pauline	44	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						11			
		Nancy	22	F	W	At home			North Carolina						11			
		Martha M.	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina						11			
		Grant	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina						11			
		Noah F.	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina						11			
140	141	Martin, James	44	M	W	Farmer	300	150	North Carolina						1		1	
		Emily	39	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1			
		Emily E.	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina					1				
		James W.	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina						11			
		John H.	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina						11			
141	142	Harris, Piper	70	M	B	Farmer	150	100	North Carolina						11		1	
		Mary	50	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina						11			
		Viola	25	F	B	At home			North Carolina						11			
		Nancy	20	F	B	At home			North Carolina						11			
		Elizabeth	16	F	B	At home			North Carolina						11			
		John L.	14	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						11			
		Albert	11	M	B	At home			North Carolina						11			
		Robert	8	M	B	At home			North Carolina						11			
		Martha	9	F	B	At home			North Carolina						11			
		Manda	2	F	B	At home			North Carolina						11			
142	143	Lemly, Joseph	45	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						11		1	
		Louisa A.	26	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina						11			
		William	2	M	B	At home			North Carolina						11			
		Laura A.	4/12	F	B	At home			North Carolina			Jul.			11			
143	144	Atkins, Elizabeth	81	F	W	Keeping house	150		North Carolina									
		Joseph	21	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					1			1	
		Sally	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1			
		Mary C.	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1			
		Lucy M.	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina						11			
		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 10	No. of males, foreign born,			1350	800	No. of insane,				1		11		5	
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, 6	" " females, " "														
		" " white males, 12	" " " females, 8	" " blind,														

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Abbots creek Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Wards mill

D. P. Reese, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		William E	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina												1
		Flower J	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina												2
144	145	Willard, Robert	45	M	W	Farmer		100	North Carolina							1					3
		Dobby	32	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina												4
		Solomon	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1					5
		Joseph R.	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1					6
		Catherine	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1					7
		Mary M.	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina												8
		Elizabeth	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina												9
		Moses C	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina												10
		Phebe P	6/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina												11
		David R.	11/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina			July									12
145	146	Johnson, Ross	21	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							1				1	13
		Rebecca	20	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina												14
		Chestman	6/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina			Dec.									15
146	147	Smith, Charlotte	30	F	W	Keeping house		150	North Carolina												16
		Mahaly	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina												17
		Jimmie	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina												18
		Nancy	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina												19
147	148	Smith, Mary	64	F	W	Keeping house		300	North Carolina							1					20
		William	26	M	W	Farming			North Carolina							1				1	21
		Mary C.	24	F	W	At home			North Carolina												22
148	149	Smith, John F.	55	M	W	Farmer	600	350	North Carolina							1				1	23
		Catherine	55	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							1					24
		Mary M.	22	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1					25
		Sarah C.	21	F	W	At home			North Carolina												26
		Jeremiah	12	M	W	At home			North Carolina												27
		Catherine	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1					28
		Martin, Jarvis	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1					29
149	150	Shields, John	61	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							1				1	30
		Mary	44	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							1					31
		Dilly	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina												32
		Lewis	7	M	W	At home			North Carolina												33
																					34
																					35
																					36
																					37
																					38
																					39
																					40
		No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, ____					1350	450	No. of insane, ____					2	9	13		4	
		" " families, 6 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____																			
		" " white males, 14 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____																			

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Twenty pages in this Township S. P. Reed asst Marshal

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered in all cases merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethania Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3d day of August, 1870. 307

Post Office: Bethania

A. P. Reece, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Lehman Oliver	32	M	W	Merchant	750	200	North Carolina									1		1
2		— Elize J	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											2
3		— Lillian	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											3
4	2	2 Transue Solomon	75	M	W	Mechanic	900	250	North Carolina									1		4
5		— Lytta	24	F	Mu	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1				5
6		— Delia	2	F	Mu	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				6
7	3	3 Transue Joseph	64	M	W	Mechanic	700	500	North Carolina									1		7
8		— Sophia A	35	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											8
9		— Mary	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											9
10	4	4 Hall William A	39	M	W	Mechanic	500	100	North Carolina									1		10
11		— Martha C	33	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											11
12		— Henry C	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											12
13		— William E	4/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Feb								13
14	5	5 Smith James	27	M	W	Farmer	350	100	North Carolina									1		14
15		— Gertrude	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											15
16		— Ellen	10	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1						16
17		— Flora	9	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1						17
18	6	6 Shoaf Elias	59	M	W	Jeweler	600	600	North Carolina					1				1		18
19		— Lydia	63	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											19
20		— Almira	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											20
21	7	7 Reich Ramon	53	M	W	Painter	600	200	North Carolina								Deaf & Blind	1		21
22		— Martha	44	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											22
23		— Emma	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											23
24		— Louisa	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											24
25	8	8 Mills Margaret	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											25
26		— Louisa	11	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							1				26
27	9	9 Holt Parmenia	47	M	W	Mechanic	200	100	North Carolina									1		27
28		— Sarah	47	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											28
29		— Sarah C	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											29
30		— John	18	M	W	Farming			North Carolina					1						30
31		— Thadeus	15	M	W	Farming			North Carolina					1						31
32		— Dora	13	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1						32
33	10	10 Holt Sarah	71	F	W	Keeping House	500	100	North Carolina											33
34	11	11 Grubb William	42	M	W	Black Smith	430	200	North Carolina									1		34
35		— Amelia	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											35
36		— Minnie	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											36
37		— Walter	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											37
38		Pfaff Albert	15	M	W	Assistant in Shop			North Carolina											38
39	12	12 Tesh Sarah	50	F	B	Farmer	100		North Carolina						1	1		1		39
40		— Elizabeth	60	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1				40
		No. of dwellings, 12 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born,					4950	2350	No. of insane,			1						15		
		" " families, 12 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " "																		
		" " white males, 15 " " " females, 4 " " blind, 1																		

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethania Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Bethania

A. F. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
13	13	Miller Louis	30	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/		1
		— Sarah	28	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/				2
		— Samuel	3	M	B	At Home			North Carolina											3
		— Flora	1	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											4
14	14	Fremont George	56	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/		5
		— Lydelia	40	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/				6
		— John	21	M	B	Farming			North Carolina						/	/		/		7
		— Salena	18	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/				8
		— Emma	16	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/				9
		— Charles	13	M	B	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						/	/				10
		— Elizabeth	8	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											11
15	15	Troop Samuel	73	M	W	Farmer	1200	100	North Carolina									/		12
		— Elizabeth	75	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											13
		— Charles H	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											14
16	16	Troop Laverne J	31	M	W	Mechanic		100	North Carolina									/		15
		— Lizzie A	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											16
		— Orrin	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											17
17	17	Burton Allen E	44	M	W	Farmer	500	125	North Carolina									/		18
		— Claudia	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											19
		— Robert	12	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											20
		— Virginia	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											21
		— Anna	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											22
18	18	Oman Louisa	41	F	W	Keeping House		100	North Carolina											23
		— Augustus	20	M	W	Carpenter			North Carolina											24
		— Alice	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											25
		— Ella	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											26
19	19	Eight Constantine	50	M	W	Minister of Gospel		200	North Carolina									/		27
		— Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											28
		— Alice	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											29
		— Florence	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											30
20	20	Barton Harmon	78	M	W	Mechanic	1975	400	North Carolina									/		31
		— Phina	55	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											32
		— Paul J	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	X				33
		Burton Calvin	19	M	W	Farming			North Carolina											34
21	21	Tesh Wm Alexander	40	M	W	Shoe Maker	100	100	North Carolina									/		35
		— Jane V	34	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											36
		— Jamie	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											37
		— Emily O	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											38
22	22	Lehmon William	56	M	W	Shoe Maker	700	400	North Carolina									/		39
		— Anna C	58	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											40
		No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, ____					4275	1525	No. of insane, ____									10		
		" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " ____																		
		" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, ____																		

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered, (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethania Township, in the County of Forsyth State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8 day of August, 1870.

303

Post Office: Bethania

J. P. Reece, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Egbert	24	M	W	Farming			North Carolina									/	
2		— Luticia A	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
3		Shore Andrew	19	M	B	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
4	23	23 Butner Daniel	73	M	W	Farmer	700	100	North Carolina									/	
5		— Elizabeth	74	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
6		Shore Dora	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
7	24	24 Butner William	35	M	W	Farmer	400	100	North Carolina									/	
8		— Mary E	23	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
9		— Carrie	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
10		— Thomas	7/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
11		Hauser Elizabeth	66	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
12	25	25 Speas Solomon	61	M	W	Farmer	700	150	North Carolina									/	
13		— Rebicca	60	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
14		— Lucetta E	39	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
15		— Martha M	34	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
16		Radliff Rachel	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						/	/			
17	26	26 Wolf Elige	53	M	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
18		— Jasper H	15	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina										
19	27	27 Speas Sandy	49	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
20		— Sophia	35	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
21		Wright-Grace	9	M	MB	At Home			North Carolina										
22	28	28 Deets John H	48	M	W	Mechanic			North Carolina									/	
23		— Margt	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
24		— Laura A	22	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
25		— Sally C	10	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
26	29	29 Joines John	68	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
27		— Nancy	66	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
28		— Sarah A	25	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
29		— Catherine C	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
30		— James H	11	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
31	30	30 Shore Elega	50	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
32		— Sarah	56	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
33		Sprinkle Indiana	25	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
34	31	31 Miller John F.	25	M	W	Farmer	1200	200	North Carolina									/	
35		— Martha	59	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
36		— Robert J	24	M	W	Farming			North Carolina									/	
37		Hauser Martha	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
38	32	32 Shore Levi J	53	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	North Carolina									/	
39		— Charity	19	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
40		— Adline E	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 20	No. of males, foreign born, ____	4900	1100	No. of insane, ____
" " families, 10	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " " ____			
" " white males, 12	" " " females, 4	" " blind, ____			

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethania Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Bethania

J. P. Peters, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Edwin T.	14	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina					/						1
		— Sarah C	16	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/						2
		— Louisa A	13	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/						3
		— Martha J	10	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/						4
33	33	Hood Augustus	39	M	W	Farmer	655	300	North Carolina									1		5
		— Nannie E	37	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/				6
		— Louisa J	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											7
		— Mary E	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											8
		— Samuel J	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											9
		— Eugene	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											10
		Mary E	80	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											11
31	34	Dent James W	41	M	W	Farmer	400	250	North Carolina									1		12
		— Nancy	75	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											13
		— Jane	27	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											14
		Anderson Nancy	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					/		X	/			15
35	35	Dent Charles	47	M	W	Farmer	400	250	North Carolina									1		16
		— Sarah C	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											17
		— Harrison	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	/			18
		— Mary A	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/	/			19
		Tull Mary W	19	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						/	/				20
36	36	Krueger Timothy	55	M	W	Farmer	450	150	North Carolina									1		21
		— Sarah	50	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											22
		— William A	23	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									1		23
		— Lavenia	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											24
		— Charles M	15	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina							/				25
		— Sarah L	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/				26
		— Mary C	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/				27
37	37	Krueger John W	26	M	W	Farmer		100	North Carolina				Jan					1		28
		— Caroline	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina				Jan							29
38	38	Wolf Wisby	51	M	W	Mechanic			North Carolina							/		1		30
		— Margaret	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/				31
		— Jenetta	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/				32
		— Amanda	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/	/			33
		— Marion L	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/	/			34
		Shamel Catharine	74	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/				35
39	39	Null Daniel	77	M	W	Mechanic	75		North Carolina						/	/		1		36
40	40	Crouse Joseph	58	M	W	Farmer	100		North Carolina						/	/		1		37
		— Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/				38
		— Sarah	55	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/				39
		— Jane	25	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/				40
		No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 25 No. of males, foreign born, _____					1981	1051	No. of insane, _____									9		
		" " families, 8 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																		
		" " white males, 15 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																		

Page No. 5

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethania Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8 day of August, 1870. 303

Post Office: Bethania

L. P. Reece, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
41	41	Spainhour Thomas	53	M	W	Farmer	200	100	North Carolina									/		1
		— Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				2
		— Mary	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				3
		— Pauline	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				4
		— Elizabeth	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				5
		— John H	13	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				6
		— Mary A	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				7
		— Hester J	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				8
		— Francis	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				9
		— Burton	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											10
		— Edwin	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											11
42	42	Anderson Elisha	35	M	W	Farmer	100	100	North Carolina									/		12
		— Francis	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											13
		— Luther	3/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											14
43	43	Tennant Benjamin	58	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		/		15
		— Tilla	40	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				16
		— Rufus	10	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				17
44	44	Anderson Henry	68	M	W	Farmer	500	250	North Carolina									/		18
		— Sarah	64	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											19
		— John A	30	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/		20
		— Cintha C	25	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											21
		— Keith	25	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											22
		Pecock Margarette	40	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											23
45	45	Stewart Thomas	26	M	W	Shoe Maker			North Carolina									/		24
		— Mary C	27	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											25
		— John H	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											26
		— Almira C	6/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Dec								27
46	46	Hillabrick Anna	37	F	W	Keeping House	1200	250	North Carolina											28
		— Solomon H	14	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina											29
		Owens Catharine	25	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1				30
47	47	Reich John H.	58	M	W	Farmer	400	100	North Carolina									/		31
		— Pauline	52	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											32
		— John H	23	M	W	Miller			North Carolina									/		33
		— Elonora J	24	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											34
		— Henry	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											35
		— Mary A	6/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Dec								36
48	48	Petree Ezekiel	45	M	W	Black Smith			North Carolina									/		37
		— Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											38
		— Mary C	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											39
		— William H	16	M	W	Assistant in Shop			North Carolina							1				40
		No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, ____					2400	800	No. of insane,			3						9		
		" " families, 8 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " ____																		
		" " white males, 17 " " " females, 2 " " blind, ____																		

Page No. ____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethania Forsyth, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8 & 9 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Bethania

S. P. Reem, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		—	Sarah E	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
2		—	Margaret E	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1		
3		—	Rufus A	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1		
4		—	John A L	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina									
5		—	Amma A	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
6	49	49	Reid John	70	M	W	Farmer	500	100	North Carolina								1	
7		—	Reid Sarah	37	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
8		—	Winfield	16	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1			
9		—	James	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina									
10		—	Louisa E	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
11		—	Melinda	5/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Jan						
12		Bishop	Julia	12	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina									
13		Spruce	Gideon	17	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		
14	50	50	Miller Thomas	48	M	W	Farmer	500	250	North Carolina								1	
15		—	Elmira	36	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
16		—	Julius	12	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1			
17		—	Sarah	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1			
18		—	Martha	6/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Dec						
19		Miller	Reuben	35	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1
20	51	51	Shore Edmund N	34	M	W	Farmer	450	100	North Carolina									1
21		—	Christena	31	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
22		—	Delina	8	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1			
23		—	William	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina									
24		—	Victoria	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
25		—	Pauline	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
26		Higer	Elizabeth	69	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
27	52	52	Tuttle Elizabeth	62	F	W	Keeping House	100	100	North Carolina						1	1		
28		—	Adolphus	20	M	W	Farming			North Carolina									
29		Bowen	Susannah	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1		
30	53	53	Higer Pauline	47	F	W	Keeping House	100		North Carolina							1		
31		—	Henrietta	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1		
32		—	John W	16	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1		
33	54	54	Higer Henry	54	M	W	Farmer	240	100	North Carolina								1	
34		—	Eliza	52	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1		
35	55	55	Higer George W	25	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina								1	
36		—	Lucinda	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1		
37		—	Nancy	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1		
38	56	56	Higer William	27	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina								1	
39		—	Eliza	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
40		—	Elizabeth	4/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			July						

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 24 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — 900 — No. of insane, ____ — 3

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " ____ — 7

" " white males, 15 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if so) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethania Gaconship, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Bethania

L. Brewer, Ass't Marshal.

310

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	57	57	Peele Peton	21	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina								1			1
2			— Caroline	20	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				2
3			— Anna	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											3
4	58	58	Mouw Elija	45	M	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				4
5			— Elizabeth	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				5
6			— Sarah J	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											6
7	59	59	Kiger Lucinda	60	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				7
8			— Charity	35	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				8
9	60	60	Kiger George	50	M	W	Farmer	100	110	North Carolina									1		9
10			— Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				10
11			— John H	23	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina									1		11
12			— Edward	25	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											12
13	61	61	Sapp Martin	29	M	W	Farmer	140		North Carolina						1	1		1		13
14			— Elizabeth	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											14
15			— Oliver	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											15
16			— Margaret	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											16
17			— John L	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											17
18	62	62	Cousin Burton	88	M	B	Farmer	30		North Carolina						1	1		1		18
19			— Elizabeth	87	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				19
20			Jayne Jerry	6	M	B	At Home			North Carolina											20
21	63	63	Boden Hannis Frank	52	M	W	Farmer	500	100	North Carolina									1		21
22			— Margaret	51	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				22
23			— Martha A	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				23
24			— Christian	15	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				24
25			— John A	13	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				25
26			— Randle A	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				26
27			— Albert	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											27
28	64	64	Odell Jeppe	45	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1		28
29			— Tracy	28	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				29
30			— Bell	12	M	B	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				30
31			— Columbus	9	M	B	At Home			North Carolina											31
32			— Judia	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											32
33			— Susannah	5	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											33
34			— James	3/12	M	B	At Home			North Carolin			Mar.								34
35	65	65	Kiger Edwin D	42	M	W	Farmer	150		North Carolina									1		35
36			— Catharine	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				36
37			— Emma E	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											37
38			— Mary S	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											38
39			Shouse Amanda	32	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1				39
40			— Lydia	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	S			40

		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born, _____	570	210	No. of insane, _____			1								8			
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, 6	" " females, " " _____																	
		" " white males, 12	" " " females, 4	" " blind, _____																	

Page No. ____?

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Bethania Lacunship, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Bethania — J. Reece, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6-12.	Males (M.) Females (F.)	White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	66	66	Kiger Levi	44	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
2			— Adline	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
3			— John J	19	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
4			— Michael L	15	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
5			— Simon	12	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			-
6			— Martha E	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
7			— Thomas	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
8	67	67	Kiger Edwin T.	38	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina					1	1			1	
9			— Elizabeth	34	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
10			— Henry E	13	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
11			— Mary	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
12			— Pauline	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
13	68	68	Kiger Abram	21	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina									1	
14			— Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
15			— Carmelia C	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
16			— Susannah	26	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
17	69	69	Shouse Eli	33	M	W	Farmer	450	150	North Carolina									1	
18			— Susannah	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
19			— Carmelia	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
20	70	70	Kiger Henry	38	M	W	Farmer	500	100	North Carolina									1	
21			— Rebeka	23	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
22			— Francis	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
23			— Martha E	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
24			— Eugene M	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
25			— Oliver A	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
26			— Elizabeth	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
27	71	71	Tuttle Thomas	50	M	W	Farmer	140	100	North Carolina									1	
28			— Mary	44	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
29			— Frank	17	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
30			— Julius	14	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
31			— Edwin	12	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
32			— Selena	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
33			— Lena	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
34			— Fanny	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
35	72	72	Cromer William	51	M	W	Farmer	400		North Carolina									1	
36			— Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
37			— Amanda	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
38			— Christena	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
39			— Charlotte	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
40			— Edwin	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		No. of dwellings, 71 No. of white females, 23 No. of males, foreign born, ____					1390	410	No. of insane, ____									1	
		" " families, 71 " " colored males, ____ " " females; " " ____																	
		" " white males, 17 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____																	

Page No. 9

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (Yes or No) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethania Township, in the County of Forsyth of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870.

311

Post Office: Bethania

J. S. Rees, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		— Lyddia	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina												1
		— Salina	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina												2
73	73	Kiser Sandy	54	M	W	Farmer	1500	400	North Carolina									1			3
		— Julian E.	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina												4
		— Selina	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina												5
		— Eugene	16	M	W	Labouring on Farm			North Carolina												6
		— John	91	M	W	At Home			North Carolina									1			7
74	74	Kiser Lewis	52	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1			8
		— Arlenia	33	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1					9
		— Elizabeth	15	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1					10
		— Edwin	10	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1					11
		— Mary	8	F	B	At Home			North Carolina			?			1	1	S				12
		— George	3	M	B	At Home			North Carolina												13
		— Sarah	1/12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina			May									14
75	75	Kendale Martin	27	M	W	Farmer	150	100	North Carolina									1			15
		— Alley	58	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina												16
		Shore Eliz.	19	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1					17
76	76	Alderman Jesse	30	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1			18
		— Jeannett	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1					19
		— John L.	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina												20
77	77	Sapp Benton	26	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1			21
		— Caroline	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1					22
		— Margaret-E	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina												23
		— James P	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina												24
78	78	Davis Mary	55	F	W	Keeping House			~~North Carolina~~ Virginia						1	1					25
		— Martha	22	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1					26
		— Lucy	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1					27
		— Elizabeth	24	F	W	At Home			~~North Carolina~~ Virginia						1	1					28
79	79	Boles Jane	46	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1					29
		— Martha	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1					30
		— John A.	15	M	W	Labouring on Farm			North Carolina						1	1					31
		— Millie	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	X				32
80	80	Griffin Charles	52	M	W	Farmer	500	100	North Carolina						1	1		1			33
		— Sarah	27	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1					34
		— Robert-	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1					35
		— James	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	S				36
81	81	Benson Charles	43	M	W	Farmer	300	100	North Carolina									1			37
		— Anna	39	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina												38
		— Ellen	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina												39
		— Emma	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1					40

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, — — 2750 700 — No. of insane, 1 — 8

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, —

Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethania Township, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Bethania

J. T. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Alvina	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										1
2		—	John	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										2
3		—	Erastus	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										3
4	82	82	Douggins Daniel	31	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	4
5		—	Louisa E	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										5
6		—	John H	11	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			6
7		—	Mary J	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			7
8		—	Liddia	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										8
9		—	Charles A	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										9
10	83	83	Cronse Benjamin	70	M	W	Farmer		100	North Carolina									/	10
11		—	Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			11
12			Denny William	14	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina										12
13	84	84	Bolyack William	53	M	W	Farmer	7500	500	North Carolina									/	13
14		—	Hannah	54	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										14
15		—	Sarah	26	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										15
16		—	John W	22	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina									/	16
17		—	Beverly J	21	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina									/	17
18		—	James A	20	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				18
19			Mathews Sophia	26	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						/	/			19
20		—	Robert	6	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/	/		20
21		—	Lissa	2	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										21
22	85	85	Coley John	53	M	W	Miller			North Carolina									/	22
23		—	Johannah	48	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			23
24		—	Engal Kenneth	25	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										24
25		—	Antonett	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										25
26		—	Thomas	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/	/		26
27		—	Glenn	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										27
28	86	86	Bostick William	66	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/	28
29		—	Jane	66	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			29
30		—	James	28	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						/	/		/	30
31		—	Louisa	26	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			31
32	87	87	Bynum William	45	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina									/	32
33		—	Sophia	48	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										33
34		—	Elizabeth	14	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										34
35	88	88	Bostick John W	32	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	35
36		—	Millie	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										36
37		—	Lucy A	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										37
38		—	Mary F	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										38
39		—	John W	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										39
40		—	Martha E	2/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										40
			No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born, —		7500	600	No. of insane, —									1	0	
			" " families, 7	" " colored males, 2	" " females, " " —															
			" " white males, 18	" " " females, 4	" " blind, —															

Page No. _____

NOTE.—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (Sch. II) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethania Township, in the County of Forsyth

of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Bethania

J. F. Reece, Ass't Marshal.

312

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any grounds other than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	89	89	Sigler Elijah	58	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina								1	
2			— Fanny	56	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1			
3			— Mary	23	M	B	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1		1	
4			— George	17	M	B	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1			
5			— Pauline	14	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1			
6	90	90	Flynt Henry	52	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1		1	
7			— Amanda	42	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1			
8			— Greenfield	17	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1			
9			— William H	16	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1			
10			— Mary	15	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1			
11			— Wright	13	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1			
12			— Elizabeth	10	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1			
13			— Henry	8	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1			
14			— Fanny	2	F	B	At Home			North Carolina									
15	91	91	Bannon Joseph	68	M	W	Farmer	250	100	North Carolina						1		1	
16			— Catherine	72	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
17	92	92	Bannon Gideon	35	M	W	Black Smith		100	North Carolina								1	
18			— Mary	31	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
19			— Parmenius	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1			
20	93	93	Westmoland Gideon	45	M	W	Farmer	400	110	North Carolina								1	
21			— Barbary	43	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
22			— Wellin E	13	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina									
23			— Jasper L	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina									
24			— Joseph F	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina									
25	94	94	Poindexter John	65	M	W	Lawyer	12500	1000	North Carolina								1	
26			Poindexter David	62	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina								1	
27			— Mary	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
28			Kuse Mary	55	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
29			— Lucinia	25	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
30		95	Hill John F	50	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina								1	
31			— Susannah	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
32			— William O	22	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina								1	
33			— Anna E	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
34			— Mary	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
35			— Joel	14	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina									
36			— Sarah	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
37			— David J	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina									
38			— Gideon	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina									
39	95	96	Poindexter Frank	74	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina								1	
40			— & Isaac	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina								1	
			No. of dwellings, 97	No. of white females, 10	No. of males, foreign born, _____		13150	400	No. of insane, _____									12
			" " families, 98	" " colored males, 10	" " females, " " _____														
			" " white males, 14	" " " females, 6	" " blind, _____														

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethania Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Bethania — J. T. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Lina	60	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1				1
2			Melissa	29	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				2
3			Alice	21	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				3
4			Levi	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina						1	1				4
5			John	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina						1	1				5
6			Gray	9	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	/			6
7			Min Victoria	3	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											7
8			Susannah	1	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											8
9			Ross	12	M	B	At Home			North Carolina			May								9
10		Beck George	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina						1	1				10
11		Martin Thomas	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina						1	1				11
12		Wolf Frank	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina						1	1				12
13	96	97 Sullivan Nathaniel	48	M	W	Black Smith	1200	700	North Carolina									1		13
14		— Lusetta	34	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											14
15		— Hamilton	15	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina											15
16		— William	12	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina											16
17		— Mary	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											17
18		— Nathaniel	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	/			18
19		— George	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	/			19
20		— John	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											20
21		— Susannah	58	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											21
22		Evans Sandy	21	M	B	Black Smith			North Carolina						1	1		1		22
23		— Sarah	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1				23
24		— George	15	M	B	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				24
25		— Julia	13	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				25
26		— Isabella	12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				26
27		Bannon Daniel	50	M	B	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1		27
28	97	98 Fulk William	42	M	W	Farmer	1400	500	North Carolina									1		28
29		— Mary	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											29
30		— Elizabeth	15	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1					30
31		— John W	12	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1					31
32		— Martha	10	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1					32
33		Dunn Millie	58	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				33
34		Hardgrove Francis	27	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina									1		34
35		Pingrain Benjamin	65	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina									1		35
36	98	99 Flynt Jesse	71	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1		36
37		— Cintha	45	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				37
38		— Edwina	19	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				38
39		— Alice	15	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				39
40		— Willis	10	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				40
							2600	1200				1						7		

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign-born, —
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of issues, —

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if true) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethania Gaeunship, in the County of Forsyth of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

313

Post Office: Bethania

J. P. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Adams	11	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							1				1
2	99	100	Fulk Catherine	73	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1			2
3		— Mary	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				3
4		— Liddie	25	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				4
5	100	101	Griffen Daniel	81	M	W	Mechanic			North Carolina						1	1		1	5
6			— Susannah	52	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			6
7			Wall Catherine	81	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			7
8			— Malinda	56	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			8
9	101	109	Griffen Pleasant	50	M	W	Farmer	500	100	North Carolina							1		1	9
10			— Elizabeth	46	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			10
11			— Pleasant	26	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	11
12			— Elizabeth	22	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			12
13			— Jamima	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			13
14			— Birdie F	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			14
15			— John D	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			15
16			— Stephen	12	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			16
17			— Lucy	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			17
18			— Ada	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	j		18
19			— Jackson	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										19
20			— Julian	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										20
21			— Elisha	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										21
22	102	103	Wall Debella	59	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			22
23			— Telisha	24	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			23
24			Smith Lucy	36	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										24
25			— Louisa	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			25
26			— William	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										26
27			— Wiley	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										27
28	103	104	Hedgecock Stanton	50	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	28
29			— Elizabeth	56	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			29
30			— Harvel	28	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	30
31			— Louisa	24	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			31
32			— Mary	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			32
33			— Elizabeth	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										33
34			Virgil	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			34
35	104	105	Billing Anthony	52	M	W	Farmer	2500	380	North Carolina									1	35
36			Billing Benjamin	37	M	W	Groc. & Dry Goods Merchant	410	175	North Carolina									1	36
37			— Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										37
38			— Minnie	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										38
39			— Zebulon	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										39
40			— Benjamin	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										40
		No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, —					3520	655	No. of insane,									4		
		" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —																		
		" " white males, 18 — " " females, — — " " blind, —																		

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethania Davenship, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Bethania

J. P. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Lowell	1/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			May							1
2		Elam Thomas	24	M	W	Clerking in Store		110	North Carolina									1	
3		— Lucy	35	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
4		Sapp Lucy	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
5	105	106 Billing Francis	22	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
6		— Thomas	17	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
7		Clemson Jenny	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina						1	1			
8	106	107 Clinton Charley	75	M	B	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
9		— Dicey	72	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
10		— Jude	40	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
11	107	108 Epps Alexander	20	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina					Nov					
12		— Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina					Nov					
13	108	109 Fowler James	22	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
14		— Martha	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
15		— Mary E.	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
16	109	110 Jones Benj.	58	M	W	Physician	9600	1190	Virginia									1	
17		— Julia	46	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
18		— Abraham	25	M	W	Physician			North Carolina									1	
19		— Robert	20	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina										
20		— Erastus	17	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				
21		— Ellen	15	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				
22		— Virginia	13	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				
23		— Julia	11	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				
24		— Catharine	9	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				
25		— Lucian	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
26		Jones Nancy	52	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							1	1		
27		— Pauline	22	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							1	1		
28		— Joshua	3	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
29		— Edwin	17	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1	1		
30		— George	10	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							1	1		
31	110	111 Crawford Caley	40	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina							1	1	1	
32		— Caroline	35	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1	1		
33		— Joseph	12	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1	1		
34		— Edwin	10	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							1	1		
35		— Arthur	8	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							1	1		
36		— Frank	5	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
37		— Jane	2	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
38	111	112 Ebert Mackness	45	M	W	Carpenter			North Carolina									1	
39		— Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
40		— John	16	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1			
		No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, ____					2600	1190	No. of insane, ____			1						7	
		" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " ____																	
		" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, ____																	

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethania Township, in the County of Forsyth of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870.

314

Post Office: Bethania

J. Brem, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.); Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Nancy	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
2		— Charles	18	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
3		— Samuel	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
4		— Robert	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
5		— James	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
6	112	113 Conrad Lewis	39	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
7		— Mary	41	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
8		— James H	9	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
9		— Emma	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
10		— Margaret	5	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
11	113	114 Rose Thomas	47	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
12		— Francis	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
13		Henry L	16	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					1					
14		— James G	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					1		1			
15		Martha G	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1					
16		— Samuel	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
17		— Anna L	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
18		Rufus Adolphus	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
19	114	115 Rose Isaac	39	M	W	Farmer		100	North Carolina						1	1		1	
20		— Martha	36	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
21		— Julia C	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
22		— Lewis C	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
23		Isaac M	2/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina	April									
24	115	116 Conrad Sandford	28	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
25		— Justicia	30	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
26		— Susannah	5	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
27		— John E	4	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
28		— Jacob	1	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
29	116	117 Shaw Edwin	44	M	W	Farmer	1500	400	North Carolina									1	
30		— Jenetta	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
31		— Mary E	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
32		— Jesse D	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
33		— Augustus	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
34		— John L	13	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1			
35		— Francis	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
36		— Julius A	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
37		— Edwin	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
38		— Erastus	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
39		— Cornelia	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
40		Shaw Martha	17	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			
		No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —					1500	500	No. of inmates, —			1						57	
		" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " —																	
		" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —																	

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethania Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Bethania — J. P. Reece, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⁶/₁₂	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Spruce Patrick	16	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				1
2	117	118 Elmo Edward	35	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1		2
3		— Felisha	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											3
4		— Louisa A	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											4
5		— Julia M	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											5
6	118	119 Hege John A	34	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1		6
7		— Mary	26	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				7
8		— Margaret	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											8
9		— Nellie	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											9
10	119	120 Spruce Daniel	76	M	W	Farmer	3000	400	North Carolina									1		10
11		Martha	27	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina											11
12		— Jacob	4	M	B	At Home			North Carolina											12
13		— Francis E	2	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											13
14		— Emily J	9/12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina			Sept								14
15		Spruce Amanda	22	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1				15
16		— Eugene	1	M	B	At Home			North Carolina											16
17		— Angeline	19	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				17
18		Marbe Caroline	8	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											18
19	120	121 Spruce Connor	42	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1		19
20		— Martha	35	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				20
21		— Julia	16	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				21
22		— Benjamin	12	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				22
23		— Irina	9	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				23
24		Lloyd James R	24	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1		24
25		Bonnie Rose	8/12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				25
26	121	122 Shirk Abram	46	M	W	Miller	700	200	North Carolina									1		26
27		" Pauline	46	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											27
28		— Jesse H	21	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1		28
29		— Solomon L	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											29
30		— Regina	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓			30
31		— Samuel	13	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1	✓			31
32		— Edwin	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓			32
33		— Anna	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											33
34	122	123 Kapp William	58	M	W	Farmer	2500	400	North Carolina									1		34
35		— Permelia	42	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											35
36		— Columbus	13	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1					36
37		— John W	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓			37
38	123	124 Hege Wiley	33	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							1		1		38
39		— Charlotte	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1				39
40		— Rufus	13	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1	1	✓			40
							6200	1000				1						9		

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, _____ — No. of issues, _____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, _____

Page No. 14

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (or not) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethania Township, in the County of Forsyth

of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870. 315

Post Office: Bethania

J. P. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		— William T	11	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					1		X	✓			1
		— Augustus	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					1		X	✓			2
		— Mary E	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											3
		— Harry	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											4
		— Franklin	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											5
124	125	Jack Wesley	46	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1		6
		— Dine	35	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				7
		— Isaac	18	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				8
		— Robert	16	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				9
		— Henrietta	12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				10
125	126	Kapp Sanders	52	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1		11
		— Ann	52	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											12
		— William W	27	M	W	Farming			North Carolina									1		13
		— Adelia	25	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											14
		— John	21	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina							1		1		15
		— Adolphus	18	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				16
		— James A	15	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				17
		— Oliver J	12	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				18
		— Solomon E	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓			19
126	127	Kapp Sanders William	78	M	W	Farmer	250	100	North Carolina									1		20
		— Anna	51	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											21
		— Henrietta E	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				22
127	128	Myers Lydia	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											23
		— Mary	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1						24
		— Wesley	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	X	1				25
128	129	Clayton Patrick	43	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1		26
		— Francis	51	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				27
		— Caroline	21	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				28
		— Ellen	16	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				29
		— Daniel	4	M	B	At Home			North Carolina											30
		— William	1	M	B	At Home			North Carolina											31
129	130	Myers John	71	M	W	Farmer	500	300	North Carolina									1		32
129	130	— Susan	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											33
		— Thomas	25	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina									1		34
		— Elizabeth	23	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											35
		Vest- Joshua	75	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina						1	1		1		36
130	131	Mosier Henry	60	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1		37
		— Elizabeth	59	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											38
		— Nancy	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											39
		— Ben	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											40
		No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, ____					750	400	No. of insane, ____									1	0	
		" " families, 7 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " " ____																		
		" " white males, 12 " " " females, 6 " " blind, ____																		

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethania Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of August, 1870.

J. Brent, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Bethania

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote on account of race, color, or previous condition has been denied or abridged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		— Louisa	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Levi H	15	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina										
131	132	Wright- Mary	65	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia ~~North Carolina~~						1	1			
		— Elizabeth	44	F	W	At Home			Virginia ~~North Carolina~~						1	1			
132	133	Hoffman Solomon	40	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
		— Keziah	37	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Martha	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Sarah	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Elizabeth	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
133	134	Rose William	99	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Margaret	35	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Jane	12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Emily	11	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Albert	6	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
		— John	4	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Mary	2	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
134	135	Scales Charles	60	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Charles	17	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Benjamin	15	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		Benner Mitchel	35	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Rachel	25	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Lucetta	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Richard	5	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
135	136	Grubbs Silas	20	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina				~~April~~ May		1	1			
		— Nellie	17	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina				Feb	11	1	1			
136	137	Flynt- Fountain	61	M	W	Farmer	2700	500	North Carolina									1	
		— Mary E	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— William	29	M	W	School Teacher			North Carolina									1	
		— Mary L	27	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Permelia	22	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Louisa L	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Susan A	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Martha H.	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Doloman	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Leach Fancy	19	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
137	138	Flynt Elizabeth	53	F	W	Keeping House	100	100	North Carolina										
		— Elizabeth	27	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— James	22	M	W	School Teacher			North Carolina									1	
138	139	Flynt- John A	30	M	W	Farmer		100	North Carolina									1	
		— Amelia	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born, ____	2800	700	No. of insane, ____
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 10	" " females, " " ____			
" " white males, 7	" " " females, 7	" " blind, ____			

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if for all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethania Township, in the County of Forsyth

of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of August, 1870. 316

Post Office: Bethania

J. P. Meem, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Lilla Bell	2/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Sept							
2	139	140 Floyd - Dennett	34	M	W	Farmer	700	350	North Carolina									1	
3		— Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
4		— Fabious	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
5		— Claudius	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
6		— James C	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
7		— Mary A	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
8		— Lemon	2/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Sept							
9		— Nancy	63	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
10	140	141 Holt - Samuel	70	M	W	Farmer	645	350	North Carolina									1	
11		— Rebecca	65	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
12		— Julia	36	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
13		— Wallis	25	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina									1	
14		— Anthony V	22	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina									1	
15		Beck Chany	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
16	141	142 Holt - Thomas	36	M	W	Minister of Gospel			North Carolina									1	
17		— Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
18		— Julius	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
19		— Julia C	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
20	142	143 Bulla Jacob	55	M	W	Farmer	150		North Carolina									1	
21		— Anna	23	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
22		— Virginia A	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
23		— Margaret E	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
24		— Luther	2/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Sept							
25	143	144 Carmichel Edward	55	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
26		— Elizabeth	51	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									1	
27		Bibby Elizabeth	25	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
28		— Sarah L	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
29		— Joseph	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
30		— Sarah	56	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
31		James Mary	22	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			
32		— James W	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
33		— Elizabeth	24	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						0	1			
34		— David	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
35		Gentry Louisa	39	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	Idiot		
36	144	145 Westmoreland Obern	25	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
37		— Sarah	36	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
38		— Letta L	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
39		— Martha	69	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
40	145	146 Smith Calvin	31	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
		No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, ____					2595	800	No. of insane, Idiot-1			3						9	
		" " families, 7 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____																	
		" " white males, 18 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____																	

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethania Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Bethania

J. Brem, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Chaney	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1				1
		Thomas	11	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				2
146	147	Carmichael Benj.	78	M	W	Farmer	400	100	North Carolina						1	1			1	3
		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				4
		Samuel	12	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				5
		Samantha	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				6
		Zilla M.	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											7
		Joseph	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											8
		John F.	2/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Oct.								9
		Westmoreland John	31	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina										1	10
147	148	Davis Franklin	19	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1				11
		Salina	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				12
		Martha A.	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				13
		Anna J.	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓			14
148	149	Elijah Adams	30	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1	-		1	15
		Sarah	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				16
		James	11	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				17
		Charles	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓			18
		Sally	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											19
		Ada M.	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											20
		Mary Jo	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											21
		Bowden Alexander	22	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			1	22
149	150	Beck Frederick	50	M	W	Farmer	1600	700	North Carolina										1	23
		Elinor	57	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											24
		Christena	26	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											25
		Zigler Susannah	61	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				26
		Newsom Lizzie	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓			27
		Beck Phebe	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1				28
		Fanny	4	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											29
		Lewis	20	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				30
		Laurens	15	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				31
150	151	Mason Robert	26	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1			1	32
		Elizabeth	25	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				33
		Francis	5	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											34
		Jasper L.	2	M	B	At Home			North Carolina											35
151	152	Kapp Abram	34	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1			1	36
		Louisa	24	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				37
		Rufus	7	M	B	At Home			North Carolina											38
		Johnson Judy	80	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				39
		Cinthe	10	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				40
		No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, _____					2000	880	No. of insane, _____						1				1	
		" " families, 6 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " " _____																		
		" " white males, 12 " " " females, 7 " " blind, _____																		

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

317

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethania Township, in the County of Forsyth of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Bethania

L. P. Brem, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
152	153	Beck Asberry	46	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		— Eliza	24	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
		— Lucy	2	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
153	154	Lemons Susannah	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Thomas	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— James	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— John	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/	✓		
		— Robert	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Griffin Regina	22	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
154	155	Wolff William	24	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							/		/	
		— Antonett	23	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
		— Mary J.	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— John L.	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Martha	3/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Oct.							
155	156	Conrad Martha	20	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
		— Alexandria	20	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
156	157	Edward Nelson	25	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
		— Melinda	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
		— Alice	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Joel	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Elizabeth	27	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
157	158	Conrad Arthur	70	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		— Lucy	68	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
		— Melinda	50	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
		— Sandy	22	M	B	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		— John	18	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
		— Silvester	14	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
158	159	Conrad Jane	25	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
		— Mary	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
		— James	3	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Laura	1	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
159	160	Westmoreland Christ	63	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Rebecca	28	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
160	161	Petree Delana	38	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Southerland Rachel	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Christy	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Petree Solomon	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/	✓		
161	162	Moser Jacob	46	M	W	Miller	240	100	North Carolina									/	
		— Sarah	38	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Nathaniel	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, — — 440 — 100 — No. of insane, 1 — 6

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethania Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Bethania

J. P. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		— Martha E	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											1
2		— John L	9/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			sept								2
3		Morris John	22	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1		3
4	162	163 Morris Nancy	54	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				4
5		— Sam	30	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				5
6		— Charity	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											6
7		— Elenor	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				7
8	163	164 Higgs Samuel	29	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1			1	8
9		— Jane	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				9
10		— John W.	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											10
11		— Linda	10/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Aug								11
12	164	165 Morris David	54	M	W	Farmer	3100	500	North Carolina										1	12
13		— Martha H	44	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				13
14		— Bayly	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											14
15		— Florence	15	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1					15
16		— Thurston	12	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina											16
17		— Marie	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	J			17
18		— David	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											18
19		Joyner William	18	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				19
20	165	166 Beck Henrietta	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				20
21		— Mary	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				21
22		— Bettie	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											22
23		— Thomas	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											23
24		— Henry	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											24
25		— Barbara	10/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Aug								25
26	166	167 Morris Lucy	46	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				26
27		— Mercer	8	M	B	At Home			North Carolina											27
28	167	168 Morris Preston W	25	M	W	Teacher Deaf	200	100	North Carolina										1	28
29		— Susannah	18	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											29
30		— Thomas F	21	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina										1	30
31		— John C	18	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina											31
32		— Dewitt	15	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1					32
33		— Walter	11	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1					33
34		— Simmons	19	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina											34
35		— Eliza	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											35
36		Price Sterling	53	M	B	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			1	36
37	168	169 Briggs Elizabeth	60	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				37
38	169	170 Featherston Benjamin	64	M	W	Farmer		100	Virginia										1	38
39		— Mary A	61	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia											39
40		— Mary J.	26	F	W	At Home			Virginia											40
							3300	600												

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

3 — 7

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (one and all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethania Township, in the County of Forsyth

of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Bethania

318

_____, P. P. Leak, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— John W	21	M	W	Laboring on Farm			Virginia									/	
2		— Ida J.	17	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
3	170	171 Evans Joseph L	45	M	W	Farmer	600	400	Virginia									/	
4		— Mary E	33	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
5		— Thomas	12	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina					/					
6		Brewer Mary	15	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							/			
7	171	172 Wilson John	59	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
8		— Amanda	46	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
9		— Josiah	20	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/			
10		— Johnnah	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
11		— Isaetta	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
12		— James L	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
13		— Sarah E	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
14	172	173 Walker Arnold	55	M	W	Farmer	150	100	North Carolina									/	
15		— Caroline	54	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
16		— Martha	29	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
17		— John W	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
18		— Lucinda	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
19		— Edwin	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
20	173	174 Wagoner Joseph	56	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	North Carolina									/	b
21		— Elizabeth	48	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
22		Fletcher John	12	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
23		— James	12	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
24		Evans Bertha	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
25		Berry William	36	M	W	Minister			North Carolina								Blind	/	
26	174	175 Kapp Henry	52	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
27		— Lucy	53	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
28		— John W	28	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/		/	
29		— Joel A	16	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
30		— Isam	14	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
31		— Malinda	8	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/	/		
32	175	176 Marshal Sandy	57	M	W	Farmer	1500	700	North Carolina									/	
33		— Mary A	44	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
34		— Matthew J	21	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									/	
35		— Malinda E	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
36		— Joseph W	16	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
37		— Millie A	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
38		— Alice V	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
39		— Amanda F	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
40		— Mary O	10/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		No. of dwellings, 46 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, _____					3850	2200	No. of insane, _____									1	10
		" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " _____																	
		" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, 1																	

Page No. ____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethania Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Bethania

J. Brewer, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Lash James	25	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									/	
2	176	177 Terry William W	68	M	W	Farmer	1300	300	North Carolina									/	
3		— Elizabeth	46	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
4		— Sarah	25	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
5		Craft William	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
6	177	178 Walker Ransom	39	M	W	Farmer		100	North Carolina									/	
7		— Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
8		— Sarah E	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
9		— William	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
10		— David A	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
11		— Isaac	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
12		— Edward	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
13		— Ann	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
14		— Mary	4/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Feb							
15	178	179 Fulp Andrew	41	M	W	Farmer	580	150	North Carolina				April					/	
16		— Lucy	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina				April						
17		Beck Isaac	14	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
18		Eldridge Elvira	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						/	/			
19	179	180 Holly John R	39	M	W	Farmer	450	300	North Carolina									/	
20		— Susan	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
21		— Francis	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
22		— Wallis	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
23	180	181 Barrow Phillip	60	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	North Carolina									/	
24		— Elizabeth	62	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
25		— Henry	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/	/		
26		Cox Romulus	34	M	W	Farming			North Carolina									/	
27		— Susan	30	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
28		— Lula	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
29		Sanders Victoria	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
30		Whitfield Frank	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
31		Love Nancy	24	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						/	/			
32		— Laura	5	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
33		— Paul	1	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
34		— Eldridge	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						/	/			
35	181	182 Joyce Richard	47	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
36		— Mary	30	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
37		— George	16	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
38		— Elias	10	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
39		— Wallis	7	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
40		— Laura	5	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 6 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 15 " " " females, 6 " " blind, ____

1850 No. of insane, ____ 1 9

Page No. 25

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (check all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethania Township, in the County of Forsyth of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Bethania

310

J. T. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅞.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Henriette	4	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
2		— Walter	2	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
3		— Jane	7/12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina			Feb							
4	182	183 Carmichael Price	52	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
5		— Ruth	46	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
6		— Dock	15	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
7		— Anthony	13	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
8		— Fanny	11	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
9		— Julia	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
10		— Bella	3	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
11		Mathews Dolly	8	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
12	183	184 Clayton Mathew	39	M	W	Farmer	3000	400	North Carolina									1	
13		— Sarah	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
14		Clayton Ann	25	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			
15		— Thomas	4	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
16		— Henriette	6/12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina			Dec							
17	184	185 Lawrence John	65	M	W	Farmer	700	400	North Carolina									1	
18		— Lucy	63	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
19		— John W	36	M	W	Painter			North Carolina									1	
20		— Barper	22	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina									1	
21		Scott Martha	28	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
22	185	186 Moore Edward	23	M	W	Farmer	400	100	North Carolina									1	
23		— Emily	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
24		— John B	14	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina							1			
25		— Mary L	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
26		— Susannah	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
27		— Frances	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
28		— Betty	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
29		— Lucinda	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
30		— Martha P	8/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Oct							
31	186	187 Clayton Adline	18	F	W	Keeping House	1500	200	North Carolina										
32		— William	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
33		— Celista C	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
34		— John P	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1			
35		— Benjamin	13	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1			
36		— Mariah	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
37		— Mary	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
38		— Sarah E	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
39		— Celia C	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
40		Beaver Benjamin	76	M	W	Farming			North Carolina									1	

No. of dwellings, 46 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, — — 5600 1100

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3

7

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethania Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Bethania

J. P. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
187	188	Moore Mary L	52	F	W	Keeping House	1600	300	North Carolina									1	
		— John F	25	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina									1	
		— Gabriel J	21	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina										
		— Charles	18	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina										
		— Anna J	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Martha E	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Clayton Sarah	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			
188	189	Smith Sarah	6	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Clayton Belinda	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Louisa M	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
189	190	Reid Sarah	68	F	W	Keeping House	1100	100	North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Foy Jerry	50	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		Barrow Harriet	42	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
		— Calvin	9	M	B	At Home			North Carolina									1	
190	191	Zimmerman James	28	M	W	Farmer	1100	300	North Carolina										
		— Adline	20	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		— John E	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Aurelius	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Eugene	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
191	192	Westmoreland John	49	M	W	Farmer		100	North Carolina									1	
		— Nancy	43	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Susan L	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Sandy M	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
		— Isaac A	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
		— William	13	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina								1		
		— Jasper	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Sarah A	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Columbus	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
192	193	Love Andrew	40	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Fanny	30	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Louisa	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Durell	5	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Millie	2	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
193	194	Billing Benjamin	52	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Rhoda	20	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Frances	22	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Catharine	19	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Turner	16	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Alley	14	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Anna	12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 11	No. of males, foreign born, ____			4100	800	No. of insane, ____									7	
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, 8	" " females, " " ____															
		" " white males, 13	" " " females, 8	" " blind, ____															

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethania Township, in the County of Forsyth State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Bethania

320

J. Brent, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Mary	5	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
2	194	194 McGuardner	54	M	W	Farmer		100	North Carolina									1	
3		— Susan	52	F	W	Keeping Home			North Carolina						1	1			
4		— Henry H	24	M	W	Farming			North Carolina									1	
5		— John W	18	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina										
6		— Adrow B	16	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
7		— Samuel	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
8		— Thomas L	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
9		— Mary E	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
10	195	196 Nesh Henry	33	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
11		— Dic Tilda	34	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
12		— Gideon	16	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
13		— Tishna	9	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓		
14		— Solomon	9	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
15	196	197 Thomas Madison	35	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
16		— Henrietta	32	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
17		— George	7	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
18		— Sarah	6	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
19	197	198 Clayton Jerry	22	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
20		— Henrietta	20	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
21		— Alice	10	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
22		— Robert	8	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓		
23		— Eli	6	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
24		— Samuel	1	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
25	198	199 Golden Green	35	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
26		— Dicy	24	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
27		— Walter	9	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓		
28		— Wesley	8	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
29		— Sherman	5	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
30		— Lenora	3	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
31	199	200 Terry Charles	40	M	B	Farming			North Carolina						1	1		1	
32		— Anna	32	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
33		— Sarah	6	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
34		— John	3	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
35		— Samantha	1	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
36		— Jane	1/2	F	B	At Home			North Carolina			Jan							
37	200	201 Beck Arnold	35	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
38		— Silvania	17	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
39		— Louisa	2	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
40		— Pauline	2	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 37 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 37 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 6 — " " females, 16 — " " blind, —

180 — No. of insane, — — 1 — 8

Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethania Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Bethania

A. P. Reece, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
201	202	Gigla Elisha	58	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina							1		1	
		— Fanny	56	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
		— Moses	22	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina							1		1	
		— George	17	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1			
		— Pauline	14	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			
202	203	Barrow Moses	25	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina							1		1	
		— Charity	22	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
		— Fanny	5	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
		— John	3	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Hannah	11/12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			
203	204	Eldridge Mary	70	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							1			
		— Ellen	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
204	205	Brown John H	32	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
		— Martha	29	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		— Mary C	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
		— Bertha	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
		— John T	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Charles H	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Nicholas	3/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Mar							
205	206	Mathews Frank	60	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina							1		1	
		— Anna	54	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
		— Julia	18	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			
		— Joseph	16	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1			
		— Nellie	12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			
206	207	Braxton William	40	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina							1		1	
		— Jeanette	38	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
		— Rachel	18	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			
		— James	16	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1			
		— Jane	14	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			
		— John	10	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			
		— Samuel	4	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Dina	92	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			
207	208	Holly Constantine	42	M	W	Minister	750	500	North Carolina									1	
		— Mary	39	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Aurora	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— John H	12	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
		— Rebecca	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1	1	
		— Constantine	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1		
208	209	Tesh Dicie	30	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina							1	1	1	
		— Jane	29	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1	1		

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 8	No. of males, foreign born,	750	500	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 12	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 7	" " " females, 13	" " blind,			8

Page No. 29

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (when any) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethania Forsyth, in the County of Forsyth of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870. 321

Post Office: Bethania

J. Pfaff, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Father	5	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										1
2			John	2	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										2
3	209	210	Beck Michael	75	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	3
4			Lydelia	22	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			4
5			Sandy	8	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										5
6			Nellie	6	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										6
7	210	211	Thomas Jesse	37	M	W	Farmer	600	150	North Carolina									1	7
8			Sarah	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										8
9			Cornelia	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	/		9
10			Rayetta	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	/		10
11			Sirbina	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										11
12			Sam	1/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Aug							12
13	211	212	Sims Henry	65	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	13
14			Millie F	40	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			14
15			Dora	17	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			15
16			Jane	13	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			16
17			Henriette	12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			17
18			Biery	9	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	/		18
19			Millie	6	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										19
20			Hannah	2/12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina			Apl							20
21	212	213	Johnson Thomas	51	M	W	Shoe Maker	150	100	North Carolina									1	21
22			Dussanah	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										22
23			Thomas	24	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina									1	23
24			John	21	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina									1	24
25			Laura	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										25
26			Emma	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			26
27			James	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	/		27
28			Anson	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										28
29			Moses	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										29
30	213	214	Johnson William	25	M	W	Shoe Maker			North Carolina									1	30
31			Francis	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										31
32			Thomas	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										32
33			John	2/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Apl							33
34	214	215	Grubbs Turner	49	M	W	Blacksmith	800	200	North Carolina									1	34
35			Caroline	49	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										35
36			Susan	22	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										36
37			Mary	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										37
38			Francis	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										38
39			Fiddler William	20	M	W	Assistant in Shop			North Carolina										39
40	215	216	Clayton William	42	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	North Carolina									1	40
			No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 13	No. of males, foreign born,		2580	750	No. of insane,		3						9	
			" " families, 7	" colored males, 7	" " females, " "															
			" " white males, 13	" " females, 7	" " blind,															

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bethania Forsyth, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Bethania

S. P. Leet, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		— Bettie	7	F	W	at home			North Carolina						/	/	✓			1
		— Mary	3	F	W	at home			North Carolina						/	/	✓			2
																				3
																				4
																				5
																				6
																				7
																				8
																				9
																				10
																				11
																				12
																				13
																				14
																				15
																				16
																				17
																				18
																				19
																				20
																				21
																				22
																				23
																				24
																				25
																				26
																				27
																				28
																				29
																				30
																				31
																				32
																				33
																				34
																				35
																				36
																				37
																				38
																				39
																				40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Thirty pages in this Town ship S. P. Leet asst marshal

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (when all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaverdam Township, in the County of Forsyth of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: White Road

Lt. Vent 322 Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional disability.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	W. A. Samuel	54	M	W	Farmer		250	North Carolina						1	1		1	
2		Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
3		C. Isabella	25	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
4		John	20	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
5		Eugene	17	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
6		William	16	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
7		Eulus	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
8		Sarah	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
9		Charles	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
10		Samuel	21	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
11		Martha	22	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
12	2	2	Parish William	63	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina								1	
13			Dicie	59	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1		
14			Anna	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1		
15			Emily	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1		
16			Samuel	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		
17	3	3	Mc Ijam	57	M	W	Farmer	400	750	North Carolina						1		1	
18			Ruth	53	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1			
19			John H	20	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									
20	4	4	Burrow Moses	62	M	W	Farmer	1500	1000	North Carolina								1	
21			Charles	40	M	W	Farming			North Carolina								1	
22			Cummins Elizabeth	34	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
23			Barrow Mary	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1		
24			Robbins Barrow	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1		
25	5	5	Holbrook Dorothy	55	F	W	Keeping House		700	North Carolina									
26			Linnville Frances	30	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1		
27	6	6	Barrow George	37	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1	1	
28			Mary	33	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1		
29			Louisa	14	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1		
30			Susan	12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1		
31			Mandy	10	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1		
32			Sarah E	8	F	B	At Home			North Carolina									
33			Martha	6	F	B	At Home			North Carolina									
34			Larisa	5	F	B	At Home			North Carolina									
35			Demarcus	3	M	B	At Home			North Carolina									
36			Celia	6/12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina	Dec								
37	7	7	Calhoun Alfred	57	M	W	Farmer	700	245	North Carolina								1	
38			Jamima	60	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
39	8	8	Brooks Nancy	30	F	B	House Keeping			North Carolina						1	1		
40			William	8	M	B	At Home			North Carolina									

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 15	No. of males, foreign born,	2600	845	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 2	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 13	" " " females, 10	" " blind,			

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Creek Pasquotank Shift, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: White Oak

A. T. Mears, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose Right to Vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1		Fowler	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
2		James	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
3	1	1	Linville Samuel	31	M	W	Trader		250	North Carolina								1	
4			Permelia	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
5			James	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina									
6	10	10	Jones Joseph	22	M	W	Day Labor			North Carolina					1	1		1	
7			Martha	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1			
8			Robert	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina		Dec							
9			Brooks Elizabeth	52	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1			
10	11	11	Ingram William	64	M	W	Farmer	600	500	North Carolina								1	
11			Elizabeth	53	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
12			Elmira	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
13			Silas	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									
14			Albert	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									
15	11	12	Jones Jacob	21	M	W	Farmer		250	North Carolina								1	
16			Barbary	19	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
17			Maggie	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
18	12	13	Bodenhamer William	42	M	W	Farmer	1500	450	North Carolina								1	
19			Mary	39	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
20			Burton	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									
21			Sallie	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
22			Martha	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1		
23			Ocho	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X		
24			William	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina									
25	13	14	Linville Benjamin	70	M	W	Farmer	350	200	North Carolina								1	
26			Sedonia	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
27			Coraline	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1		
28			Eliza	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X		
29			Eliza	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina									
30	14	15	Smith Edward	32	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina							1	1	
31			Rachel	21	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1		
32			Jones Phillip	16	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1		
33	15	16	Smith David	46	M	W	Farmer	250	100	North Carolina								1	
34			Nancy	46	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1		
35			Laura	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1		
36			Andrew	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X		
37			Mary	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X		
38			Polly	64	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1		
39			Russel	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									
40	16	17	King William	36	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina							1	1	
		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 15	No. of males, foreign born,			2650	2350	No. of insane,				1		11	12		6	
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, 6	" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 15	" " " females, 1	" " blind,															

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bleus creek Township, in the County of Forsyth State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: White road

J. T. Lund 323 Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month	If married within the year, state month	Attended School within the year	Persons over 10 years of age who cannot read	Persons over 10 years of age who cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years and upwards	Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Liley J	22	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				1
		David	10	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				2
		Laney	10	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				3
		Hallie	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				4
		Jane	4	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				5
		Martha	2	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											6
		Lucy	1	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											7
17	18	Foster William	26	M	W	Farmer	500	200	North Carolina									1		8
		Eliza	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											9
		Franklin	11	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					1						10
		Susan	8	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1	1	1				11
		Mary	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				12
		Nesbon	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				13
18	19	Fox Augustin	32	M	W	Farmer		200	North Carolina									1		14
		Sallie	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											15
		Adelia	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				16
		Nelson	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											17
		Wicker Caroline	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				18
19	20	Peal Rebecca	55	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				19
20	21	Tuesey Henry	21	M	B	Black Smith			North Carolina						1	1		1		20
		Sarah	26	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				21
		Tony	10	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				22
		Booker	7	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				23
		Elizabeth	9	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											24
		Braxton Diley	22	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				25
21	22	Flinn Constant	47	M	W	Farmer	150	125	North Carolina						1	1		1		26
		Lucy	47	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				27
		Thomas	23	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina									1		28
		Patty	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											29
		Luvenia	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				30
22	23	Cook Tony	57	M	M	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1		31
		Harriet	10	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				32
		George	18	M	B	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1	1	1			33
		Mary	20	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	1			34
		William	4	M	M	At Home			North Carolina											35
23	24	Cook Briggs	52	M	W	Farmer	300	100	North Carolina									1		36
		Susan	42	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina Vermont						1	1				37
		Polly	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											38
		Briggs	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											39
		Clark Mary	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, 950 425 — No. of insane, _____

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, _____

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaver Creek Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: White Road

J. P. Peart, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions.	Sex. M (Male). F (Female).	Color. W (White). Black (B.). Mulatto (M.). Chinese (C.). Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Nancy	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							+			
		Robert	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							+			
		Sarah	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Lucy Jones	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			
		Eli	4	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
24	25	Foreman Henry	51	M	W	Farmer	200	100	North Carolina									1	
		Fanny	33	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
25	26	Linville Smith	63	M	W	Farmer	450	450	North Carolina									1	
		Louisa	69	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Amelia	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Perlina	17	F	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
26	27	Beal Caroline	63	F	W	Farmer	450	200	North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Charity	10	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		Elizabeth	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
27	28	Jones William	42	M	W	Farmer	1500	1000	Virginia									1	
		Martha	39	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Reuben	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1				
		William	17	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1	+			
		Cordelia	16	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1	+			
		Columbus	12	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1	+			
		Genetta	10	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1	+			
		Lucy	8	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1	+			
		Lewellyn	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						+	+			
		Clarence	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Masonic	10/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Aug							
28	29	Flynn Alfred	47	M	W	Farmer	500	200	North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Emily	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		Polly	47	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Richard	43	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Allen	21	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Mary	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Birdie	2/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			April							
		Flynn James	40	F	W	At Home	200		North Carolina										
		Pinkney	13	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		Sarah	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
29	30	Mooney Isaac	59	M	W	Farmer	100	100	North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Martha	57	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		Nellie	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						+	+			
		Powers Sarah	27	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
		John	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						+	+			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, — — 345 — 2105 — No. of insane, — — 14 — 15

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

Page No. 5

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 14, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bleers creek Township, in the County of Forsyth State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870. 324

Post Office: White Plains

S. P. Leak, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Deaf, Dumb, Blind, Insane, or Idiot.	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Nelson Eliza	59	M	W	Farmer	1200	500	North Carolina										1
2		Sarah	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										2
3		Martha	25	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										3
4		Dodson	21	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina										4
5		Amanda	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										5
6		Robeson	16	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina										6
7	31	32 Neff Henry	47	M	W	Farmer	150		North Carolina					1	1				7
8		Ester	39	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				8
9		Elizabeth	23	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										9
10		Eliza	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										10
11		Isaac	22	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										11
12		Henry	16	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina										12
13	32	33 Nelson Mary	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										13
14		Ellen	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				14
15		Amanda	23	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										15
16		Lindsay	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										16
17	33	34 Peace Miller	64	M	W	Farmer	150		North Carolina									1	17
18		Lucy	62	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										18
19		Maria	16	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina									1	19
20	34	35 Neely Romulus	26	M	W	Farmer	100		North Carolina									1	20
21		Caroline	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										21
22		Mary	5/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina		Feb								22
23	35	36 Robertson Linda	60	M	W	Farmer	250	300	North Carolina					1	1			1	23
24		Lucy	46	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				24
25	36	37 Robertson Israel	21	M	W	Farm Laborer	100	300	North Carolina									1	25
26		Mary	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										26
27		Lessie	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1					27
28		Janette	6	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1	X				28
29		Minnie	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					X	X				29
30		Susan	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										30
31	37	38 Linville Elias	31	M	W	Shoe Maker	300	250	North Carolina									1	31
32		Martha	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina					1					32
33		Isaac	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					X	X				33
34		Gaither	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					X	X				34
35		Carlus	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										35
36		Calhoun Alexander	22	M	W	Shoe Maker			North Carolina			Nov						1	36
37		Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina			Nov		1					37
38	38	39 Self James	46	M	W	Farming	125		North Carolina					1	1			1	38
39		Lucella	26	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										39
40		Laney	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 23 — No. of males, foreign born, 39 — 1850 — No. of insane, — — 1 — 6 8 — 11

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " — —

" " white males, 17 — " " " females, — — " " blind, — —

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloom Creek Dacian Shiph, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: White Road

D. F. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.			PAREN-TAGE.				EDUCATION.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families—numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Could read.	Could write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male citizens of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
		Teresa	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
39	40	Terrell Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House	175		North Carolina						1				
		Laura	10	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina										
		Nancy	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Eliza	12	B	W	At Home			North Carolina			May							
40	41	Hoit Noah	61	M	B	Farming			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Eada	58	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		Lydia	21	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Felicia	5	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							X			
		Laura	3	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
		Cobar	7/12	M	B	At Home			North Carolina			Nov							
41	42	Redeare Marion	34	M	W	Miller	460	100	North Carolina									1	
		Cynthia	34	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Laura	1 5/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Jan							
42	43	Adams Charles	52	M	W	Farmer	1500	100	North Carolina									1	
		Marion	18	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		William	21	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		John	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1				
		Samuel	15	M	W	At School			North Carolina						1				
		Lizzie	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
43	44	Fulton Abraham	35	M	W	Farmer		600	North Carolina									1	
		Kinder	21	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia North Carolina										
		William	13	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1				
		Caswell	11	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				
		Abraham	6	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina							X			
		Nancy	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
		Sarah	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Smith Sallie	60	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Holt Jane	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1		
		Dillon Mary	45	F	B	Former Slave Servant			North Carolina										
		Levi	7	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							X			
		Margaret	5	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							X			
		Hasley Fountain	21	M	B	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1	1		1
44	45	Lewis James	22	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina							1	1		1
		Malicia	19	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1	1		
		Emma	7/12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina			Feb							
45	46	Hasley Samuel	43	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina							1	1		1
		Laura	25	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1	1		
		Alice	8	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							X			
		Mollie	5	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							X			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, — — 8085 175 — No. of insane, 1 — 6 10 10

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 13, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bleaus Creek Township, in the County of Forsyth State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

323

Post Office: Whitesides. A. T. Vogler, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born (each) in the year, state month.	If married (each) within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male citizen of the U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male citizen of the U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or previous condition.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Peace	2/12	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							X			
2		Rhoda	2/12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina			Oct							
3		Sallie	75	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							X			
4	46	47 Wesley Williams	62	M	W	Farmer		500	Virginia									1	
5		Sarah	47	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia North Carolina										
6		Middleton John	30	M	W	Farming			Virginia									1	
7		Elizabeth	21	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
8		Jones Louiza	13	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							X			
9	47	48 Lewis Emanuel	40	M	W	Farmer	350	175	North Carolina									1	
10		Mitchel	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							X			
11		David	12	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							X			
12		Mary	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
13		John	14	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
14		Nancy	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
15		Katy	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
16		Edwards	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
17		Erica	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
18		Elmira	6/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Dec							
19	48	49 Linville Milton	54	M	W	Local Preacher	300		North Carolina									1	
20		Faith	56	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							X			
21		Reston Virginia	21	M	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							X			
22	49	50 Hill William	50	M	B	Farmer		175	North Carolina							X		1	
23		Hannah	40	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							X			
24		Sidney	18	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							X			
25		Laney	15	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							X			
26		Silas	14	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							X			
27		Hannah	9	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							X			
28		Sophia	8	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							X			
29		Charles	6	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							X			
30		Lizzie	4	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							X			
31		Nellie	1	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							X			
32	50	51 Wilson Alexandra	51	M	B	Farmer		100	North Carolina							X		1	
33		Lucy	52	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							X			
34		Maria	20	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
35		Marcialus	4	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
36		Elizabeth	1	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
37	51	52 Hewlett John	50	M	W	Farmer	2300	200	North Carolina									1	
38		Mary	39	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
39		Harriet	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
40		John	12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 11	No. of males, foreign born,	2300	1050	No. of insane,
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 8	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 10	" " " females, 11	" " blind,			

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bleeus Creek Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: White road

A. P. Reist, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.			FARMS.									
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Number of Farms.	Number of Acres improved.	Number of Acres unimproved.	Cash Value of Farms.	Value of Farming Implements and Machinery.	Number of Horses.	Number of Milch Cows.	Number of other Cattle.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiot.	Number of Persons who have attended School within the year.	Number of Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.
1		Nancy	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
2		Andrew	11	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
3	52	52 Brooks Henry	24	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina							1		1	
4		Hannah	35	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
5		Victoria	13	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			
6		Isabel	10	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			
7		Ethelbert	3	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							+			
8		William	2	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
9	53	54 Whicker Moses	58	M	W	Farmer	1000	600	North Carolina									1	
10		Diana	66	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
11		Charlotte	28	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
12		Cornelia	26	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
13		Moses	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							+			
14	54	55 Parish Asbury	22	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							1		1	
15		Margaret	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
16		William	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							+			
17		Alfonza	1/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
18	55	56 Cross Albert	40	M	W	Farmer	600	400	North Carolina									9	
19		Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
20		Alice	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
21		Virginia	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
22		Henry	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	+		
23		Junius	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	+		
24		Paulina	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							+			
25		Edward	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
26	56	57 Cross Rachel	62	F	W	Keeping House	850	250	North Carolina										
27		Hester William	26	M	W	Farming	600		North Carolina									1	
28		Eliza	26	F	W	House Keeping			North Carolina										
29		Laura	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							+			
30		Edward	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1			
31	57	58 Lancaster Harriet	52	F	W	Keeping House	120		North Carolina										
32		Susan	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
33		Washington	16	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
34		Lizzie	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
35		John	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
36	58	59 Shelton Catharine	47	F	W	Keeping House	600	200	North Carolina										
37		Parthenia	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
38		William	16	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
39		Leticia	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
40		Solon	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							+			
		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born,	3170	1450	No. of insane,			1			48	9		5
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, 3			" " females, " "													
		" " white males, 16	" " " females, 3			" " blind,													

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (or not at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaver Creek Township, in the County of Forsythe

of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870. 326

Post Office: Whitaker

J. Brewer, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	57	60	Duncan Fin William	28	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina				Oct				/	
2			Parsons	25	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina				Oct					
3	60	61	Dancy Robert	71	M	W	Farmer	500	500	North Carolina								/	
4			Mary	71	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						11			
5			Patsey	43	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						11			
6			Rebecca	44	F	W	House Keeping			North Carolina						11			
7	61	69	Marshal Joseph	27	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						11		/	
8			Sarah	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						11			
9			Jane	8	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1XX			
10			John	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						XX			
11			Flora	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
12	62	63	Dean Thomas	51	M	W	Farmer	3500	300	North Carolina								/	
13			Lucilla	47	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
14			Mary	27	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
15			Jon	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									
16			Emma	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
17			Nathaniel	14	M	W	Labor on Farm At Home			North Carolina									
18			Thomas	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina									
19	63	64	Martin William	52	M	W	School Teacher			North Carolina								/	
20			Nancy	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						11			
21			John	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						XX			
22			Suzana	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
23	64	65	Fulp George	53	M	W	Dry Goods Merchant	1600	3000	North Carolina								/	
24			Sarah	55	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
25			William	20	M	W	Farming			North Carolina								/	
26			Nancy	25	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
27			Crews James	12	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									
28			Ellen	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1			
29	65	66	Lash Wiley	33	M	M	Shoe Maker		125	North Carolina								/	
30			Jane	33	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina									
31			Benton Benjamin	66	F	M	At Home			North Carolina									
32			Hettie	10	F	M	At Home			North Carolina	E	E				11		E	
33	66	67	Weinard Joseph	34	M	W	Carpenter	200	310	Germany	/	/						/	
34			Susan	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
35			Dean Mary	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						XX			
36			Corsisco	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina									
37	67	68	Sutton Charles	25	M	B	Farmer		150	North Carolina						/		/	
38			Jane	22	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						11			
39			Peter	10	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						11			
40			Elizabeth	5	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						XX			
		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born,			485	3385	No. of insane,	1					19	11		10	
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, 3	" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 15	" " " females, 5	" " blind,															

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomsbury Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: White Road

W. T. Trent, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Mary	2/12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											1
2		Keller Lilbur	22	M	B	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1		2
3	68	69 Jones Nathaniel	41	M	W	Farmer	200	375	North Carolina									1		3
4		Elizabeth	39	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											4
5		Esther	17	F	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											5
6		D	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											6
7		Marion	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				7
8		Hepsa	1/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											8
9		Martin	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											9
10		Addie	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X			10
11	69	70 Jones John	45	M	W	Farmer	500	300	North Carolina										1	11
12		Sarah	38	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											12
13		Samantha	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											13
14		Walter	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											14
15		Augusta	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X			15
16		Samuel	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X			16
17		Cordelia	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X			17
18		James	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											18
19	70	71 Branson James	22	M	W	Farmer	100		North Carolina										1	19
20		Martha	27	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											20
21		Mary	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X			21
22		John	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X			22
23		Marshall Jefferson	13	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1	1			23
24		Nancy	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina								1			24
25		Robert	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X			25
26	71	72 Preston Nancy	47	F	W	Keeping House	150	100	North Carolina											26
27		Hester Elizabeth	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											27
28		Baalam	23	M	W	Farming			North Carolina										1	28
29	72	73 Critchfield Levi	35	M	W	Farmer	500	340	North Carolina										1	29
30		Anna	38	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1	1			30
31		Walter	13	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1	1			31
32		Hezekiah	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X			32
33	73	74 Critchfield James	68	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							1	1		1	33
34		Elizabeth	78	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1	1			34
35		Nancy	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X			35
36	74	75 Harriston Shelby	35	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1	1			36
37		Abby	21	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1	1			37
38		Willie	11	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina							1	1			38
39		Martin	10	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							1	1			39
40		Isaiah	7	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							X	X			40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, — — 1145 — 1120 — No. of insane, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 16 — " " females, 9 — " " blind, —

10 11 7

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered, (or not all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bleus Creek Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: White road

327

J. P. Rees, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Pete	9	M	B	At Home			North Carolina												1
		Grace	5/12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina			Jan									2
75	76	Hawkins Sarah	45	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1					3
		Permelia	14	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1					4
		Ellen	11	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1					5
76	77	Hairston Abram	54	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1			6
		Biddy	55	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1					7
		Jackson	28	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1			8
		Graham	25	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1			9
77	78	Crews William	54	M	W	Farmer	750	150	North Carolina									1			10
		Veronica	38	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina												11
		Elizabeth	22	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1						12
		Mary	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1						13
		Nancy	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1						14
		George	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1					15
		Andrew	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X					16
		John	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina												17
		Louis	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Feb									18
78	79	Hutchings Barbary	31	F	W	Keeping House	50		North Carolina						1	1					19
		Solomon	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1					20
		Mary	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X					21
		Eliza	3/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			March									22
79	80	Lewis William	28	M	W	Farmer	250	250	North Carolina			Jan			1	1		1			23
		Martha	20	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina			Jan									24
80	81	Sarah Frances	12	F	W	Keeping House		100	North Carolina						1	1					25
		Liza	23	F	W	At Home			North Carolina												26
81	82	Hawkins Walter	21	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1			1			27
		Manerva	32	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1					28
		Abel	11	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1					29
82	83	Fowlow Shepherd	46	M	W	Farmer	350	150	North Carolina									1			30
		Mary	44	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina												31
		Sarah	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina												32
		Johana	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1					33
		Danus	15	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina					1							34
		Brandy	14	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1		X					35
		Thomas	11	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1	X	X					36
		Raleigh	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1					37
		Allen	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X					38
		Mary	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X					39
		Shepherd	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina												40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, ___ — No. of insane, ___

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, ___

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bleus Creek Town ship, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: White road

J. T. Neet *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
82	84	Neal Penny	50	M	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
84	85	Thomas Bethania	66	M	W	Farmer	1200		North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Charlott	37	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		James	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
		John	12	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
		Louisa	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Margaret	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Elizabeth	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
85	86	Sanders John	45	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
		Nelli	35	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		George	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
		Eliza	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Alex	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Ellen	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Mahala	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Mary	1/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina		Oct								
86	87	Sharp Felix	36	M	W	Farmer	1500	250	North Carolina									1	
		Mary	33	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Calvin L.	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Laurella	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Katy	1/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina		May								
87	88	Carlton Elizabeth	63	F	W	Keeping House	350		North Carolina						1	1			
		Harriet	26	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Charles	24	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Lizzie	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
88	89	Neal Caroline	45	M	W	Farmer	1500	350	North Carolina									1	
		Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Stephen	20	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
		Peter	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
		Elmira	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Cornelius	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Isreal	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
89	90	Branson John	90	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
		Andrew	68	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							1		1	
		McCleny Mary	63	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1	1		
90	91	Hamilton Elam	21	M	B	Blacksmith			Virginia							1	1	1	
		Judith	22	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1	1		
		Ruth	5	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
		Mariah	2	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
91	92	Young Robert	60	M	W	Farmer		100	North Carolina									1	

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born,	4650	450	No. of insane, 2
" " families, 9	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " "			9 10
" " white males, 17	" " " females, 8	" " blind,			9

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bleues Creek Township, in the County of Surry, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20 day of August, 1870.

328

Post Office: White road

A. T. Freeman, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Milly	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Elijah	17	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Easter	12	F	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		Fletcher	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Jack	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Polly	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Master	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
92	93	Amebury Nancy	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		Lee	18	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
93	94	Hinton Ephraim	61	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Milly	53	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		Gilliam	25	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Charlott	20	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Polly	17	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Julia	12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Nancy	2	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
		Easter	2	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Mary	1/12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina			May							
94	95	Hinton Pleasant	32	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Celia	35	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
95	96	Hinton Silas	42	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Mary	39	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		Fanny	9	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Eliza	6	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Silas	3	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
		Caroline	1	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
		Celia	1/12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina			May							
96	97	Gibson Nancy	38	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		Nathaniel	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
97	98	Hinton Ellis	50	M	W	Day Labor			North Carolina						1			1	
		Catherine	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
98	99	Carter Tyre	65	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	North Carolina									1	
		Phebe	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
		George	24	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									1	
		James	22	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									1	
		Sallie	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Sophia	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Elizabeth	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	—		—	
		Eliza	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	—			
		Susan	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born,	1000	400	No. of insane, —
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 6	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 10	" " " females, 12	" " blind, "			

2	1620		8
—	—		

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaver Creek Township, in the County of Henry, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: White Rock

W. T. Trent, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Sandy	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
99	100	Fulp William	22	M	W	Farmer		100	North Carolina									1	
		Martha	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		James	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Charles	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
	Moor	Henry	18	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
100	101	King James	34	M	W	Farmer	400	300	North Carolina									1	
		Louisa	31	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		William	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
		Nancy	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
		James	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Louisa	3 6/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina	Jan									
101	102	Hooker Isaac	30	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Jane	25	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
102	103	Fulp James	50	M	W	Farmer	500	150	North Carolina									1	
		Matilda	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
		Sidney	20	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									1	
103	104	Hawkins Betty	30	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
		Patrick	13	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina							1			
		Diana	41	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
		Lewis	13	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina							1			
		Rhoda	24	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
		Lizzie	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Thomas	12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina	Nov									
104	105	Harrison Justin	61	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina							1		1	
		Margaret	42	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
		Joshua	20	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			
		Jane	15	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			
		Stanley	14	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1			
		Linton	9	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							X			
		Nancy	5	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							X			
		Mandy	5/12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina	Jan									
105	106	Harrison Robert	31	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina							1		1	
		Dicie	25	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
		Paulina	12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			
		Alice	8	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							X			
		Emily	5	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							X			
		Silvia	7/12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina	Feb									
106	107	Fulp Lockey	12	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
		Mary	19	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 8	No. of males, foreign born,	1300	750	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 7	" " females,			
" " white males, 11	" " " females, 14	" " blind,			

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bleven Creek Township, in the County of Forsythe State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22 day of August, 1870.

320

Post Office: White road

J. S. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		— Dudley	16	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1					1
		— Bethel	13	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1					2
		— Richard	11	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1					3
		— Alex	10	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1					4
		— Melvania	8	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						X	X					5
		— Charles	3	M	B	At Home			North Carolina												6
107	108	Adams Edward	22	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina								1				7
		Adelia	17	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina												8
109	109	Hamilton Delpha	41	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1					9
		George	16	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1					10
		Peter	14	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1					11
		Lucena	12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1					12
		— Mack	10	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1					13
		— Henry	4	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						X	X					14
109	110	Hairston Mary	45	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1					15
		— Perry	19	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1					16
		— Rhoda	14	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1					17
110	111	Marshall Sarah Julia	32	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1					18
		— Elizabeth	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1					19
111	112	Marshall Julia	31	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina												20
		— Phebe	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina												21
		— Maria	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina												22
		— Ada	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina												23
		— Crawford	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina												24
112	113	King Sarah	65	F	W	Keeping House	1600	150	North Carolina												25
		— Elvira	33	F	W	At Home			North Carolina												26
		— Gideon	25	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										1		27
113	114	Gibson Raymond	31	M	W	Trader	2500	300	North Carolina										1		28
		Nancy	43	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina												29
		— Martha	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina												30
		William	13	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina												31
		— Fezzie	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina												32
		Hamilton Walter	19	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1					33
114	115	Fulton Jarvel	58	M	W	Farmer	6000	200	North Carolina										1		34
		— Frances	59	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina												35
		— Henry	25	M	W	Trading			North Carolina										1		36
		— Jarvel W	23	M	W	Trading			North Carolina										1		37
		— John	20	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1						38
		— Lee	16	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1						39
		Flynt John W	24	M	W	Trading			North Carolina										1		40

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 13	No. of males, foreign born,	210	1100	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 11	" " females, " "			1
" " white males, 11	" " " females, 5	" " blind,			1

Page No. 10

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloews Creek Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Whitesides

D. P. Reece, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, $\frac{6}{12}$.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mary	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
2		Barrow Mary	17	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							1			
3		Fulton Green	18	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1			
4	115	116 Fair Jacob	55	M	W	Farmer	1000	600	North Carolina									1	
5		— Martha	59	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
6		Sarah	25	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
7		2 Elmira	29	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
8		Martha	22	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
9		Joseph	20	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
10		Lavinia Starling	1	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1	1		
11	116	117 Davis Reynard	30	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina							1		1	
12		Jane	24	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1	1		
13		Eliza	5	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
14		Manerva	3	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
15		Thomas	1	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
16	117	118 Dalton Joseph	25	M	M	Farmer			North Carolina							1	1		
17		Susan	25	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina							1	1		
18		William	1	M	M	At Home			North Carolina										
19		Susan Sanders	6	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
20	118	119 Fore John	35	M	W	Farmer	100	100	North Carolina									1	
21		Margaret	28	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina										
22		Elizabeth	9	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
23		Amelia	4	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
24		Jane	11	F	M	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
25		Lemuel	1	M	M	At Home			North Carolina										
26		Fields Lewis	13	M	M	At Home			North Carolina							1	1		
27	117	120 Foard George	48	M	M	Farmer	50	50	North Carolina									1	
28		Nancy	44	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
29		Benjamin	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
30		Mary	16	F	W	At Leading School			North Carolina							1			
31		Cicero	14	M	W	At Reading School			North Carolina							1			
32		Nancy	12	F	W	At Reading School			North Carolina							1			
33		John	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	X	X	
34	120	121 Roach Ralph	59	M	M	Farmer	350	300	North Carolina									1	
35		Mary	18	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
36		Matilda	28	F	M	At Home			North Carolina										
37		Cornelia	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
38		Maria	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
39		Charles	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1	X	X		
40	121	122 Rose James	32	M	W	Farmer		150	North Carolina									1	

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born,	1950	1450	No. of insane,
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 6	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 10	" " " females, 5	" " blind,			

9 8 5

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bleven Creek Township, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: White Road

D. T. Kent, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Melvina	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Wilson Nancy	45	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Mirl Lewis	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
122	122	Calvin Thomas	25	M	W	Farmer	250	60	Virginia										1
		Linda	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Irving Penny	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
		Clayton Penny	13	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				
		Louisa	11	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				
		Julian Delia	21	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			
		John	3	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
		James	2	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
123	124	Brice Eliza	40	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		Samuel	18	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		Lucy	11	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		Clarissa	8	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Henry	6	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
124	125	McGee Hosea	38	M	W	Farmer	100		North Carolina										1
		Emeline	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Thomas	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
		Mollie	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
12	126	McGee Benjamin	39	M	W	Farmer			South Carolina										1
		Eliza	35	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Anna	4	F	W	At Home			South Carolina						X	X			
		Thomas	2	M	W	At Home			South Carolina										
		Irene	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina	Del									
126	127	Duffy Elizabeth	59	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Lucia	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Allen Isabel	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			South Carolina						1	1			
127	128	Martin John	25	M	W	Farmer	100		North Carolina										1
		Sarah	30	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina										
		Martha	52	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	Blind		
128	129	Campbell Emily	49	F	W	Keeping House	1400	600	North Carolina						1				
		Luzana	23	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		James	22	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										1
		Eliza	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
		Cintha	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	X			
		Margaret	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	X	X		
		Laura	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
129	130	McGee William	38	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										1
		Polly	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 20	No. of males, foreign born,	400	1300	No. of insane,
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 3	" " females, "			
" " white males, 11	" " " females, 4	" " blind, 1			

1 | 6 | 18 | 5

Page No. 15

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bleues Creek Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: White Road

D. T. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Linda	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/					1
		Reuben	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X					2
		Mary	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X					3
		Laura	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina												4
130	131	Brewer Daniel	62	M	W	Farmer	300	300	North Carolina						/	/				/	5
		Elizabeth	57	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/					6
		Julia	30	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/					7
		Ed	22	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/				/	8
		Daniel	20	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/					9
		Eliza	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X					10
131	132	Lewis James	50	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	North Carolina						/	/				/	11
		Agnes	52	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia												12
		Virginia	26	F	W	At Home			North Carolina												13
		Enoch	24	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina											/	14
132	133	Lewis Preston	28	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina											/	15
		Elvira	18	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina												16
		Charley	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Jan.									17
133	134	Taylor Charity	50	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/					18
		Sash Emma	25	F	M	At Home			North Carolina						/	/					19
		Brandy	13	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/					20
		Abraham	4	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						X	X					21
134	135	Durham Charles	71	M	W	Farmer	900	150	North Carolina						/					/	22
		Mc Gee Hardwell	87	M	W	Farmer			Virginia											/	23
		Emma	14	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/					24
		Thomas	10	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina												25
		Baker	8	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/					26
135	136	Durham Carey	78	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/					27
		Carey	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina												28
136	137	Stuart Ruby	35	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											/	29
136	138	White Romulus	43	M	W	Farmer		150	North Carolina												30
		Mary	44	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina												31
		Young John	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/					32
137	139	Pigram Wesley	65	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											/	33
	140	Allen Patrick	32	M	W	School Teaching		200	North Carolina												34
		Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina												35
		Pinkney	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina												36
		Robert	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X				37
		Fanny	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X				38
138	141	Fulton Fred	28	M	W	Ho. Farmer		150	North Carolina											/	39
		Lucy	27	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina												40

No. of dwellings,	9	No. of white females,	20	No. of males, foreign born,	2250	1550	No. of insane,	1
" " families,	11	" " colored males,	1	" " females, " "				9
" " white males,	6	" " " females,	3	" " blind,				13
								15

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bleu creek Township in the County of Forsyth State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 23 day of August, 1870.

331

Post Office: White road

J. P. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Silea	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina												1
		Lula	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina												2
		Lowel	2/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Jul									3
		Sanders	7	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						X	X					4
132	142	Sandrith Isaac	21	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina												5
		Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1					6
		Abel	2/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Nov									7
140	141	Hawn David	55	M	W	Farmer	1500	1200	North Carolina												8
		Allie	27	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1					9
		Julia	14	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1						10
		Elizabeth	12	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1						11
		Martha	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1					12
		Leonard	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X					13
		William	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X					14
		James	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina												15
		Marshal Mary	48	F	W	Domestic School			North Carolina						1	1					16
141	144	Estes John	26	M	W	Farmer	100	115	North Carolina						1	1				1	17
		Sarah	26	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1					18
		Robert	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X					19
		James	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X					20
		Adah	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina												21
		Wood Henry	17	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1					22
		Leyth	14	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1					23
142	145	Branson James	29	M	W	Farmer		200	Tennessee						1	1				1	24
		Lucy	26	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1					25
143	146	Goode Nancy	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina												26
		Christina	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina												27
		Joseph	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1					28
		Self Davis	8	M	B	At Home			North Carolina												29
		Martha	3	F	B	At Home			North Carolina												30
144	147	Lorance Lucy	46	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina												31
		Sarah	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1					32
		Frances	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X					33
		Cora	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina												34
145	148	Branson Ezariah	27	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina			Oct		1	1	1				1	35
		Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina			Oct									36
146	149	Lewis John	31	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1				1	37
		Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1					38
147	150	Bowman Phillip	86	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1				1	39
		Martha	37	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1					40
							1600	1525													

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 20

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bleeus Creek Dawson Ship, in the County of Sampson, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: White Road

A. P. Reed, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Native citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, where right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Emaville	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
2		Susanah	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
3	148	151 Bowman Eliza	34	M	W	Farmer	700	100	North Carolina							1		1	
4		Elvira	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
5		Elizabeth	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
6		George	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
7		Robert	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
8	149	152 Lewis Lizzie	20	M	W	Farmer	500	100	North Carolina									1	
9		Elenor	28	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina										
10		James	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
11		Jefferson	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
12		John	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
13		Joseph	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
14	150	153 Fulton Coleman	42	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina							1		1	
15		Rebecca	26	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
16		Jacob	8	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							X			
17		Lee	6	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							X			
18		Martha	3	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
19		Florence	1	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
20	151	154 Pegram Jacob	26	M	W	Farmer		150	North Carolina									1	
21		Louisa	27	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
22		McLeu Alice	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
23	152	155 Marshall James	30	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
24		Celia	20	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
25		William	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
26		Sallie	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
27		Mary	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
28		James	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
29		Shirley	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
30		Samantha	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
31		Thomas	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
32	153	156 Clayton John	50	M	W	Farmer	2000	400	North Carolina									1	
33		Margaret	56	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
34		Mary	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
35		Franklin	17	M	W	Clerking in Store			North Carolina										
36		Laney	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
37	154	157 Brooks Phebe	50	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1	B		
38		Adlaide	25	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
39		Caleb	18	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1	1		
40		Perry	11	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —					3000	750	No. of insane,						11	12		6	
		" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " —																	
		" " white males, 16 — " " females, 5 — " " blind, —																	

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bleer Creek Township, in the County of Forsyth State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870.

332

Post Office: White Road

W. Dreir, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hampton	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										1
2		Henry	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										2
3		David	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										3
4	155	155 Brown Susan	46	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				4
5		Lowell	4	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1	X	X			5
6	156	157 Rauch Ezekiah	35	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina						1	1			6
7		Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			7
8		Rosa	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			8
9		William	13	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			9
10		Anna	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			10
11		Martha	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			11
12		Jesse	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			12
13		Laura	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										13
14	157	160 Marshall Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			14
15		Daniel	13	M	W	At Home at work			North Carolina						1	1			15
16		John	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			16
17		Nancy	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born,

" " families, 8 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " "

" " white males, 6 " " " females, " " blind,

No. of insane,

1 9/10

Page No. ____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office:

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____ No. of insane, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

Twenty two pages in this Town this J. Brent and marshal

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Broadbay Township, in the County of Hardythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870. 333

Post Office: Salem

J. J. Pearce, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Willard Lindsey	46	M	W	Farmer	600	100	North Carolina									/		1
2		Elizth	33	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											2
3		George	12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			March				X			3
4		Sarah	17	M	W	Farmer	400	100	North Carolina						/	/		/		4
5		William	27	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									/		5
6	2	Stuart Lacy	35	M	W	Farmer	250	50	North Carolina						/	/		/		6
7		Silla	22	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina							/				7
8		Elvira	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X				8
9		William	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X				9
10		Sarah F.	2/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Oct.			X	X				10
11	3	Silla David	32	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/		11
12		Isabella	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/				12
13		Clementine	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/				13
14		Jacob K.	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/				14
15		Daniel	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X				15
16		Elmira	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X				16
17	4	David Samuel	37	M	W	Farmer	500	200	North Carolina						/	/		/		17
18		Permelia	27	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina											18
19		Calvin H.	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	X	X			19
20		Allen Lane	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/				20
21	5	Lewis Lane	36	M	W	Farmer	350	200	North Carolina						/	/		/		21
22		Ann	27	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina							/				22
23		Sarah	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/	X			23
24		Silla William	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X			24
25	6	Lewis Lane	38	M	W	Farmer		200	North Carolina									/		25
26		Lavina	35	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina											26
27		Silla	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X			27
28		Laura	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X			28
29	7	Isaac Wilson	53	M	W	Wagon Maker			North Carolina									/		29
30		Lucy C.	34	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											30
31		Viola E.	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											31
32		John L.	12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											32
33	8	Abijah Hines	40	M	B	Blacksmith	20		North Carolina									/		33
34		Alsa	31	F	B	Keeping House			Mississippi						/	/				34
35		Calvin A.	4	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						X	X				35
36		James A.	2	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						X	X				36
37		Wilson A.	1/12	M	B	At Home			North Carolina			May			X	X				37
38	9	Carter, Rufus	52	M	W	Farmer	150		North Carolina									/		38
39		Caroline	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											39
40		James	20	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											40
		No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born,					3400	1275	No. of insane,			3		9	12		11	
		" " families, 9 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " "																		
		" " white males, 18 " " " females, 2 " " blind,																		

Page No. ___

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Broadbay Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

A. Lucas, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Salem

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	14	F	W	At Home			South Carolina							X			
2		William	12	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina							X			
3		[illegible]	10	M	W	At Home			South Carolina							X			
4		Emma	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
5	1	1	Peter Conrad	40	M	W	Keeping House		South Carolina										
6			Emily	30	F	W	At Home		North Carolina										
7			Charles	14	M	W	At Home		South Carolina										
8			[illegible]	11	F	W	At Home		North Carolina										
9			[illegible]	9	M	W	Attending School		North Carolina										
10		[illegible]	[illegible]			At Home			[illegible]							X			
11		[illegible]	Ephraim			[illegible]			[illegible]							X			
12		[illegible]	Isabel			[illegible]			[illegible]										
13			[illegible]	35	F	W	Keeping House		[illegible]										
14			[illegible]	12	M	W	At Home		[illegible]										
15			[illegible]	9	M	W	At Home		[illegible]										
16			Sarah	7	F	W	At Home		[illegible]										
17			[illegible]	5	F	W	At Home		[illegible]										
18			Noah	4	M	W	At Home		[illegible]										
19			[illegible]	3	M	W	At Home		[illegible]										
20			Sarah			W	At Home		[illegible]										
21	2	1	[illegible]	20	M	W	[illegible]		[illegible]										
22			[illegible]	17	F	W	Attending School		[illegible]										
23			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	At Home		[illegible]										
24			[illegible]	12	F	W	At Home		[illegible]										
25	12	12	Hedrick	42	M	W	Farmer		[illegible]										
26			[illegible]	37	F	W	Keeping House		[illegible]										
27			Wilds	11	F	W	At Home		[illegible]										
28			Sarah A	7	F	W	At Home		[illegible]										
29			Rebecca	75	F	W	At Home		[illegible]										
30	14	14	[illegible]	40	M	B	Laborer		[illegible]										
31		1	Anna	35	F	C	Keeping House		[illegible]										
32			Rachel	8	F	B	At Home		[illegible]										
33			Albert	6	M	B	At Home		[illegible]										
34			James	4	M	B	At Home		[illegible]										
35			Jacob	2	M	B	At Home		[illegible]										
36	15	15	Miles	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer	1500	[illegible]										
37			Keziah	27	F	W	Keeping House		[illegible]										
38			Eliza	7	F	W	At Home		[illegible]										
39			Robert	6	M	W	At Home		[illegible]										
40			Christina	3	F	W	At Home		[illegible]										

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 21	No. of males, foreign born,	2225	590	No. of insane,	1
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 4	" " females, " "				10
" " white males, 13	" " " females, 2	" " blind,				10
						5

Page No. ____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Broadway Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22d day of June, 1870. 334

Post Office: Salem

J. T. Brown

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	2	F.	W.	At Home			North Carolina										
2		[illegible]	24	M.	W.	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
3		[illegible]	18	M.	W.	Works in Farm			North Carolina										
4		[illegible]	24	F.	W.	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
5	1	1	[illegible]	17	M.	W.	Farmer			North Carolina							1		1	
6			[illegible]	21	F.	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
7			[illegible]	2	F.	W.	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
8			[illegible]	1	F.	W.	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
9	1	1	[illegible]	15	M.	W.	Farmer			North Carolina							1		1	
10			[illegible]	21	F.	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina										
11			[illegible]	1/12	M.	W.	At Home			North Carolina			May			X	X			
12			[illegible]	5	M.	W.	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
13	1	1	[illegible]	1	M.	W.	Farmer			North Carolina							1		1	
14			[illegible]	26	F.	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina										
15			[illegible]	21	M.	W.	At Home			North Carolina							1			
16			[illegible]	2	F.	W.	At Home			North Carolina							1			
17				16	F.	W.	At Home			North Carolina							1			
18	1	1	[illegible]	32	M.	W.	Farmer	7[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina									1	
19			[illegible]	22	F.	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina										
20			[illegible]	1	F.	W.	At Home			North Carolina						1				
21			[illegible]	3	F.	W.	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
22			[illegible]	3	M.	W.	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
23			[illegible]	2	F.	W.	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
24	1	1	[illegible]	21	M.	W.	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
25			[illegible]	21	F.	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina										
26			[illegible]	9	F.	W.	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
27			[illegible]	5	F.	W.	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
28			[illegible]	1	F.	W.	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
29			[illegible]	2	F.	W.	At Home			North Carolina						1	X			
30			[illegible]	1	F.	W.	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
31	1	1	[illegible]	12	M.	W.	[illegible]			North Carolina							1		1	
32			[illegible]	24	F.	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
33			[illegible]	4	M.	W.	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
34			[illegible]	2	M.	W.	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
35	1	1	[illegible]	51	M.	W.	Farmer	2[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina						1	1		1	
36			[illegible]	22	F.	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
37			[illegible]	46	F.	W.	At Home			North Carolina										
38	1	1	[illegible]	51	M.	W.	Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina									1	
39			[illegible]	46	F.	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina										
40			[illegible]	20	F.	W.	At Home			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 68 No. of white females, 92 No. of males, foreign born, — 20755-00 No. of insane, — Σ 23 17 — 9

" " families, 68 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " "

" " white males, 17 " " females, 1 " " blind,

Page No. ___

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Broadbay Township, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1870.

J. P. Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Salem

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— David	21	M	W	Farmer			N. Carolina										
2		— Mary A	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
3		— Susan	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
4		— Eugene	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
5		— Isaac	12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
6		— Walter	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
7	24	24 Head Moses	51	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
8		— Anna	46	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
9		— Lucetta	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
10		— Isaac	21	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									/	
11		— Martha	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
12		— Laura	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/				
13	25	25 Head Amos	46	M	W	Farmer	1500	200	North Carolina									/	
14		— Eliza	46	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/				
15		— Silas	25	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
16		— Jane	22	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
17		— Monroe	20	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
18		— Alice	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
19	26	26 Head [illegible]	25	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
20		— Emily	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
21		— Caroline	23	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
22		— Jane	1/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina	Ind						X	X		
23	27	27 Head Mary	57	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
24		— Eliza	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
25		— John H	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
26		— Charles	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
27		— Priscilla	39	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
28	28	28 Head Silas	57	M	W	Farmer		1000	North Carolina							/		/	
29		— Catherine	52	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/	/		
30		— Charles	27	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/	/	/	
31		— Eliza	23	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/	/		
32		— Louisa	25	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/	/		
33		— Julia	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/	/		
34		— Elisa	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	/		
35	29	29 Head Ellis C	58	M	W	Farmer	600	100	North Carolina									/	
36		— Louisa	52	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
37		— Florence	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/				
38		— Zebriel	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	X	X		
39		— Ellen E.	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
40		— William	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 24	No. of males, foreign born, ___	1825	5500	No. of insane, 1 1 8
" " families, 6	" " colored males, ___	" " females, " " ___			
" " white males, 16	" " " females, ___	" " blind, ___			

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Broadbay Township in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1870.

335

Post Office: Salem

J. F. Reed, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	12/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			March				X			
2		Newman, John	17	M	W	Found at Farm			North Carolina										
3	30	30 Millard, David	47	M	W	Farmer	[illegible]		North Carolina							/		/	
4		— Jas	16	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
5		— Cicero	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	X			
6		— Jacob	10	M	W	Going to School			North Carolina						/	X	X		
7		— Sarah	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	X	X		
8		— Fanny	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	X	X		
9		— Caroline	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	X	X		
10		— Mary	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
11		— Martha	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
12	31	31 Smith, Jane	46	F	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
13		— Jemima	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/	/		
14	32	32 Lewis Johnson	21	M	W	Farm			North Carolina							/			
15		— Jane	8	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina								/		
16		Hilton, Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/	/		
17		— Jacob	112	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
18	33	33 Neal, John	2	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
19		— Jane	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
20		— Eliza	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
21		Lewis, Jonathan	16	M	W	Going to School			North Carolina							/		/	
22	34	34 Neal, Samuel	60	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
23		— Elizabeth	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
24		— Jacob	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
25		— Joseph M.	12/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Aug.				X	X		
26		— Ann	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/	/		
27	35	35 Neal, Lewis F.	25	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							/		/	
28		— Mary	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
29		— Phillip	11	M	W	Going to School			North Carolina						/	X			
30		— Catharine	10	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	X			
31	36	36 Hoy, Thomas	47	F	W	Keeping House	1	1	North Carolina										
32		— Catharine	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
33		Jones, Sarah	29	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							/	/		
34		Sale, John	17	M	W	Going to School			North Carolina							/	—		
35	37	37 Smith, Phillip	81	M	W	Farmer	1	0	North Carolina									/	
36		— Mary	55	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
37		Ebert, Louisa	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
38	38	38 Smith, Jonas	22	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							/	/	/	
39		— Lucy	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/	/		
40		— Laura	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/	/		

No. of dwellings, 40	No. of white females, 20	No. of males, foreign born,	2440	350	No. of insane,	4	1	1	6										
" " families, 5	" " colored males, 1	" " females,																	
" " white males, 17	" " " females, 2	" " blind,																	

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Broadway Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870.

E. T. Trent, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Salem

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	41	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						X	X			
2		[illegible]	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						X	X			
3		[illegible]	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
4		[illegible]	21	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
5		[illegible]	18	F	W	At School			North Carolina						/				
6		[illegible]	15	F	W	At School			North Carolina						/				
7		[illegible]	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/			/	
8		[illegible]	11	F	W	At School			North Carolina						/	/			
9		[illegible]	9	F	W	At School			North Carolina						X	X			
10		[illegible]	7	F	W	At School			North Carolina						X	/			
11		[illegible]	5	F	W	At School			North Carolina						/				
12		[illegible]	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
13		[illegible]	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									/	
14		[illegible]	21	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							/			
15		[illegible]	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
16		[illegible]	41	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
17		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/				
18		[illegible]	1	M	W				North Carolina									/	
19		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/				
20		[illegible]	1	F	W				North Carolina										
21		[illegible]	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/				
22		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
23		[illegible]	1	F	W				North Carolina										
24		[illegible]	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/				
25		[illegible]	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
26		[illegible]	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
27		[illegible]	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
28		[illegible]	41	M	W	Farmer	1500		North Carolina									/	
29		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
30		[illegible]	1	F	W				North Carolina										
31		[illegible]	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
32		[illegible]	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
33		[illegible]	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina										
34		[illegible]	21	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina				July			X	X		
35		[illegible]	11	M	W	At School			North Carolina							/		/	
36		[illegible]	45	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina								/		
37		[illegible]	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/		X		
38		[illegible]	13	F	W	At School			North Carolina						/		X		
39		[illegible]	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	X	X		
40		[illegible]	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	X	X		
		[illegible]	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
		[illegible]	1	F	W				North Carolina							

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Board Bay Township in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870. 336

Post Office: Salem, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Paul Lash	41	M	W	Farmer	800		North Carolina									/	
2		Lucy "	39	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
3	46	46	McKnight Nash	21	M	W	Farmer	50	100	North Carolina		0						/	
4		Mary "	66	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
5		Silas Nash	21	F	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina										
6	47	47	Mary Gibson	3	F	W	Farm	1000	200	North Carolina						/			
7		John Nash	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina									/	
8		Lucy "	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
9		James "	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
10		Lucy Hannah	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							/			
11	48	48	Paul Phillips	43	M	W	Farmer	500		North Carolina								/	
12		Sally "	42	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
13		Lucy Jane	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									/	
14	49	49	Lewis Gray	26	M	W	Farmer	150		North Carolina									
15		Silas "	23	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
16		Nancy "	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
17		Mary "	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
18		Silas Jr.	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/			
19		Frank "	15	M	W	At School			North Carolina										
20		Charles "	11	M	W	At School			North Carolina							X	X		
21		Evelyn "	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
22	50	50	Moses Nash	44	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						/		/	
23		Jane "	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/	/		
24	51	51	Jacob Lash Sr.	51	M	W	Farmer	1500	1000	North Carolina									
25		Elizabeth "	44	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
26		Daniel "	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
27		Joseph "	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/			
28		Jane "	16	F	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/			
29		Sarah "	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
30		Martha "	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/	X		
31		Catherine "	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
32	52	52	Linda Sowers	22	M	W	Farmer	500	150	North Carolina								/	
33		Martha "	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/	/		
34		Sarah "	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
35		Zebulon "	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
36	53	53	Link, George	27	M	W	Farmer	650	170	North Carolina								/	
37		Lucy "	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/	/		
38		Catherine "	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
39	54	54	Melton, Miles	22	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							/		/
40		Sally "	16	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina								/		

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, — — 6225 00 — No. of insane, 1 — 1 — 1 — —

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Broadbay Jacksons Ch, in the County of Sampson, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Salem

W. T. Grant, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
55	55	Spach, Phillip	35	M	W	Farmer	2700	1500	North Carolina									/	
		" Caroline	31	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		" Thomas	11	M	W	At School			North Carolina										
		Peel, Rachel	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
56	56	Millard, George	71	M	W	Farmer	1200	600	North Carolina								/	/	
		" Rachel	49	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
		" Elijah	22	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									/	
		" George	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/				
		" Moses F.	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	X			
		" Sarah F.	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Crouch, Nancy	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
57	57	Tew, Evan	26	M	W	Miller			North Carolina									/	
		" Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		" Sarah E.	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
		" Sarah A.	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
		" Mary	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
58	58	Reed, John	70	M	W	Farmer	400	100	North Carolina							X	X		
		" Sarah	71	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							X	X	/	
59	59	Parramore, Elizabeth	46	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									/	
		" Rosa	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							X	X		
		" Robert	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
60	60	Kerr, Elizabeth	35	F	W	Farming	2700	1700	North Carolina										
		" Nancy	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	X			
		" John	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	X			
		Crouch, Hannah	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/	/		
		" Mary	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	X	X		
		" Ephraim	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	X	X		
		" Sarah	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
		" Easter	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
		" Franklin	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
62	62	Johnson, Mary	46	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina								/		
63	63	Reed, Henry	50	M	W	Farmer	1000	150	North Carolina								/	/	
		" Sarah	52	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina								/	/	
		" Falcon	23	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
		" Catherine	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		" Phillip	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
		Hall, Christine	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										

9	No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born,	3040	570	No. of insane,		1	5	8
	" " families, 9	" " colored males,	" " females, " "						
	" " white males, 21	" " " females,	" " blind,						

Page No. 9

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Broadbay Town Ship, in the County of Forsythe State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Salem

Steven 337, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Joseph	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Louisa	12/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			May			X	X			
		Frank	35	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina										
64	64	Brindle, Abel	61	M	W	Farmer	460		North Carolina										
		Lavina	44	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Sarah	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Lavina	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Samuel	12	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina							X	X		
		Washington	12	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina							X	X		
		Abel	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
		Thomas	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
		Charles	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
65	65	Beck, Emanuel	47	M	W	Farmer	240	100	North Carolina										
		Cinthia	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							X			
		Eliza C.	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
		John M.	17	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina							X			
		Samuel	15	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina							X			
		Emily	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
		Sarah A.	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
		Edward	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
		Eupha	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
		William	12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Mch				X	X		
66	66	Beck, Andrew	9	M	W	Farmer	200		North Carolina										
		Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Theophilus	11	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
		Polly	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
		Lucinda	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
		Flora E.	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
		Edith	2/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Apl				X	X		
67	67	Beck, James	45	M	W	Farmer	600	100	North Carolina										
		Mary	39	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Virginia	19	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina							X			
		Wilmouth	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
		John F.	14	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina							X	X		
		Missouri	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
		Mary A.	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
		George	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
		Rebecca Lucia	44	F	W	At Home	100		North Carolina										
		Phillip	13	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			

X	No. of dwellings, 4	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born,	1700	350	No. of insane,	3
	" " families, 4	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " "				
	" " white males, 20	" " " females,	" " blind,				

	69	5

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Broadbay Township in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

J. P. Leach, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Salem

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father's foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Wilson	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
2		Eliz.	51	F	W	Farmer		100	North Carolina									1	
3		Dicie	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
4		John R.	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina									1	
5		William	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina					1					
6		Daniel	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina					1					
7		Mary A.	12	F	W	At School			North Carolina					1					
8		Caroline	10	F	W	At School			North Carolina					1					
9		Sarah	8	F	W	At School			North Carolina					1	X				
10	77	Charles Good	40	M	W	Farmer	1100		North Carolina									1	
11		Charlotte	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
12		Parlee	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina										
13		Phebe A.	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
14		Jacob	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina					1					
15		Selina	12	F	W	At School			North Carolina					1					
16	78	King Noah	26	M	W	Farmer	700	150	North Carolina									1	
17		Polly	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							X			
18		Rebecca	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
19		Mary F.	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
20		Mary Augusta	12	F	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina									1	
21		Mary Lula	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina									1	
22	79	Lash, Lewis	25	M	W	Carpenter			North Carolina									1	
23		Sims, Sarah	12	F	W	At Home	200		North Carolina										
24	79	Hall, Lemuel	50	M		Farmer	700	150	North Carolina									1	
25		Reuben	30	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										
26		Barbara	26	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
27		Thos. F.	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
28	78	Wilson, George	41	M	W	Farmer	100		North Carolina									1	
29		Daniel	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
30		Joseph	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
31	74	74 Hall, William	26	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
32		Christina	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
33		Sarah E.	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
34	74	74 Hall, Joseph	60	M	W	Farmer	400		North Carolina									1	
35		Ellen	15	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
36		Fulp, Elizabeth	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									1	
37	76	76 Hauser, David	41	M	W	Farmer	600	150	North Carolina										
38		Lucinda	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
39		Lewis	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
40		David	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 21	No. of males, foreign born,	4830	550	No. of insane,	1
" " families, 9	" " colored males,	" " females, " "				
" " white males, 19	" " " females,	" " blind,				

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Broadbay Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870. 338

Post Office: Salem

J. Reece, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Jane	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										1
2		Lucian	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										2
3	1	Jno Jewell	66	M	W	Farmer	800	1200	North Carolina									1	3
4		Elizabeth	62	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										4
5		Jno, Jr	28	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1			5
6		Lucy E	28	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			6
7	2	Beeson, Edwin	54	M	W	Carpenter	500	100	North Carolina						1	1			7
8		Miss Emeline	25	F	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	8
9		Jno C	21	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			9
10		Joseph	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			10
11		Jno C	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			11
12		Priscilla	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			12
13	3	Ward, Franklin	28	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	13
14		Jane	22	F	W	Housekeeper			North Carolina						1	1			14
15		William	17	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Sept			X	X			15
16	4	Jno Allen	44	M	W	Labor on Farm	400		North Carolina						1	1		1	16
17		Sarah	2	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			17
18		Frances	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			18
19		Mary J	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			19
20		James	12/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Aug			X	X			20
21	5	Whitaker, Silas	30	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	21
22		Ede	5	F	W	Keeping House	200		North Carolina						1	1			22
23		Mary E	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			23
24		Emma	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			24
25	6	Barrow, Elijah	23	M	W	Farming	150		North Carolina										25
26		Polly	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										26
27		Emma	2/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										27
28		Nancy	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										28
29		Ephraim	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina									1	29
30		Cobia	23	M	W	Laboring Farm			North Carolina									1	30
31	7	Fiddler, Richard	64	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							1		1	31
32		Eliza	53	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			32
33		William	16	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			33
34		Franklin	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			34
35		Huberty, Mary	41	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			35
36		Mahaly	27	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			36
37	8	Brindle, Edward	29	M	W	Labor on Farm	20		North Carolina									1	37
38		Julia P	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			38
39		Linder, Sally	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										39
40		James	6/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							XX			40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, — 1755 300 — No. of insane, 3 1 1 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind,

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Broadbay Jacksonville, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

W. T. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Salem

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	DESCRIPTION. Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1																				1
2																				2
3																				3
4																				4
5																				5
6																				6
7																				7
8																				8
9																				9
10																				10
11																				11
12																				12
13																				13
14																				14
15																				15
16																				16
17																				17
18																				18
19																				19
20																				20
21																				21
22																				22
23																				23
24																				24
25																				25
26																				26
27																				27
28																				28
29																				29
30																				30
31																				31
32																				32
33																				33
34																				34
35																				35
36																				36
37																				37
38																				38
39																				39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, _____ 10

" " families, 9 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 8 " " " females, 11 " " blind. _____

No. of insane. 1 - 5 10 0 5

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Broadbay Township, in the County of Pender, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870. 339

Post Office: Salem

J. T. Keen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
74	74	Terry, Sid	27	M	B	Farm Hand			N. Carolina									/		1
		" Alice	20	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							/				2
		" Sarah	3	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						X	X				3
		" George	1	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						X	X				4
75	75	Cox, Elvira	40	F	B	Farming			N. Carolina							/		/		5
		" David	14	M	B	Farm Hand			North Carolina							/				6
		" Alfred	12	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	X				7
		" Lewis	11	M	B	At Home			North Carolina											8
		" Elizabeth	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						X	X				9
		" Sarah	6	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						X	X				10
		" Emma	3	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						X	X				11
76	76	Sloan, Micah	40	M	B	Farm Hand			North Carolina						/	/				12
		" Margaret	39	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/				13
		" Jane C.	12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						X	X				14
77	77	Cox, John	21	M	B	Work in Rice Mill			North Carolina						/	/			/	15
		" Ann	22	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/				16
		" Ella	6	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						X	X				17
		" Lee	2	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						X	X				18
		" Jane C.	1/12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						X	X				19
78	78	Cox, George	70	M	B	Farmer	1500		North Carolina						/	/				20
		" Susan	65	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							/				21
		" Rachel E.	24	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							/				22
79	79	Cox, Henry	21	M	B	Works on Rice Mill			North Carolina										/	23
		" Ann E.	2	F	B	Nancy Cox			North Carolina											24
		" Lee M.	2	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						X	X				25
80	80	Cox, Silas	21	M	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							/				26
		" Silas	16	M	B	Farm Hand			North Carolina							/				27
		" Lewis	15	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							/				28
		" Wellington	7	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						X	X				29
81	81	Cox, Isaac	25	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina										/	30
		" Rebecca	26	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/				31
		" Sarah J.	6	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						X	X				32
		" Lavinia	2	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						X	X				33
101	101	Cox, Richard	30	M	B	Farmer	200		North Carolina							/			/	34
		" Eliza	24	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							/				35
		" Harvey	5	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							X				36
		" Joseph	3	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						X	X				37
		" Ellen	2	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						X	X				38
		" Enoch	5/12	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						X	X				39
102	102	Cox, Lydia	60	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/				40

No. of dwellings, 98	No. of white females, 10	No. of males, foreign born,	440	100	No. of insane,		3		1	18		71	
" " families, 98	" " colored males, 9	" " females, " "											
" " white males, 11	" " " females, 10	" " blind, 1											

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Broadbay Township, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Salem

J. T. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]									/	
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina						/				
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina						/				
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina						/				
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina							/			
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina						/				
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina							/			
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina					/	X				
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina					/	X				
10	103	103	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina						/				
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina									/	
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina						/				
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina						/				
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina						/				
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina						X	/			
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina						X	X			
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina						X	X			
18	104	104	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	100	North Carolina									/	
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina										
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina									/	
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina										
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina										
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina										
24	105	105	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	100	North Carolina									/	
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina							/			
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina							/			
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina							/			
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina									/	
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina									/	
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina										
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina										
32	106	106	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina							/			
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina							/			
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina							X			
35	107	107	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	200	100	North Carolina									/	
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina							/			
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina										
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina						/	/			
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina							/			
40	108	108	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1000		North Carolina										
			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina										
							4150	500											

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, 3 1 1

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 17 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

Page No. ____?

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Broadbay Hamlet, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870. 340

Post Office: Salem, J. T. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Felix Wolf	41	M	W	Farmer	5450	300	North Carolina										
2		Sarah "	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
3		Lucy "	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
4		Clara "	11	F	W	At School			North Carolina										
5	2	Wolfe, Thomas	21	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										
6		Lucy "	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
7		Joseph "	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
8		Lucy "	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
9		Ann J. "	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
10		Lydia "	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
11	3	Wolfe, Mary	31	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
12		Mary "	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
13		Emily "	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
14		Lucy "	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
15	4	Wolfe, Felix	21	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										
16		Lucy "	2	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
17		Felix G. "	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
18		George "	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
19	5	Wolfe, Lewis	19	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										
20		Lucy "	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
21		Louisa "	23	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
22		Charles "	1	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina										
23		Wesley "	14	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina										
24		Caroline "	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
25	6	Thomas, Simeon	21	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										
26		Lucy "	19	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
27		Lucy "	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
28	7	Young, Henry	21	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										
29		Margaret "	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
30		Mary "	2	F	W	Keeping School			North Carolina										
31		Eli "	20	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina										
32		Lucy "	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
33		Wilmoth "	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
34		Lucy F. "	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
35	8	Wolfe, Franklin	27	M	W	School Teacher			North Carolina										
36		Wolfe, Mary	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
37		Nelson "	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
38	9	Tyler, George	24	M	B	Farmer	200	100	North Carolina										
39		Mary "	37	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
40		Lucy "	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 1 — 7

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, — — " "

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Broadbay Town Ship, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

J. P. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Salem

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus.	DESCRIPTION: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, which right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
																				1
															X	X				2
															X	X				3
																				4
																X				5
															X	X				6
																				7
																				8
																				9
																				10
																				11
																				12
																				13
																				14
																				15
																				16
																				17
																				18
																				19
																				20
																				21
																				22
																				23
																				24
																				25
																				26
																				27
																				28
																				29
																				30
																				31
																				32
																				33
																				34
																				35
																				36
																				37
																				38
																				39
																				40
		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 23	No. of males, foreign born,			5800	710	No. of insane,						4	13		12		
		" " families, 8	" " colored males.	" " females,																
		" " white males, 17	" " " females.	" " blind,																

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Broadway Town Ship, in the County of Chatham, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870. 341

Post Office: Pabon, J. J. Read, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, denied the right to vote on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	19	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2		[illegible]	21	M	W	Farmer on Farm			North Carolina										
3	2	[illegible]	2	M	W	None			North Carolina										
4		[illegible]	1	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
5		[illegible]	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
6		[illegible]	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
7		[illegible]	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
8		[illegible]	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
9	128	[illegible]	51	M	W	Farmer	920	100	North Carolina										
10		[illegible]	50	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
11		[illegible]	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
12	129	[illegible]	21	M	W	Shoemaker	300		North Carolina										
13		[illegible]	20	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
14		[illegible]	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
15		[illegible]	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
16		[illegible]	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
17		[illegible]	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
18		[illegible]	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
19	130	[illegible]	31	M	W	Farmer	40		North Carolina										
20		[illegible]	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
21		[illegible]	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
22		[illegible]	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
23		[illegible]	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Dec.							
24	131	[illegible]	50	M	W	Farmer	250		North Carolina										
25		[illegible]	47	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
26		[illegible]	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
27		[illegible]	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
28		[illegible]	13	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina										
29		[illegible]	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
30		[illegible]	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
31	132	132	[illegible]	46	F	W	Farming	150		North Carolina										
32			[illegible]	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
33			[illegible]	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
34	133	133	[illegible], Paulina	46	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
35			[illegible]	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
36	134	134	[illegible]	50	F	W	Keeping House	150	100	North Carolina										
37			[illegible]	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
38	135	135	[illegible]	31	M	W	Farmer	500		North Carolina										
39			[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
40			[illegible]	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 95 — No. of males, foreign born, — 1575 — 20 — No. of insane, — 2 — 9 — 6

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 15 — " " " females, — " " blind, —

Page No. ____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Broadbay Township, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Salem

A. T. Neal, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	2/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina			Oct.			X	X			
2	1	[illegible]	21	M	W	Farmer	11		North Carolina							/		/	
3		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
4		[illegible]	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
5		[illegible]	17	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
6	2	[illegible]	4	M	W	[illegible]			North Carolina						/	/		/	
7		[illegible]	1	F	W	[illegible]			North Carolina						/	/			
8		[illegible]	11	M	W	[illegible]			North Carolina						/	/			
9		[illegible]	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
10		[illegible]	20	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
11		[illegible]	22	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
12		[illegible]	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
13	3	[illegible]	34	M	W	Farmer	12	361	North Carolina									/	
14		[illegible]	1/12	M	W	[illegible]			North Carolina										
15		[illegible]	21	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
16		[illegible]	20	M	W	Laborer			North Carolina						/				
17		[illegible]	18	M	W	Laborer			North Carolina						/				
18		[illegible]	15	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/				
19		[illegible]	11	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	X			
20	4	[illegible]	1	M	W	[illegible]	6		South Carolina									/	
21		[illegible]	1	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
22		[illegible]	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
23		[illegible]	12	M	W	Laborer			North Carolina							/			
24		[illegible]	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina							X			
25		[illegible]	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
26		[illegible]	12	M	W	At home			North Carolina			Dec.				/			
27	5	[illegible]	30	M	W	Laborer			North Carolina							/		/	
28		[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
29		[illegible]	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
30	6	[illegible]	50	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							/			
31		[illegible]	20	M	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
32		[illegible]	18	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
33		[illegible]	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
34		[illegible]	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
35		[illegible]	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
36	7	[illegible]	22	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina							/		/	
37		[illegible]	50	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
38		[illegible]	19	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						/	/	/		
39		[illegible]	15	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						/	/	/		
40		Edmund	12	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 14	No. of males, foreign born, ____	1675	35	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 4	" " females, " " ____			11
" " white males, 21	" " " females, 1	" " blind, ____			20
					6

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Broadbay Township in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Salem

A. J. Mast, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			Oct.			X	X			
2		[illegible] Hampton, [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							1		1	
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							1			
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						X	X			
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1	1			
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1	1		1	
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1	1			
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1	1			
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1				
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						X	X			
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						X	X			
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						X	X			
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]									1	
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1				
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1				
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1				
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1	X			
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]									1	
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							1			
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							X			
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						X	X			
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1	1			
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]									1	
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1	1			
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1	1			
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							1			
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1	1			
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1	1			
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1	1			
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1	1			
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1	1			
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							1		1	
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							1			
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1	1	√		
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1	1	√		
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1	1			
141	141	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
142	142	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 14	No. of males, foreign born,	1675	9.5	No. of insane,	
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 4	" " females, " "				
" " white males, 21	" " " females, 1	" " blind,				

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (only all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Broadway Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870. 342

Post Office: Salem

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	11	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							X			
2		George	9	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							X			
3		[illegible]	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
4		Frank	5	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							X			
5		Margaret	11	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							X			
6		[illegible]	4	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							X			
7		Lucy	14	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
8	1	[illegible]	44	M	W	Farmer	2125	350	North Carolina										
9	2	[illegible]	36	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							X			
10	3	[illegible]	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
11	4	[illegible]	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
12	5	[illegible]	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
13	6	[illegible]	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
14	7	[illegible]	50	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina							X			
15	8	[illegible]	40	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							X			
16	9	[illegible]	21	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
17	10	[illegible]	5	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							X			
18	11	[illegible]	41	M	B	Working for Mill			North Carolina							X			
19	12	[illegible]	16	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							X			
20	13	[illegible]	3	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
21	14	[illegible]	7	F	W	Keeping House	2125	150	North Carolina										
22	15	[illegible]	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
23	16	[illegible]	31	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							X			
24	17	[illegible]	19	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							X			
25	18	[illegible]	20	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							X			
26	19	[illegible]	40	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
27	20	[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							X			
28	21	[illegible]	70	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina				May		X	X			
29	22	[illegible]	24	M	B	Works in Farm			North Carolina							X			
30	23	[illegible]	26	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							X			
31	24	[illegible]	60	M	B	Works on Farm			North Carolina						X	X			
32	25	[illegible]	21	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							X			
33	26	Ulrich Barrel	54	M	W	Farmer	1200		North Carolina										
34	27	[illegible]	26	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							X			
35	28	[illegible]	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
36	29	[illegible]	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
37	30	[illegible]	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							X			
38	31	Hall, Farmer	66	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										
39	32	[illegible]	47	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							X			
40	33	McClemons	50	M	W	Keeping House	50		North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, _____

No. of insane, 1

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Broadbay Township, in the County of Dorsey Pc, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

A. Brent, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Salem

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible]	22	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina					/				/	
		Pate, Martin	21	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					/					
		Pate, William	2	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina					/					
		Julia	1/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					/					
154	154	Pate, Daniel	50	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
		Pate, Mary	48	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Pate, Sarah	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Pate, Henry	18	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Pate, Virginia	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Pate, Daniel	12	M	W	At School			North Carolina							X			
		Pate, Martha	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Pate, Nancy	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Pate, Ann	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
		Pate, Sarah	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
155	155	Pate, William	2	M	W	[illegible]			North Carolina									/	
155	155	Pate, Edward	24	M	W	Farmer	1000	1200	North Carolina										
		Pate, Hannah	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Pate, Lucy	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									/	
		Pate, Lucinda	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									/	
		Pate, Jane	15	F	W	At School			North Carolina										
		Pate, Sophia	14	F	W	At School			North Carolina										
		Pate, Sarah	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Pate, Caroline	10	F	W	At School			North Carolina						/	/	X		
		Pate, Daniel	8	M	W	At School			North Carolina						/				
		Pate, Martha	6	F	W	At School			North Carolina										
		Pate, Virginia	4	F	W	At School			North Carolina										
156	156	Pate, Stanley	36	M	W	Farmer	1500	1000	North Carolina						/	/		/	
		Pate, Harriet	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
		Pate, Edward	16	M	W	At School			North Carolina						/	/	X		
		Pate, Sarah	14	F	W	At School			North Carolina							/			
		Pate, Pauline	12	F	W	At School			North Carolina							/			
		Pate, Lucy	12	F	W	At School			North Carolina							/			
157	157	Pate, George	30	M	W	Farmer	500	500	North Carolina						/	/		/	
		Martha	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
158	158	Pate, Harris	25	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	North Carolina						/	/		/	
		Savanna	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
		Peter	7	M	W	At School			North Carolina						/	/			
		Sarah	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
159	159	Pate, John	42	M	W	Farmer	500	500	North Carolina									/	
		Rebecca	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
160	160	Pate, Richard	10	M	W	At School	100		North Carolina							/		/	
		Lucy	48	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
		Francis	18	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							/			
		Silas	16	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/			
		Isabella	10	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							/			
		Pate, Lelia	6	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							/			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, _____ — " " blind, _____

3010 1000

No. of insane, _____ 2 — 14 — 16

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Broadbay Township, in the County of Hyde, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.

343

Post Office: Salem

J. D. Pierce, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Simon Wilson	71	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	North Carolina										
2		Nancy "	71	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
3		George "	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
4		Mary "	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
5		Lewis "	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
6		Elizabeth "	12	F	W	At School			North Carolina										
7	162	162	Benson Kemp	30	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									
8		Mary "	27	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
9		Lewis "	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
10		Sarah Hyde	70	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
11	63	63	Mitchell Jones	30	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									
12	164	164	Lewis Hyde	63	M	W	Farmer	600		North Carolina									
13		Mary "	57	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
14	165	165	Isabella Hyde	27	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
15		Caroline "	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
16		Lewis "	10	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
17		Sarah "	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
18		John "	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
19		Simon "	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
20		Sarah Wilson	31	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
21		Lewis Stroud	21	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
22	166	166	Nicholas Stroud	61	M	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
23		Lucy Stroud	27	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
24		Adolphus "	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
25	167	167	Wesley Hyde	41	M	W	Keeping House	200		North Carolina									
26		Mary "	37	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
27		Jane "	7	F	W	At School			North Carolina										
28	168	168	Lewis Hyde	75	M	W	Not engaged in any occupation			North Carolina									
29		Joanna "	65	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
30		Lewis "	7	M	W	At School			North Carolina										
31		Lucy "	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
32		Martha "	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
33	169	169	Phillip Cowgill	28	M	W	Wagon Maker	400	100	North Carolina									
34		Frances "	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
35		Joseph "	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
36		Samuel Hyde	20	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
37	170	170	Lewis M. Hyde	40	M	W	Wagon Maker	400	100	North Carolina									
38		Emeline "	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
39		John E. "	16	M	W				North Carolina										
40		Mary E. "	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 40	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born,	6157	1350	No. of insane,	1	6, 10, 4
" " families, 40	" " colored males, 3	" " females, " "					
" " white males, 17	" " " females, 3	" " blind,					

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Broadway Township, in the County of Harnett, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

W. T. Pearce, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Salem

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																/			
2															/	/			
3									North Carolina					/	X	X			
4									North Carolina					/	X	X			
5									North Carolina						X	X			
6									North Carolina						X	X			
7									North Carolina			Jan			X	X			
8									North Carolina							/			
9									North Carolina										
10									North Carolina						/				
11									North Carolina								/		
12									North Carolina										
13									North Carolina						/				
14									North Carolina						/				
15									North Carolina						/				
16									North Carolina							/	/		
17									North Carolina							/	/	~	
18									North Carolina							/	/		/
19									North Carolina										
20									North Carolina							X	X		
21									North Carolina									/	
22									North Carolina							/		/	
23									North Carolina							/	/		
24									North Carolina						/	X	X		
25									North Carolina							/	/		
26									North Carolina								/		/
27									North Carolina							/	/		
28									North Carolina						/	X			/
29									North Carolina						/	/		/	
30									North Carolina						/	/			
31									North Carolina						/	/	/		
32									North Carolina						/	/			
33									North Carolina						X	X			
34									North Carolina						/	/		/	
35									North Carolina						/	/			
36									North Carolina						X	X			
37									North Carolina						X	X			
38									North Carolina			May			X	X			
39									North Carolina						/	X			
40									North Carolina						X	X			
							9325	1200											

No. of dwellings, 40 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2 — 8 14 19 — 7

Page No. 2

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Broadday Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

344

Post Office: Salem

J. Brent Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible] Peter	8	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
2		[illegible] William	87	M	M	Cooper Shop	400	100	North Carolina									/	
3		[illegible] Isabella	21	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina										
4		[illegible] Julian	12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina					/					
5		[illegible] Lula	2	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	X			
6		[illegible] Rufus	7	M	M	At Home			South Carolina						/	X	X		
7		[illegible] Julia A.	4	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
8		— [illegible] Anna	2	F	M	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
9		— Rebecca	25	F	M	At Home			North Carolina										
10	10	10	Wilson, Joel	41	M	M	Farmer			North Carolina								/	
11		— Helen	42	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina										
12		— [illegible]	19	F	M	At Home			North Carolina										
13		— Posey	16	F	M	At Home			North Carolina										
14		— [illegible] Jesse	22	M	M	Farmer	200	120	North Carolina									/	
15	11	11	Lee, Calvin	43	M	B	Works on Railroad			South Carolina						/	/	/	
16		— Lucy	31	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
17		— William	11	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
18		— Gaither	10	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
19	12	12	[illegible] John H.	25	M	B	Painter	100		North Carolina								/	
20		— Lisa	21	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
21	13	13	[illegible] Jesse	27	M	W	Wood worker	150	50	North Carolina								/	
22		— Sarah	27	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
23		— Lewis	5	M	M	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
24		— Thomas	1	M	M	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
25	14	14	Chappell, William	35	M	M	Carpenter			North Carolina								/	
26		— Emily	26	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina										
27		— [illegible] E.	2	M	M	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		
28	15	15	Gray, [illegible]	1	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina									
29		— [illegible]	22	F	M	At Home			North Carolina										
30		— Rosamond	17	F	M	At Home			North Carolina										
31		[illegible] Hall	9	M	M	At Home			North Carolina						/	X			
32	16	16	Hendricks, Harrison	30	M	M	Machinist	1000	100	North Carolina								/	
33		— Amelia	27	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
34		Harden, Daniel	18	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						/	/	—		
35	17	17	Swaim, James	25	M	M	Blacksmith			North Carolina								/	
36		— Emily	24	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina										
37	18	18	Watson, William	39	M	M	Farmer			North Carolina								/	
38		— [illegible]	25	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina										
39		Fry Lucas	32	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
40		— William	4	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							X	X		

No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 18	No. of males, foreign born, —	1630	570	No. of insane,		1	4	5		10
" " families, 10	" " colored males, 4	" " females, " " —									
" " white males, 15	" " " females, 3	" " blind, —									

Page No. 45

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Broadbay Township, in the County of Horry, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 31 day of June, 1870.

J. L. Elvers, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Salem

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
189	189	Lewis, [illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer		500	South Carolina									/	
		[illegible]	40	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina										
		[illegible]	20	M	W	At Home			South Carolina										
		[illegible]	18	M	W	At Home			South Carolina					/	X	X			
		Samuel [illegible]	16	M	W	At Home			South Carolina					/	X	X			
		[illegible]	2	F	W	At Home			South Carolina						X	X			
		[illegible]	2	F	W	At Home			South Carolina									/	
190	190	[illegible]	14	M	W	Working on Farm			South Carolina									/	
191	191	[illegible]	47	M	W	Blacksmith	600	170	South Carolina										
		[illegible]	42	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina						/	/			
		[illegible]	21	F	W	At Home			South Carolina										
		[illegible]	19	F	W	At Home			South Carolina						/				
		[illegible]	17	M	W	Working on Farm			North Carolina						/				
		[illegible]	15	F	W	At Home			South Carolina						/				
		[illegible]	13	F	W	At Home			South Carolina						/				
		[illegible]	11	F	W	At Home			South Carolina						/				
		[illegible]	7	F	W	At Home			South Carolina						X	X			
		[illegible]	5	F	W	At Home			South Carolina						X	X			
		[illegible]	3	F	W	At Home			South Carolina						/	/		/	
192	192	Benson, [illegible]	40	M	W	Sailor on Farm	40		South Carolina										
		[illegible]	27	M	W	Working Farm			South Carolina							/			
		[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina						X	X			
		[illegible]	1	M	W	At Home			South Carolina						/	/			
193	193	[illegible]	40	M	W	Sailor on Farm			South Carolina										
		[illegible]	20	M	W	Sailor on Farm			South Carolina						/				
		[illegible]	17	M	W	Sailor on Farm			South Carolina						/				
		[illegible]	15	M	W	Sailor on Farm			South Carolina						/				
		[illegible]	11	M	W	At Home			South Carolina						/				
		[illegible]	9	M	W	At Home			South Carolina						/				
		[illegible]	7	M	W	At Home			South Carolina						/				
		[illegible]	5	M	W	At Home			South Carolina						/				
		[illegible]	3	M	W	At Home			South Carolina						/				
		[illegible]	1	M	W	At Home			South Carolina						/				
194	194	[illegible]	28	M	W	Day Laborer			South Carolina						/	/			
		[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina						/	/			
		[illegible]	30	F	W	At Home			South Carolina										
		[illegible]	15	F	W	At Home			South Carolina						/	/			
		[illegible]	12	F	W	At Home			South Carolina						/	/			
		[illegible]	10	F	W	At Home			South Carolina						/	/			
		[illegible]	4	F	W	At Home			South Carolina						/	/			
195	195	Bessen, Francis	32	M	W	Sailor-Keeping	2040	475	South Carolina						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 18 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 10 — 8 — 13 — 7

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Broadday Township, in the County of Surry, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Salem

245

J. T. Brent, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	18	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2	197	197	[illegible]	1	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
3	198	198	[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]				May		1	1		1	
4			[illegible]	2	F		Keeping House			North Carolina				May						
5	199	199	[illegible]	41	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
6			[illegible]	38	F		Keeping House			[illegible]						1	1			
7			[illegible]	15	M	W	[illegible]			North Carolina						1	X			
8			[illegible]	12	F	W	[illegible]			North Carolina						1	X			
9			[illegible]	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
10			[illegible]	7		W	At Home			North Carolina						1	X			
11			[illegible]	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
12			[illegible]	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
13		Luther Hemm	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	X				
14		[illegible]	10	F	B	At Home			[illegible]						1					
15	200	200	[illegible]	1	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1		1	
16			[illegible]	1	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
17		[illegible]	10	M	W	[illegible]			North Carolina											
18		[illegible]	2	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											
19	201	201	[illegible]	10	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]									1	
20		[illegible]	5	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											
21		[illegible]	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	X				
22		[illegible]	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X				
23		[illegible]	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X				
24	202	202	[illegible]	24	F	W	Keeping House			[illegible]						1	1			
25		[illegible]	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				
26		[illegible]	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				
27		[illegible]	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X				
28		[illegible]	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X				
29	203	203	[illegible]	39	M	W	Farmer	50		North Carolina						1	1		1	
30		[illegible]	35	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											
31		[illegible]	16	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				
32		[illegible]	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X				
33		[illegible]	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, — — 1200 — 425 — No. of insane, — 1 — 1 — 9 — — 4

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 10 — " " females, 7 — " " blind,

Page No. ____?

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office:

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⁴/₁₂.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane,

Seventy six pages in this Schedule S. D. Young asst marshal

Page No. 1

NB. Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kernersville Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

346

Post Office: Kernersville

W. J. West, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Farmer Phillips	64	M	W	Farmer	1750	400	North Carolina									1	
2		Sarah	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
3		— Henry C	11	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
4		— Elvira J.	2/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
5	2	2	Carter Peter	56	M	W	Farmer	1200		North Carolina									1	
6			— Francis	37	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1				
7			— Emmah	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
8			— Peter	16	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1				
9			— Carson	14	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1				
10			— Rufus	13	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1				
11			— Madison	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
12			— Sarah	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	/		
13			— Nancy	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	/		
14			— Margaret	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
15			— James W.	3/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
16	3	3	Clayton Lewis	45	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
17			— Dicy	48	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
18			— Anna	9	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	/		
19			— Amanda	8	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	/		
20			— Love	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	/		
21			— Robert	4	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
22			— Samuel	3	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
23	4	4	Shields Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeping House	1500	200	North Carolina										
24			— Darius	16	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina										
25			— Sarah	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
26			— Elizabeth	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	/		
27	5	5	Sells Enos	55	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina						1			1	
28			— Martha	58	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
29			— John	29	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
30			— Sallie	28	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
31			Anna	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
32	6	6	Tucker Wyatt	62	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1			1	
33			— Sarah	61	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
34	7	7	Tucker Edward	24	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
35			— Louisa	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
36			— Sarah	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
37			Emma	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
38	8	8	Watson John	64	M	W	Farmer	1250		North Carolina									1	
39			— Elinor	65	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
40			— Henry	32	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina									1	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 16 — No of males, foreign born, 5 — 6 — No. of insane, 2 — 9

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 17 — " " females, 4 — " " blind, "

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kernersville Dawn shif, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23 & 26 day of July, 1870.

J. P. Coats, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Kernersville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Susan	27	F	C	[illegible] teacher			North Carolina											1
		Cordilla	25	F	W	[illegible] teacher			Tennessee							1	1			2
		Peter Henry	14	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina							1	1			3
		Blount Nicholas	12	M	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							1	1			4
		Radburn Cooper	14	M	M	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina							1	1			5
4	4	Mary Pace	66	F	B	Keeping House	10	20	North Carolina										1	6
		Peter	61	M	M	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina											7
		Neal Adams	24	M	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							1		1		8
10	10	Lucille Pace	11	F	M	At Home	200	50	North Carolina							1	1		1	9
		Elizabeth	41	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina											10
		William	17	M	M	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina											11
		Mason P.	7	M	M	At Home			North Carolina											12
11	11	Edwards Young	74	M	W	Farmer	2100	1000	North Carolina										1	13
		Merrill Mary	68	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina							1				14
		Clara Adams	4	M	M	At Home			North Carolina											15
		Tyler Mary	50	F	M	Keeping House	220		North Carolina										1	16
12	12	Millard Francis	21	M	M	Farmer	300	600	North Carolina											17
		Sarah	20	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina											18
		William	12	M	M	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina											19
		Emory	10	M	M	At Home			North Carolina											20
		Andrew	7	M	M	At Home			North Carolina							1	1			21
		Charley	6	M	M	At Home			North Carolina							1	1			22
		Perrow	4	M	M	At Home			North Carolina											23
		Viola May	2	F	M	At Home			North Carolina											24
13	13	Edward Johnson	31	M	M	Retail Liquor Dealer	400	100	North Carolina										1	25
		Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											26
		Jake	7	M	M	At Home			North Carolina								1			27
		Lucius	5	M	M	At Home			North Carolina								1			28
		Elizabeth	3	F	M	At Home			North Carolina											29
		Edward Andrew	01	M	M	Not Born This Year			North Carolina											30
14	14	Turner Elias	44	M	W	Physician	1500	4100	North Carolina										1	31
		Martha E.	35	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											32
		Ella F.	12	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina							1				33
		Robert D.	10	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina							1				34
		Addie	4	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina							1				35
		Turner Harriet	72	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia								1			36
		McGee Turner	11	M	B	Laborer			North Carolina								1			37
15	15	Fulton Robert	41	M	W	Home Carpenter	400	200	North Carolina											38
		Pauline	37	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											39
		Cornelia	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											40

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born, ____	5650	7070	No. of insane,
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 3	" " females, " " ____			
" " white males, 20	" " " females, 2	" " blind, ____			

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kernersville Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Kernersville

E. T. Crews, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, of months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Wilson Davy	7	M	W	At Home			South Carolina										
2	16	16	Cooper John E	22	M	W	Engineer & Farming	200		North Carolina									/	
3		Mary	41	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina										
4		Thomas	16	M	W	At Farming			South Carolina					1		1	/		
5		Lora	9	F	W	Attending School			South Carolina					1					
6		Willis	6	M	W	Attending School			South Carolina					1	1	1			
7		Charley	4	M	W	At Home			South Carolina										
8		Lewis	1	M	W	At Home			South Carolina										
9	17	17	Russell William	44	M	W	Coach Maker	1050	500	South Carolina								/	
10		Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina										
11		Perry	14	M	W	Attending School			South Carolina					1					
12		Lewis	17	M	W	Work at Machine			South Carolina										
13		Elizabeth	15	F	W	Attending School			South Carolina					1					
14		John W.	11	M	W	Attending School			South Carolina					1					
15		Minnie	1	F	W	At Home			South Carolina										
16		James Neal	24	M	W	Carriage Trimmer			Virginia									/	
17	18	18	Lewis Anderson	18	M	W	Carriage Painter	150	400	South Carolina								/	
18		Virginia	34	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina										
19	19	19	Brown Neal	28	M	W	Merchandising	1500	200	South Carolina								/	
20		Parthenia	5	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina										
21		Lewis	21	M	W	Student at Home			South Carolina					1				/	
22		Edith	16	F	W	At Home			South Carolina					1					
23		Imarilla	13	F	W	Attending School			South Carolina					1					
24		Sherina	10	F	W	Attending School			South Carolina					1					
25		Campbell Susan	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			South Carolina						1	1			
26	20	20	Arendell Joseph	70	M	W	Blacksmith	650	200	South Carolina								/	
27		Amanda	50	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina										
28		Joseph	18	M	W	Attending School			South Carolina					1					
29		Adah	12	F	W	Attending School			South Carolina					1					
30	21	21	Robert Thos. J.	35	M	W	Say Master C. Railroad	125	50	South Carolina								/	
31		Caroline	36	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina										
32		Peter Susan	11	F	W	Domestic Servant			South Carolina							1			
33	22	22	Harmon Reuben	33	M	W	Carpenter	100		South Carolina								/	
34		Emma	27	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina										
35	23	23	Nesbit John R	42	M	W	Merchant Farming & Keeping	3000	1500	South Carolina								/	
36		Mary	39	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina										
37		Flora V.	14	F	W	Attending School			South Carolina					1					
38		Escenia	12	F	W	Attending School			South Carolina					1					
39		Walter	8	M	W	Attending School			South Carolina					1					
40		Virginia Johns	5	F	W	At Home			South Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 26 — No of males, foreign born, ____ — 6700 — 2450 — No. of insane, ____ — 1 — —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 29 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, ____

Page No. ___

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kernersville Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

H. F. Coot, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Kernersville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Byron	1	M	W	At Home			N. Carolina										
2		Fields Emma	24	F	W	Keeping House	200	100	South Carolina									/	
3		Robinson Charles	25	M	B	Labor on Farm			South Carolina						/	/		/	
4		Adelia	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			South Carolina						/	/			
5		Cora	1 9/12	F	B	At Home			South Carolina			Oct							
6		Brooks Edmond	21	M	B	Labor on Farm			South Carolina						/	/		/	
7		Cato	21	M	B	Labor on Farm			South Carolina						/	/		/	
8		Perry Franklin	25	F	B	Domestic Servant			South Carolina						/	/			
9		Virgil	11	F	B	At Home			South Carolina										
10		Austin Arthur	16	M	W	At Home			South Carolina									/	
11	24 24	Beard Augustus L.	41	M		Merchant	2500	500	South Carolina										
12		— Susan	31	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina										
13		— Charles	12	M	W	Attending School			South Carolina						/				
14		— William	10	M	W	Attending School			South Carolina						/				
15		— Thomas	8	M	W	Attending School			South Carolina						/				
16		— Ernest	6	M	W	Attending School			South Carolina						/	/	/		
17		Carey	4	M	W	At Home			South Carolina							/			
18		Sarah	1	F	W	At Home			South Carolina										
19		Fields Fanny	17	F	W	At Home			South Carolina									/	
20		Carter Henry	24	M	B	Labor on Farm			South Carolina						/	/			#21
21		Garrison Henry	21	M	B	Labor on Farm			South Carolina						/	/		/	
22		Brooks Ella	21	F	B	Domestic Servant			South Carolina						/	/			
23	25 25	Campbell George	42	M	W	Farmer	600	200	South Carolina									/	
24		— Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina							/			
25		— Silander	8	M	W	At Home			South Carolina						/	/			
26		— Carrie	6	F	W	At Home			South Carolina						/	/			
27		— Mary	4	F	W	At Home			South Carolina						/	/			
28		— George	2	M	W	At Home			South Carolina										
29		— Williams	1/12	M	W	At Home			South Carolina			Nov							
30	26 26	Austin Mathew	30	M	W	Farmer	150		South Carolina							/		/	
31		— Lucy	20	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina										
32		— Laura	11/12	F	W	At Home			South Carolina			July							
33	27 27	Nigall Jesse	25	M	W	Farmer	375	115	South Carolina							/		/	
34		— Humphrey	61	M	W	Farmer			South Carolina									/	
35		— Abigal	50	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina							/			
36		— George	21	M	W	Labor on Farm			South Carolina							/		/	
37	28 28	Brazzeal Smith	25	M	W	Farmer		125	South Carolina									/	
38		— Elizabeth	29	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina										
39		— Daniel	9/12	F	W	At Home			South Carolina										
40	29 29	Lash John	79	M	W	Farmer			South Carolina							/		/	
							3500	1100											

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 17 — " " females, 5 — " " blind, —

Page No. 5

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kernersville Forsyth, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Kernersville

243

A. T. Carroll, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	LITERACY: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Fe[illegible]	64	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina										
30	30	Perry Vestal	19	M	W	Farming & Tanning	3500	400	North Carolina									1	
		Amer Manning Jon	18	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina										
		Frakes Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Marcussia	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				
		Perry Albert	25	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina					1	1			1	
31	31	Carlin Wesley	46	M	W	Farmer	1200	500	North Carolina									1	
		— Susan A	38	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Francis C	19	M	W	Farming & Farmer			North Carolina										
		— Victoria F	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Theodore	12	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina										
		— Emory	14	M	W	At Laborer on Farm			North Carolina										
		— Eulins	12	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
		— Henry	8	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1	1				
		— Mary A	10	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1	1				
		— Charles	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				
		— Josephine	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
32	32	Mockbee William	24	M	W	Farmer	300	300	North Carolina									1	
		— Priscilla	23	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		— Margaret	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
33	33	Mercer William	27	M	W	Farmer		150	North Carolina					1	1			1	
		— Emily	27	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		— Arabella	35	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				
		— Mary E	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Duff Jesse	12	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina					1	1				
		Sanita Cornelius	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				
		— Marcus	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				
34	34	Perry Henry	35	M	W	Farmer	500	150	North Carolina									1	
		— Cintha	30	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		— Lucinda	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				
		— Moses	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Laney	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
35	35	Beard William	12	M	W	Clerking Store			North Carolina									1	
		— Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Roberson John	20	M	W	Clerking in Store			North Carolina									1	
36	36	Davis Wiley	42	M	W	Cabinet Maker & Farmer	200	350	North Carolina									1	
		— Nancy	41	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Poindexter Laura	12	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
		Watkins Charity	22	M	W	Dentist		400	North Carolina									1	
37	37	Mercer George	51	M	W	Carpenter	250	200	North Carolina									1	

No. of dwellings, 37	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born,	1	No. of insane,	
" " families, 38	" " colored males, 1	" " females,			
" " white males, 21	" " females, 1	" " blind,			

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kernersville Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

W. T. Trent, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Kernersville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Rosabella	18	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina							1	1				1
2		Ambrose	21	M	W	Carpenter			South Carolina										1		2
3		John	18	M	W	Clerk in Confectionary			South Carolina												3
4		Martha	16	F	W	Seamstress			South Carolina												4
5		Mary	14	F	W	Attending School			South Carolina						1						5
6		Elizabeth	11	F	W	Attending School			South Carolina						1						6
7		Sarah	6	F	W	At Home			South Carolina							1	1				7
8	37	37 Plunkett John	35	M	W	Cabinet Maker	500	400	South Carolina										1		8
9		Sarah	30	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina												9
10		Ernest	4	M	W	At Home			South Carolina							1	1				10
11		Flora	2	F	W	At Home			South Carolina												11
12		Charley	4/12	M	W	At Home			South Carolina												12
13		Harold Christian	14	M	W	Domestic girl			South Carolina							1	1				13
14	39	39 Tabb Benjamin	35	M	W	Physician	400	400	South Carolina										1		14
15		Delana	36	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina												15
16		Carrie	3	F	W	At Home			South Carolina							1	1				16
17		Luther	1	M	W	At Home			South Carolina												17
18		Anderson Matilda	30	F	W	Domestic Servant			South Carolina							1					18
19	40	40 Hyde Wesley	42	M	W	Carpenter	1500	100	South Carolina										1		19
20		Sarah	26	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina												20
21		Oscar	1	M	W	At Home			South Carolina												21
22	41	41 Lindsey A.	42	M	W	Farmer	700	700	South Carolina										1		22
23		Agnes	19	F	W	At Home			South Carolina												23
24		Lula	10	F	W	Attending School			South Carolina						1						24
25		Willie	7	M	W	Attending School			South Carolina						1	1	1				25
26		Elizabeth	76	F	W	At Home	500	500	South Carolina												26
27	42	42 Smith Thomas	42	M	W	Farmer	1400	800	South Carolina										1		27
28		Rosamond	39	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina												28
29		Noah	16	M	W	Laboring on Farm			South Carolina												29
30		George	12	M	W	Attending School			South Carolina						1						30
31		Mary	10	F	W	Attending School			South Carolina						1						31
32		Jacob	7	M	W	At Home			South Carolina						1	1	1				32
33		John	5	M	W	At Home			South Carolina							1	1				33
34		Malone	3	F	W	At Home			South Carolina												34
35		Andrew	7/12	M	W	At Home			South Carolina		Nov										35
36	43	43 Hafford Pinkney	40	M	W	Farmer	500	300	South Carolina										1		36
37		Eliza	38	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina												37
38		George	17	M	W	Laboring on Farm			South Carolina												38
39		Elias	13	M	W	Laboring on Farm			South Carolina								1				39
40		Sarah	6	F	W	At Home			South Carolina								1				40
							5125	2960													

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 21 — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. ___

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kernersville Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870. 340

Post Office: Kernersville

W. J. Vogler, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered, in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Debi	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				1
2	44	44	Bevan Sinja	51	M	W	Farmer	750	600	North Carolina									1		2
3			— Dare	17	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				3
4			Lewis	15	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina											4
5			Davis Lucia	27	F	W	Domestic			North Carolina											5
6			Redmond Caroline	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				6
7	45	45	Davis Alfred	30	M	B	Day Labor			North Carolina						1	1		1		7
8			— Eliza	25	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1				8
9			— Lucy	1	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											9
10	46	46	Nicholson Anderson	67	M	W	Wheelwright	2500	500	North Carolina									1		10
11	~~46~~	~~46~~	~~Jonathan Anderson~~	~~64~~ 47	M	B	Keeping House			North Carolina											11
12	47	47	Nicholson Asher	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	1160	North Carolina									1		12
13			— Martha	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											13
14			— Alice	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				14
15			— James	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											15
16			— Arthur	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											16
17			Crews George	18	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				17
18	17	18	Collins Isaac	39	M	W	Miller	500	500	North Carolina									1		18
19			— Caney	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											19
20			— William	17	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina							1				20
21			— John	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				21
22	48	49	Lapsley Russel	31	M	W	Wheelwright	400		North Carolina									1		22
23			— Catherine	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											23
24			— Bella	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	✓			24
25			— Edward	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											25
26			— Julia	9/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina		Sept									26
27			Foxworth Mary	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							1				27
28	49	50	Easter Hannah	52	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina											28
29			— James	21	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									1		29
30			— Sabina	17	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											30
31	50	51	Hampton Stephen	30	M	B	Day Labor			North Carolina									1		31
32			— Emily A	21	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				32
33			— Emily	9	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				33
34			— John	6	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				34
35			— William	2	M	B	At Home			North Carolina											35
36			— Caroline	5/12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											36
37	51	52	~~Harrison Hopkins~~ ~~Wilson~~ George	66	M	W	Farmer Keeper	1400		North Carolina						1	1				37
38	51	52	~~Wilson~~ George	60	M	W	Farmer	1400		North Carolina									1		38
39			— Julia	52	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											39
40			— Jane	22	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 14 — No of males, foreign born, — 6750 — 2560 — No. of insane, 2

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, ___

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kernersville Jacksons Twp, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Kernersville — J. T. Vogler, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Linda	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		William	20	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina										
		Flora	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Irving	12	M	W	Laborer			North Carolina										
51	53	Safewood William	56	M	W	Grist Miller			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Lucy	54	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		Lucinda	14	F	M	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
		William	11	M	M	Attending School			North Carolina					1	1	1			
		John	8	M	M	At Home			North Carolina					1	1	1			
		Cornelia	1	F	M	At Home			North Carolina										
53	54	Houston Isaac	24	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Sallie	23	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		Fanny	21	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Burgis	17	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina						1	1			
		Sarah	16	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Nelson	11	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina						1	1			
		William	9	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Mary	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Phillis	6	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Hannah	3	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
		Isaac	2	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
		Elizabeth	7/12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
54	55	Fowler John	25	M	W	Farmer	200		North Carolina			Jan						1	
		Phebe	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina			June							
55	56	Dalworth Harvey	61	M	W	Farmer	250		North Carolina									1	
		Rachel	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		Mary	29	F	W	Laundress			North Carolina						1				
		Henrietta	25	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Andrew	18	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
56	57	Cranston Alfred	37	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Lucy	27	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		Lucy Ann	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Jesse	5	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
		Florence	6/12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina			Dec							
57	58	Herold John	49	M	W	Farmer	100		North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		Sarah	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Lindsay	11	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina							1			
		Isaac	15	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina							1			
		Elizabeth	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane, 2

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " — " blind, 0

" " white males, 8 — " " females, 12

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if a fact) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kernersville Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29 & 30 day of July, 1870. 350

Post Office: Kernersville — W. T. Lewis, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Martha	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
2		— Thomas	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
3		— Eliza Ann	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
4	58	59 Roberson John	59	M	W	Brick & Stone Mason			North Carolina										
5		Nancy	57	F		Keeping House			North Carolina										
6		— Dewey	17	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina										
7		— Martha	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
8	59	60 Watson Drewry	70	M	W	Farmer		100	North Carolina										
9		— Martha	65	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
10		Malissa	30	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
11		— Marion	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
12		— Wilson W	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
13	60	61 Leon Enoch	44	M	W	Soldier & Farmer	1500	300	North Carolina										
14		Nancy	55	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
15		— Amanda	10	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina										
16		— Enoch A	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
17		— Mary	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
18		— Frank	11/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
19		Matilda	27	F	W	Seamstress	250		North Carolina										
20		Leon Mary	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
21		Lowery Addison	28	M	W	Soldier & Farmer			North Carolina										
22		Mandy Thurston	20	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
23	61	62 Fulp Alfred	55	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										
24		— Francis	48	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
25		— Peter	22	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina										
26		— John	16	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
27		— Lewis	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
28		Polly	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
29		— Ellis	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
30		— William	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
31		— Bob	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
32		Houston Lisha	42	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
33	62	63 Fulp William	24	M	W	Soldier & Farmer	150	100	North Carolina										
34		— Elizabeth	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
35		Farrington Jane	20	F	W	Domestic Girl			North Carolina										
36	63	64 Kerner Joseph	29	M	W	Carpenter	1000	300	North Carolina										
37		— Perkins	19	M	W	Carpenter			North Carolina										
38		— Clara	50	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina										
39	64	65 Fulp Pinkney Fulp	50	M	W	Farmer	400	150	North Carolina										
40		— Eliza	48	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, 2 — 45 — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 15 — " " females, 4 — " " blind,

Page No. ____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kernersville Forsyth, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Kernersville — J. F. Peters, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who vote.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		William	22	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina									/	
		Milton	20	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina										
		Nicholas	18	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina										
		Mary	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Livingston	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	/		
65	66	Morris Reuben	41	M	W	Farming			North Carolina									/	
		Christiana	42	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Caroline	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Frederick	12	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina										
		Wilson	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	/		
		Thomas	18	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
66	67	Long Levi	20	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina										
		Nancy	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Robert	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Gideon	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Mary	8/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Swindyke Columbus	13	M	B	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina										
		Bing Elizabeth	42	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
67	68	Jones Martin	51	M	W	Farmer		250	100 North Carolina									/	
		Elizabeth	48	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Deborah	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Martha	25	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Laura	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
		Robert	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	/		
68	69	Fraser Bennet	67	M	W	Farmer		150	North Carolina									/	
		Sarah	60	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Elizabeth	32	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Isaac	17	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	Idiot		
69	70	Fraser James	19	M	W	Farmer		200	North Carolina									/	
		Parthenia	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Ellen	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	/		
		Sarah	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
70	71	Tally James	47	M	W	Farmer	250	150	North Carolina						1	1		/	
		Pauline	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		James	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	/		
		Anne	2/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Feb							
71	72	Young Jesse	63	M	W	Farmer	450	200	North Carolina									/	
		Anne	60	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Henry	15	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina										
		Mattie	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 20 — " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kernersville Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Kernersville

S. D. Vest, 351 *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, 6 months in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	72	Hammack Thomas	31	M	W	Farmer	400	100	North Carolina									/	
2		— Adline	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
3		John	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
4	74	Young James	25	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina				Dec					/	
5		— Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina				Dec						
6	72	75 Boger Smith	61	M	W	Farmer	550	200	North Carolina									/	
7		Lewis	71	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
8		— Melissa	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
9		— Elizabeth	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
10	73	76 Linville Daniel	34	M	W	Farming	550	500	North Carolina						/	/		/	
11		Nellie	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
12		— Elias	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
13		— Jane	10	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/	/			
14		— Mary	9	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/	/			
15	74	77 Jesse Benjamin	36	M	W	Farmer		175	North Carolina									/	
16		— Lydelia	31	F	W	House Keeping			North Carolina										
17		Margaret	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
18		— Priscilla	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
19		Martha	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
20		Jane	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
21		— Robert	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
22		— John	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
23	75	78 Parish John	23	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
24		— Elizabeth	20	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
25		— James	1/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			July							
26	76	79 Tuttle John	35	M	W	Farmer	500	270	North Carolina									/	
27		— Sarah	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
28		— Mary	10	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
29		— Dewitt	8	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/	/			
30		— John W	6	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/	/			
31		— Sallie	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
32	77	80 Brooks Henry	46	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina							/		/	
33		— Bettie	22	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
34		John	11	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							/			
35		— Francis	9	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							/			
36		— William	9/12	M	B	At Home			North Carolina			Sept							
37	78	81 Mitchel James	53	M	B	Farmer	15	150	North Carolina							/		/	
38		— Mary	55	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
39		— William	20	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/			
40		— Elizabeth	17	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							/			
		No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born,					2015	1375	No. of insane,										
		" " families, 9 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " "																	
		" " white males, 15 " " " females, 4 " " blind,																	

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kernersville Forsyth, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3 day of August, 1870.

J. P. Lee, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Kernersville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		— Sarah	4	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							/				1
		— Rosa	14	F	B	Attending School			North Carolina						/	/	/			2
		— Lewey	13	F	B	Attending School			North Carolina						/	/	/			3
		— Augustus	11	M	B	Attending School			North Carolina						/	/	/			4
		— Susan	8	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							/	/			5
		— Louisa	6	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							/	/			6
		— Narcissa	3	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											7
79	82	Lowery Adam	54	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina							/	/		/	8
		— Sallie	35	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							/	/			9
		— Daniel	20	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina							/	/			10
		— Fanny	18	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							/				11
		— John	13	M	B	Attending School			North Carolina						/	/	/			12
		— Nancy	8	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							/	/			13
		— Anna	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							/	/			14
		— Sherman	3	M	B	At Home			North Carolina											15
		— Willie	12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							/	/			16
80	83	Hilton William	59	M	W	Farmer	2600	300	North Carolina										/	17
		Kyntz Nancy	51	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											18
		Coleman Elizabeth	12	F	M	Attending School			North Carolina						/					19
		Shavers William	56	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina							/	/		/	20
		Fultz Lucy	50	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							/	/			21
		— Rosaline	15	F	B	House Servant			North Carolina							/	/			22
		— Rufus	6/12	M	B	At Home			North Carolina	Dec										23
81	84	Pierson William	26	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							/	/		/	24
		— Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											25
		— Mary	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											26
		Hester Nancy	19	F	W	Domestic Girl			North Carolina								/			27
82	85	Parham Robin	65	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							/	/		/	28
		— Mariah	61	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina								/			29
		— Sarah	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/	/			30
		— Francis	21	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina							/	/		/	31
		Penright Stephania	35	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/	/			32
		— Cornelia	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/	/			33
		— Mary	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina								/			34
83	86	Lowe John H	64	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	North Carolina							/	/		/	35
		— Elizabeth	52	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											36
		— Sarah	24	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											37
		Lowe Elias	11	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina							/	/			38
		— Jefferson	16	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina							/	/			39
		— Ruth	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 5 — " " females, 13 — " " blind, _____

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kernersville Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Kernersville

352

A. Stevens, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot Read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
84	87	Mafford Benjamin	38	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina						1			1		1
		— Leticia	21	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1					2
		— James	13	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina						1					3
		— George	8	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1		1			4
		— Martha	6	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1		✓			5
		— Benjamin	3	M	B	At Home			North Carolina											6
		— Eugene	1/12	M	B	At Home			North Carolina		Feb									7
85	88	Elliott George	31	M	W	Farmer	500	200	North Carolina										✓	8
		— Alley	31	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1					9
		— Joseph	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1		✓			10
		— Lucy	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1		✓			11
		— Florissa	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											12
		— John	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											13
86	89	Taylor Andrew	37	M	M	Farmer			North Carolina						1				✓	14
		— Mary	28	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						1					15
		— William	14	M	M	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1					16
		Louisa	5	F	M	At Home			North Carolina						1		✓			17
		Lewis	1	M	M	At Home			North Carolina											18
		Jones Lucy	82	F	M	At Home			North Carolina						1					19
87	90	Elliott Benjamin	51	M	W	Farmer	500		North Carolina						1				✓	20
		— Mary	54	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											21
		Hines Heck	10	M	M	Work on Farm			North Carolina						1					22
		Hester Louisa	14	F	W	House Girl			North Carolina											23
88	91	Foster Darius	22	M	W	Farmer		200	North Carolina						1				✓	24
		— Mary	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											25
		— Louisa	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											26
		— Joseph	1/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina		Feb									27
89	92	Foster Jeremiah	50	M	W	Farmer	200	1,500	North Carolina										✓	28
		— Sarah	42	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1		1			29
		— Calvin	16	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											30
		Reynolds Green	19	M	B	At Home			~~North Carolina~~ Georgia								1			31
90	93	West Willard	60	M	W	Farmer	200	200	North Carolina						1		1		✓	32
		— Mandy	19	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1		1			33
		— George	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1		0			34
		— Stephens	13	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						0		1			35
		— Caroline	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1		1			36
		— Calip	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1		1			37
		— Robert	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						0		1			38
		Louisa	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											39
91	94	Spurgeon George	50	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina						1		1		1	40

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 11	No of males, foreign born,	16	1089
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 11	" " females,		
" " white males, 13	" " females, 5	" " blind,		
		No. of insane,		8

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kernersville Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

A. T. Vest, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Kernersville

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. 4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	5 Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	6 Color.—White (W.); Black (B.); Mulatto (M.); Chinese (C.); Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. 8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. 11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. 16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. 19 Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Jane	22	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1				1
		Washington	16	M	B	Labors on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				2
		Robert	2	M	B	At Home			North Carolina											3
92	95	Worster Reid	27	M	B	Farmer		6	South Carolina						1	1		1		4
		Elizabeth	11	F	B	Keeping House			South Carolina						1	1				5
		Isaac	9	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓			6
93	96	Foy Jacob	51	M	B	Day Labor			North Carolina						1	1		1		7
		Riley	14	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				8
		William	7	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓			9
		Betty	5	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											10
		Willie	2	M	B	At Home			North Carolina											11
		Henry	1	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											12
		Susan	16	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				13
94	97	Lash Jacob	25	M	B	Day Labor			North Carolina						1	1		1		14
		Elisa	25	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				15
		Frank	6	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓			16
		John	4	M	B	At Home			North Carolina											17
		Susan	2	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											18
95	98	Watson John	46	M	W	Farmer	400	175	North Carolina									1		19
		Eliza	31	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1					20
		William	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				21
		Jonathan	13	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				22
		Delphina	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓			23
		Chilcote	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓			24
		Sarah	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓			25
96	99	Perry Jonathan	50	M	W	Farmer	400	200	North Carolina						1	1		1		26
		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											27
		Cicero	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓			28
		Willie	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓			29
		Oliver	12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina	W										30
97	100	People Albert	52	M	W	Trader	75	370	North Carolina						1	1		1		31
		Celia	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1	✓			32
		Louisa	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓			33
		William	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											34
		Milly	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											35
		Georgia	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											36
98	101	Waddle Austin	38	M	B	Day Labor			North Carolina						1	1		1		37
		Mary	22	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1	✓			38
		Nancy	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓			39
		Susan	6	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						0	1	✓			40

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 9	No. of males, foreign born,	71	74	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 11	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 9	" " " females, 11	" " blind,			

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bernesville Township, in the County of Surry the, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870.

353

Post Office: Bernesville

J. T. Ivest, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Sex—Males (M). Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Males citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Males citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Carter	11	M	B	Day Labor			North Carolina						1	1			
		Fletcher	13	M	B	Day Labor			North Carolina						1	1			
99	100	Fawmore Williams	24	M	B	Day Labor			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Le Gina	19	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		John	2	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
		Lucinda	2/12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina			March							
100	103	Gibson Nathaniel	26	M	M	Day Labor			North Carolina				Oct		1	1		1	
		Salena	23	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina				Oct		1	1			
		Hadliff Eliza	4	F	M	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
101	104	Ewart James	21	M	W	Farmer	500	500	North Carolina									1	
		Emeline	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Florella	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
		Theodora	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Luciana	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
102	105	Ingram Thomas	31	M	W	Farmer	400	250	North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Rufus	20	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
		Nancy	16	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
103	106	Fudge Marcus	34	M	W	Farmer		125	North Carolina									1	
		Anna	20	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
		Mary E	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Enoch	1/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Feb							
		Enoch Albert	13	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
104	107	Lance William	50	M	W	Farmer	1000	2150	North Carolina									1	
		Betty	48	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		John	26	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									1	
		Louisa	23	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Virgil	21	M	W	~~Labor on Farm~~ Attending School			North Carolina									1	
		Joseph	18	M	W	~~Attending School~~ Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1				
		Mary J	14	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				
		Levitt	12	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				
		Nicie	6	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1	1			
105	108	Teague Solomon	42	M	W	Farmer	1500	1124	North Carolina									1	
		Jennetta	37	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Daniel	14	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				
		William	11	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				
		Florence	8	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1	1			
		Rufus	6	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1	1			
		Emery	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Rosa	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born,			3500	4349	No. of insane,			2							
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, 5	" " females,															
		" " white males, 15	" " females, 14	" " blind,															

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kernersville Township, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Kernersville

J. D. Reece, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
106	109	Farmer Jacob	22	M	W	Farmer		200	North Carolina									/	
		Charlotte	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		John H	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
107	110	McGee Simon	59	M	W	Farmer		150	North Carolina							/		/	
		Julia	52	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
		Nancy	22	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
		John	17	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina							/			
		James	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
		George	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							/	✓		
108	111	Macey John	56	M	W	Farmer	150	100	North Carolina									/	
		Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
		Sarah	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
		Indiana	16	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina							/	–		
109	112	Bigh[illegible] Lovel	51	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		Mary	42	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/	✓		
		Churchwell William	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/	✓		
110	113	Nelson George	60	M	W	Farmer	175	200	North Carolina									/	
		Rebecka	60	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Elias	26	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina									/	
		Amanda	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Thomas	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/			
111	114	Conway William	32	M	W	Farmer	65	100	North Carolina							/		/	
		Sarah	26	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
112	115	Perry Andy	52	M	B	Farming		100	North Carolina						/	/		/	
		" Lizzie	40	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
		" Samuel	18	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
		" Miranda	19	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
		" Rosina	13	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/	✓		
		" Mary	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/	✓		
		Hamilton Fountain	11	M	M	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
113	116	Brooks Graham	27	M	M	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		" Katy	22	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
		" George	6	M	M	At Home			North Carolina						/	/	✓		
		" Cornelia	4	F	M	At Home			North Carolina										
		" George	1	M	M	At Home			North Carolina										
114	117	Phillips William	26	M	M	Black Smith	300		North Carolina						/	/		/	
		" Mary	23	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
		" James	6	M	M	At Home			North Carolina						/	/	✓		
		" William	4	M	M	At Home			North Carolina										
		" Walter	1	M	M	At Home			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — 1610 — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 14 — " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kernersville Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Kernersville

354

J. P. Trent, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	112	118	Lepford Lee	66	M	W	Farmer	1600	50	North Carolina								/	
2			Elizabeth	46	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
3			Alice	23	F	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina								/	
4			Mary	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
5			Elizabeth B	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
6			Julius	18	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina									
7			Louisa	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
8			Hannah	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1				
9	116	117	Smith Bodley	70	M	W	Farmer	150		North Carolina								/	
10			Sarah	73	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
11			Mary	40	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1			
12			Sarah	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1			
13	117	120	Hubbard Freeman	40	M	W	Carpenter			North Carolina					1			/	
14			Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1			
15			Harriet	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
16			Augustus	18	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina					1	1			
17			Nathaniel	16	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina					1	1			
18			George	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1			
19			Laura	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1			
20	118	121	Silas Edwards	61	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina								/	
21			Darcy	69	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
22			Polly	27	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
23			Sarah	35	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
24			James	23	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina								/	
25			Vanhoy Sarah	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
26	119	122	Brooks Rhoda	34	F	W	Keeping House	1200	200	North Carolina									
27			Charles	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1			
28			Daniel	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina									
29	120	123	Whitaker Daniel	43	M	W	Millwright	150		North Carolina									
30			Caroline	17	F	W	House Keeping			North Carolina									
31			Emma	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
32	121	124	Nelson Allen	65	M	W	Farmer	150	300	North Carolina								/	
33			Alice	67	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
34			Susan	25	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
35			North Rhoda	66	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
36			Nancy Lydda	71	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									1
37			Mitchell Eliza	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
38			Merrideth Solomon	35	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina					1	1		/	
39	122	125	Stone Solon	42	M	W	Farmer		100	North Carolina								/	
40			Sarah	39	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 25	No. of males, foreign born,			3950	1100	No. of insane,								9	
		" " families, 8	" " colored males,	" " females,															
		" " white males, 15	" " " females,	" " blind,															

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bernesville Township, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Bernesville

J. T. Trent, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Enos	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				1
		Mary	1	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1	1	1				2
		John	4	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1	1	1				3
		Nellie	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											4
		Leila	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											5
		Cora	12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			March								6
123	126	Fullen Elsinora	60	M	W	Farmer	400	100	North Carolina							1		1		7
		Wood Polly	50	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1	1			8
124	127	Taylor John	44	M	W	Taylor		100	North Carolina									1		9
		Sallie	56	F	W	Keeping House	125		North Carolina											10
		Landrum	8	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1	1				11
		Sarah	10	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1	1				12
125	128	Jordan John	51	M	W	Farmer	125		North Carolina									1		13
		Rhoda	47	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1				14
126	129	Jordan Robt.	24	M	W	Trader		400	North Carolina						1	1		1		15
		Francena	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											16
		George	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											17
		Sarah	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											18
127	130	Sparks Enoch	41	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1		19
		Mandy	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				20
		Catherine	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				21
		George	11	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				22
		Cora	10	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				23
		Samuel	9	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				24
		Rhoda	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				25
		Lizzie	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				26
128	131	Rank Enoch	52	M	W	Farmer	320	200	North Carolina									1		27
		Eliza	57	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1				28
		Alexander	21	M	W	Trader			North Carolina									1		29
		John	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											30
		Francis	18	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											31
129	132	Evans Lydia	41	F	W	Keeping House	100	300	North Carolina											32
		Mary	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											33
		Thomas	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina								1			34
		Ashley	16	M	W	Farming	100	330	North Carolina									1		35
		Lula	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				36
130	133	Dorroghine Ashley	55	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	North Carolina									1		37
		Jemima	59	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											38
		Lucinda	25	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											39
		Laura	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											40
							4000	2330												

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, 8 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " "

" " white males, 15 " " " females, 5 " " blind, _____

Page No. ____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

U.S. CENSUS SEP 3 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kernersville Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870. 355

Post Office: Kernersville

A.O. Trent, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Cinda	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									1
2			Robert	13	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina									2
3	131	134	Driggers Daniel	24	M	W	Farmer		500	North Carolina								1	3
4			Mary	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									4
5			Sallie	2/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Apl						5
6	132	135	Driggers Lewis	26	M	W	Farmer		200	North Carolina				Dec				1	6
7			Paulina	27	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina				Dec					7
8	133	136	Linville Williams	43	M	W	Farmer	600	200	North Carolina								1	8
9			Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									9
10			Mary	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									10
11			William	16	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina									11
12			Cassurrie	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									12
13			Columbus	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1			13
14			Laney	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1		14
15	134	137	Brown James	37	M	W	Farmer	300	150	North Carolina								1	15
16			Nancy	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									16
17			Henry	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1			17
18			Thomas	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1		18
19			Robert	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina									19
20			Peoples Rebecca	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1		20
21	135	138	Warren John	24	M	W	Farmer		200	North Carolina						1	1	1	21
22			Salena	26	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									22
23			William	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina									23
24	136	139	Crumpled Nill	35	M	W	Miller		100	North Carolina								1	24
25			Fanny	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									25
26			Emily	29	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									26
27			Martha	26	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						N			27
28			Sallie	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									28
29			Peoples Elizabeth	70	F	W	At Home	200		North Carolina									29
30	137	140	Daniel Jacob	55	M	B	Farmer		100	North Carolina						1	1	1	30
31			Rhoda	45	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1		31
32			George	21	M	B	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		32
33			Nancy	15	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1		33
34			Susan	19	F	B	Attending School			North Carolina						1	1		34
35			Turner	6	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1		35
36			Brooks Celia	65	F	M	At Home			North Carolina						1	1		36
37	138	141	Brooks Abraham	85	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1	1	37
38			Fanny	70	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1		38
39			Fizer Anne	10	F	M	At Home			North Carolina						1	1		39
40	139	142	Brooks John	50	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina						1	1	1	40
			No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 15	No. of males, foreign born, ____		1000	1750	No. of insane, ____										
			" " families, 9	" " colored males, 4	" " females, " " ____														
			" " white males, 14	" " " females, 7	" " blind, ____														

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kernersville Township, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Kernersville

J. O. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
110	102	Bowlby George	22	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/		1
		Milly	19	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/				2
		Lavisa	1	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											3
		James	1/12	M	B	At Home			North Carolina			May								4
111	104	Shields Abel	64	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/		5
		Nancy	60	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/				6
		Mary	30	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/				7
112	105	Dillon William	24	M	W	Farmer		150	North Carolina						/			/		8
		Sallie	23	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/					9
		Lavisa	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									/		10
113	106	Dean Adamar	44	M	W	Farmer	600	400	North Carolina											11
		Maria	38	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											12
		Martin	19	M	W	Laboring Farm			North Carolina						/	/				13
		Martha	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/				14
		Arselius	13	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						/	/				15
		Permelia	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/				16
		Florence	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/				17
		Walter	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/				18
		Adron	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/				19
		Julian	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											20
		Parthia	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/				21
114	107	Dean Anderson	54	M	W	Farmer		150	North Carolina						/	/				22
		Faith	50	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/				23
		William	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											24
		Josephine	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/				25
		Mary	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/				26
		Flora	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/				27
		Faith	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											28
		Elizabeth	80	F	W	Keeping House	1000		North Carolina						/	/				29
115	108	Abbott Milly	70	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/				30
		Barham Martha	32	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											31
		Billy	10	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						/					32
		Adline	4	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/				33
		Charles	2/12	M	B	At Home			North Carolina			Sept								34
116	109	League Charles	43	M	W	Lawyer	700	496	North Carolina									/		35
		Sarah	38	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											36
		George	16	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						/					37
		Calvin	11	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/	/				38
		John	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/				39
		Louisa	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/				40
							2307	1226										9		

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kernersville Town ship, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870.

356

Post Office: Kernersville

D. Brent, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Samuel	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											1
		Alice	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											2
147	150	Roberson Rosalee	61	F	W	Keeping house	600	200	North Carolina											3
		Albert	28	M	W	Farmer	250	400	North Carolina									1		4
		Preston Perkins	12	M	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1				5
148	151	Bane James	37	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1		6
		— Julia	28	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1				7
		— George	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓			8
		— Sarah	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓			9
		— Lucy	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											10
		— John	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											11
149	152	King Dennis	20	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina						1	1		1		12
		— Sarah	20	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				13
		— Thomas	2	M	B	At Home			North Carolina											14
150	153	Swindenbarn Benj	26	M	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											15
		— Delaware	18	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina											16
		— Francis	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											17
		— Thomas	11	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				18
		— Anna	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓			19
151	154	McGee Joseph	17	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina						1	1				20
		— Charles	15	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina						1	1				21
		— Simon	13	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina						1	1				22
		— Priscilla	8	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓			23
		— Robert	5	M	B	At Home			North Carolina											24
152	155	McCuiston Robert	41	M	W	Carpenter			North Carolina									1		25
		— Elizabeth	39	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											26
		— James	10	M	W	At School			North Carolina						1					27
		— Lucetta	8	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1	1	✓			28
		— Anna	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓			29
		— Josephine	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											30
153	156	Hughey James	28	M	W	Carriage Painter			North Carolina									1		31
		— Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1					32
		Eademheimer Mary	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1					33
154	157	Kerner Richard	31	M	W	School Teacher	600	200	North Carolina									1		34
		— Melissa A	26	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											35
		— Sarah N	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓			36
		— John	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											37
155	158	Kerner John	72	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	North Carolina	1								1		38
		— Caroline	22	M	W	Physician			North Carolina									1		39
		Peak Eliza	17	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1					40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — [illegible] 700 — No. of insane, 8

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, "

Page No. ____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bernesville Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Bernesville

D. T. Leet, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day: If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
156	159	Howard Nathaniel	20	M	W	Farmer	1000	1100	North Carolina									/	
		— Martha	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Margaretta	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Nellie	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1		
		— Elston	10/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Sep							
		Runnion Mallie	21	F	M	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							1	1		
157	160	Peggy Ulmer	26	M	W	Farmer	100	150	North Carolina									/	
		— Laura	3	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Avery	11	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1	/	
		— Luther	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
158	161	Peoples Jowel	42	M	W	Trader	50	175	North Carolina									/	
		— Caroline	35	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Andora	7	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina							1	1	/	
		— Drusilla	6	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina							1	1	/	
		— Elsie	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1	/	
		— Edgar	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— George	4/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Jan							
159	162	Fuller Charles	72	M	W	Farmer	600	100	North Carolina							1		/	
		— Liddie	19	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Della	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Martha	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— James	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
		— Sarah	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1		
160	163	Brooks Jesse	49	M	W	Farmer	2600	375	North Carolina									/	
		— Nellie	26	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— George	7	M	W	At Home School			North Carolina							1			
		— William	11	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina							1	1	/	
		— Laura	3/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Oct							
		— Eliza	72	F	W	At Home	1025	400	Virginia							1	1		
		Lowery Jane	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1		
		Brooks Jerry	15	M	B	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina							1	1		
161	164	Linville Sarah	50	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Julius	19	M	W	Carpenter			North Carolina										
		Eustene	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
162	165	Hester Eliza	76	F	W	Farmer	700	166	North Carolina									/	
		Farrow Martha	16	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Julius	19	M	W	Laborer in Farm			North Carolina										
		— Veronica	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
163	166	Morris Travis	39	M	W	Farmer	1250	459	North Carolina									/	
		— Emma	26	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — 17425 — 2763 — No. of insane, ____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, ____

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kernersville Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870. 357

Post Office: Kernersville

J. T. Reece, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		— Martha	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											1
2	164	167 Reece Joseph	46	M	W	Farmer	1500	325	North Carolina									1		2
3		— Malissia	43	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											3
4		— Martha	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											4
5		— Jane	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											5
6		— Mary	16	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina											6
7		— Gideon	15	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina											7
8		— David	9	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina											8
9		— Nelly	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											9
10	165	167 Nelson Alexandria	27	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1		10
11		— Nancy	26	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											11
12		— Rufus	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											12
13		— Delilah	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											13
14	166	169 Farmer Sarah	22	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina											14
15		— Rufus	4	M	M	At Home			North Carolina											15
16		— Josephine	1	F	M	At Home			North Carolina											16
17		— William	2	M	M	At Home			North Carolina											17
18	167	170 Hester Isabel	40	M	M	Day Laborer			North Carolina									1		18
19		— Caroline	21	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina											19
20		— Lillie	16	F	M	At Home			North Carolina											20
21	168	171 Moyer Chasna	40	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina											21
22		— Hog	17	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											22
23		Bell	15	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											23
24	169	172 Parker Emmey	31	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina											24
25		— Laura	14	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											25
26		— Calvin	12	M	B	At Home			North Carolina											26
27		Mary	8	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											27
28	170	173 Williamson Jackson	40	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina									1		28
29		Mary	65	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina											29
30	171	174 Thomas Adam	60	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina									1		30
31		— Parthenia	40	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina											31
32		— Mandy	14	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											32
33		Rhoda	12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											33
34		— Martha	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											34
35		— Belle	3	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											35
36	172	175 Jacques Robert	25	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina				Mard	1	1			1		36
37		— Susan	17	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina				Mard		1					37
38	173	176 Simpson Elvira	50	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				38
39		— Calvin	22	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina						1	1		1		39
40		— Caroline	16	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1					40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane, —

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 19 — " " blind, —

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kernersville Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Kernersville

J. T. Trent, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
176	177	Trent Levin	41	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Malitia	15	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Elexandra	8	F	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Leonard	12	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Julia	12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Martha	6	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓		
		— Peter	4	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Bedford	2	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
176	178	Livingston Mary	54	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
		— Ann	25	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Leonard	22	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Rosehart	19	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Robert	18	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		— George	16	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
176	179	Taylor John	51	M	M	Farmer	100		North Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Elizabeth	45	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		— James Louisa	6	F	M	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
177	180	Fowler Charles	72	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Barbara	60	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Taylor Catharine	12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
178	181	Shanks Nancy	41	F	W	Keeping House	50	100	North Carolina										
		— Adrian	14	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina										
		— Emily	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Nancy	2/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Sept						1	
179	182	Bodenhamer Levi	39	M	W	Miner		215	North Carolina										
		— Nancy	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Loretta	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
		— Jonas	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
		— Emily	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1		
		— Cornelia	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
180	183	Carter Tyre	20	M	B	Day Labor			North Carolina							1	1	1	
		— Lucinda	19	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1	1		
181	184	Morgan Minnie	52	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina								1		
		— Catharine	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1		
		— Francis	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1		
182	185	Whicker Olivant	49	M	W	Farmer	100		North Carolina									1	
		— Jane	48	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina								1		
		— Louisa	26	F	W	At Home			North Carolina								1		
		— Rosaline	22	F	W	At Home			North Carolina								1		
		— George	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
							50	415							1			7	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

CENSUS-TAKER'S DISTRICT 3 1870 State

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kernersville Township, in the County of Forsyth State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Kernersville

J. F. West 358 Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus	DESCRIPTION: Sex—M (Male); F (Female)	DESCRIPTION: Color—W (White); B (Black); Mul (Mulatto); Chi (Chinese); In (Indian)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Julia	15	F	M	At Home			North Carolina							/			
2	1 2	148 Carolina Banks	42	M	B	Farmer			South Carolina						/	/		/	
3		— Cinthia	22	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
4		— Wesley	14	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
5		— Lewis	12	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
6		— Elvira	11	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
7		— Timothy	9	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/		/	
8		— mary	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/		/	
9		— Martha	2	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
10	182 186	Farmer Peter	44	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	North Carolina									/	
11		— Nelson	26	M	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
12		— Cora	18	F	W	At Home (Married within the year)			North Carolina						/				
13		— Josiah	15	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
14		— Lilla	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
15	184 187	Hardy William	52	M	W	Merchandising	2500	500	North Carolina									/	
16		— Sarah	47	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
17		— John	21	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina										
18		Smith Winnie	24	F	W	Cooking Mill			North Carolina									/	
19		— Ida	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
20		Hall Lucy	21	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
21		— Monroe	19	M	W	Laboring Farm			North Carolina										
22		Hall Joseph	18	M	B	Laboring Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
23	185 188	Biggs William	32	M	W	Farmer	700	500	North Carolina									/	
24		— Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
25		— Emma	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
26		Hanby Nellie	36	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
27	186 188	Watkins Richard	21	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
28		— Elizabeth	20	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
29	187 190	Mitchell William	50	M	B	Farmer	300	125	North Carolina						/	/		/	
30		— Mary	35	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
31		— Sarah	6	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
32		— Louisa	4	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
33		— Ada	1/12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina			Jany							
34		Chester Lewis	13	M	M	Laboring Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
35	188 191	Hanby Sol H.	60	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 1 — 8

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

Page No. ____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870.

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Males (persons of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born,

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, "

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind,

No. of insane,

Twenty six pages in this Schedule A. Pleasant asst marshal

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

CENSUS SEP 13 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewisville Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870.

359

Post Office: Lewisville

W. L. Lewis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	1	M		[illegible]			[illegible]										
2		[illegible]	1	F		[illegible]			[illegible]										
3		[illegible]	6	M	W	At Home			[illegible]										
4		[illegible]	4	F	W	At Home			[illegible]										
5		[illegible]	2	F	W	At Home			[illegible]										
6		[illegible]	1	M	W	At Home			[illegible]										
7		[illegible]	21	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
8	2	[illegible]	40	M	W	Farmer			[illegible]										
9		[illegible]	41	F	W	Keeping House			[illegible]										
10		[illegible]	21	F	W	At Home			[illegible]										
11		[illegible]	17	F	W	At Home			[illegible]										
12		[illegible]	15	F	W	At Home			[illegible]										
13		[illegible]	13	F	W	At School			[illegible]										
14	3	[illegible]	27	M	W	Farmer			[illegible]										
15		[illegible]	25	F	W	Keeping House			[illegible]										
16		[illegible]	7	F	W	At Home			[illegible]										
17		[illegible]	5	F	W	At Home			[illegible]										
18		[illegible]	3	F	W	At Home			[illegible]										
19	4	[illegible]	28	M	W	Farmer			[illegible]										
20		[illegible]	28	F	W	Keeping House			[illegible]										
21		[illegible]	1	F	W	At Home			[illegible]										
22		[illegible]	1	F	W	At Home			[illegible]										
23		[illegible]	1	F	W	At Home			[illegible]										
24		[illegible]	50	M	W	At Home			[illegible]										
25	5	[illegible]	40	M	W	Farmer			[illegible]										
26		[illegible]	37	F	W	Keeping House			[illegible]										
27		[illegible]	16	M	W	At Home			[illegible]										
28		[illegible]	8	M	W	At Home			[illegible]										
29		[illegible]	4	M	W	At Home			[illegible]										
30		[illegible]	1	M	W	At Home			[illegible]										
31		[illegible]	42	F	W	At Home			[illegible]										
32	6	[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping House			[illegible]										
33	7	[illegible]	50	M	W	Farmer	3125	400	[illegible]										
34		[illegible]	32	F	W	Keeping House			[illegible]										
35		[illegible]	10	F	W	At Home			[illegible]										
36		[illegible]	12	F	W	At Home			[illegible]										
37		[illegible]	55	F	W	At Home			[illegible]										
38		[illegible]	14	M	W	At Home			[illegible]										
39	8	[illegible]	22	M	W	Day Laborer	100		[illegible]										
40		[illegible]	55	F	W	Keeping House			[illegible]										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 1 — 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lenoirville Township, in the County of Surry, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lenoirville

J. P. Carter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, 6 months in fractions, thus, 1/2	DESCRIPTION: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	4	F	W	At Home			[illegible]										
2		[illegible]	46	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							/			
3	9	9 [illegible]	23	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
4		[illegible]	19	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina							/			
5	10	10 [illegible]	27	M	W	Farmer	300	200	North Carolina							/		/	
6		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
7		[illegible]	1	F	W	[illegible]			North Carolina							/			
8	11	11 [illegible]	24	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina							/		/	
9		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
10		[illegible]	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
11		[illegible]	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
12		[illegible]	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
13		[illegible]	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
14		[illegible]	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
15		[illegible]	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
16	12	12 [illegible]	24	M	W	Farmer	200	100	North Carolina							/		/	
17		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
18		[illegible]	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
19		[illegible]	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
20		[illegible]	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
21		[illegible]	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
22	13	13 [illegible]	21	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina							/			
23		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
24		[illegible]	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
25	14	14 [illegible]	24	M	W	Farmer	200	100	North Carolina							/		/	
26		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
27		[illegible]	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
28		[illegible]	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
29		[illegible]	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
30		[illegible]	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
31		[illegible]	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
32	15	15 [illegible]	70	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							/		/	
33		[illegible]	38	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
34		[illegible]	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
35		[illegible]	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
36		[illegible]	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
37		William	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
38		Elisha A.	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
39		Henry	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
40		George W.	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, — — 875 400 — No. of insane, 1 — 5

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 25 — " " " females, — — " " blind. —

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewisville Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lewisville

J. F. Meeks, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, put months in fractions, thus, 12.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Males of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Males of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina			Jan				1			
2	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina							1		1	
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina										
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina							1			
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina							1			
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina							1			
7	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina					1		1			
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina										
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina										
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina							1			
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina							1			
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina										
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina						1	1			
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina						1	1			
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina							1			
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina						1	1			
17	18	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina						1	1		1	
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina						1	1			
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina							1			
20	17	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina									1	
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina										
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina									1	
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina							1			
24	20	20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina										
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina										
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina						1	1			
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina						1	1			
28	21	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina									1	
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina										
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina						1	1			
31	22	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	100	100	North Carolina							1			
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina						1				
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina						1				
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina						1	1			
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina						1	1			
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina						1	1			
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina						1	1			
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina						1	1			
39	23	23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		North Carolina									1	
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 21 — No of males, foreign born, — — 4725 850 — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewisville Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lewisville

J. J. Hunt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2		[illegible]	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1					
3		[illegible]	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1		1			
4	24	24	[illegible]	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
5		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
6	25	25	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							1			
7		[illegible]	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1					
8		[illegible]	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				
9	26	26	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
10		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
11	27	27	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1			1	
12		[illegible]	21	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
13		[illegible]	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
14		[illegible]	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
15		[illegible]	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
16	28	28	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1				
17		[illegible]	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
18	29	29	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
19		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
20		[illegible]	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
21		[illegible]	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
22		[illegible]	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
23	30	30	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
24		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
25		[illegible]	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
26		[illegible]	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
27		[illegible]	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
28		[illegible]	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
29		[illegible]	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
30		[illegible]	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
31	31	31	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
32		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
33		[illegible]	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
34		[illegible]	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
35	32	32	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer	200	150	North Carolina									1	
36		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
37		[illegible]	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
38	33	33	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer	200	150	North Carolina						1	1		1	
39		[illegible]	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
40		[illegible]	22	M	W	Farming			North Carolina							1		1	

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 3260 4350 — No. of insane, 9

" " families, 16 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, 1

" " white males, 14 — " " females, 3 — " " blind,

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewisville Township, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870. 361

Post Office: Lewisville

W. F. Lucas, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year: Cannot read	Attended school within the year: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not to vote in consequence of participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
2		[illegible]	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
3		[illegible]	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
4		[illegible]	12	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina							1			
5		[illegible]	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
6	31	31	[illegible]	41	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina								/	
7			[illegible]	39	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1		
8			Rufus A	21	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1		
9			Lucas H	19	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1		
10			Lucy	16	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
11	32	32	[illegible]	23	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina								/	
12			[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1		
13			[illegible]	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1		
14			[illegible]	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1		
15			[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
16	36	36	[illegible]	31	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina								/	
17			[illegible]	27	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1		
18			[illegible]	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
19			[illegible]	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1		
20			[illegible]	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1		
21			[illegible]	17	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1		
22			[illegible]	14	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1		
23			[illegible]	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1		
24	37	37	[illegible]	34	M	W	Farmer	1000		North Carolina								/	
25			[illegible]	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1		
26			[illegible]	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1		
27			[illegible]	11	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1		
28			[illegible]	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1		
29	38	38	Sarah Elizabeth	65	F	W	Keeping House	100		North Carolina							1		
30			[illegible]	40	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							1		
31			[illegible]	24	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
32	39	39	[illegible], William	42	M	W	Farmer	1000		North Carolina							1		
33			Sarah	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1		
34			Lahu H	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1		
35			Nancy E	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1		
36			William F	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1		
37			Nelson F	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1		
38			Saml M	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1		
39			Mary E	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1		
40			Dora	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1		

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 23 — No of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 17 — " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lenoirville Township, in the County of Horry, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lenoirville — W. P. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, of months in fractions, thus (⅙).	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or Co. Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Isaac Smith	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
2	41	40 Sarah "	40	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina									1	
3		Mary "	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
4		Isaac "	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
5		Daniel "	15	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
6		Lee "	11	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
7		Sarah "	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
8		Elizabeth "	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
9		Martha "	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
10		Jesse "	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
11	41	41 Elizabeth Adams	70	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									1	
12		Lucinda "	19	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
13		Isaac "	19	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
14		Eliza "	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
15		Emery "	12	M	W	At School			S. Carolina										
16		Caroline "	7	F	W	At Home			N. Carolina										
17		Sarah "	4	F	W	At Home			South Carolina										
18		Isaac "	2	M	W	At Home			S. Carolina										
19	42	42 Martha Vereen	30	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina									1	
20		Mary A "	9	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
21		Albert "	7	M	W	At School			S. Carolina										
22		Ella "	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
23		Samuel "	5	M	W	At Home			South Carolina										
24		Lucia "	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
25		Mary "	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina	Sc									
26	43	43 Martha Cox	34	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
27		John "	14	M	W	At School			South Carolina										
28		Angela "	4	F	W	At Home			South Carolina										
29		Eliza "	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
30	44	44 Lewis Smith	35	M	W	Farmer	50		North Carolina									1	
31		Sophia "	31	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina						1	1		1	
32		Sarah "	14	F	W	At School			S. Carolina										
33		Hannah "	14	F	W	At School			North Carolina						1	1			
34		Thomas "	13	M	W	At School			North Carolina										
35		Lydia "	11	F	W	At Home			South Carolina						1	1			
36		Samuel W. "	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
37		James "	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
38		Celia A. "	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
39		Lucinda "	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
40		Timothy "	70	M		Keeping House			South Carolina										
		Dunnam, Peter	30	M	B	Laborer on Farm			South Carolina									1	

No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 22	No. of males, foreign born,	27	2
" " families, 5	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " "		
" " white males, 16	" " " females,	" " blind,		

No. of insane, 6

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

CENSUS SEP 13 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewisville Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lewisville — H. Dixon, Ass't Marshal.

382

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL QUALIFICATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible] North Carolina	5	M	W	Farm Hand			North Carolina										1
2		Ella L.	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1	1			2
3	16	16 [illegible] Jane	45	F	W	Farming	1		North Carolina							1			3
4		Harriet	18	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1		1			4
5		Sarah E.	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			5
6		Clara L.	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1		1			6
7		Estella E.	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			7
8		[illegible]	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			8
9		Charlie	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			9
10		[illegible]	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			10
11	17	17 [illegible] Elizabeth	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										11
12		[illegible]	26	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										12
13		Regina	24	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										13
14		Edward	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			14
15	18	18 [illegible] Linda	34	F	W	Farmer	300	50	North Carolina									1	15
16		Mary	12	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										16
17		[illegible] Frances	21	F	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	17
18		Sarah	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1					18
19		Louisa	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1					19
20		Julia	12	F	W	At School			North Carolina					1					20
21		Sarah	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				21
22		Ida	7	F	W	At School			North Carolina					1	1				22
23		[illegible]	2	F	W	[illegible]			North Carolina							1			23
24		[illegible]	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			24
25		[illegible]	30	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			25
26	19	19 Caleb [illegible]	39	M	W	Farming	70		North Carolina							1		1	26
27		Elizabeth	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			27
28		[illegible]	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			28
29		Mary Jane	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			29
30		Nancy C.	10/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			June				1			30
31	20	20 [illegible]	54	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina							1		1	31
32		[illegible]	15	M	B	At Home			North Carolina					1		1			32
33		Thomas H.	11	M	B	At Home			North Carolina					1		1			33
34		Daniel	2	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			34
35		John	2	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			35
36		[illegible]	19	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			36
37	21	21 [illegible]	24	M	B	Farming			North Carolina			June						1	37
38		Eden	17	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina			Jan				1			38
39	22	22 Chapman [illegible]	23	M	B	Farming			North Carolina							1		1	39
40		Noah	29	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			40

No. of dwellings, 25 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, — 1275 376 — No. of insane, 1 — 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 10 — " " females, 5 — " " blind,

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewisville Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lewisville

W. F. Reed, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1																				1
2																				2
3																				3
4																				4
5																				5
6																				6
7																				7
8																				8
9																				9
10																				10
11																				11
12																				12
13																				13
14																				14
15																				15
16																				16
17																				17
18																				18
19																				19
20																				20
21																				21
22																				22
23																				23
24																				24
25																				25
26																				26
27																				27
28																				28
29																				29
30																				30
31																				31
32																				32
33																				33
34																				34
35																				35
36																				36
37																				37
38																				38
39																				39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 15 — " " females, 5 — " " blind,

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kernersville Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

363

Post Office: Kernersville

W. T. Flow, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	At Home			North Carolina										
2	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
15	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
23	64	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
28	65	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farmer			North Carolina										
29		Caroline	20	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina										
30		[illegible]	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
31		[illegible]	8	M	W	At Home			South Carolina										
32		[illegible]	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
33		[illegible]	2	F	W	At Home			South Carolina										
34	66	[illegible]	1	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			South Carolina										
36		Susana	17	F	W	Labor on Farm			South Carolina										
37		Angeline	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
38		Andrew	11	M	W	At Home			South Carolina										
39		Marion	9	M	W	At Home			South Carolina										
40	67	Rinkle Carlon	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	100	100	South Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born,	1025	101	No. of insane, 3
" " families, 7	" " colored males. 8	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 14	" " " females, 2	" " blind,			7

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lenoirville Lawns Dist, in the County of Jersey, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lenoirville

W. H. Coats, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Seminville Township, in the County of Georgetown, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

364

Post Office: Seminville

A. Rivers, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	M		[illegible]			[illegible]										
2		[illegible]	1			[illegible]			[illegible]										
3		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
4		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
5		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
6		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
7		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
8		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
9		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
10		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
11		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
12		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
13		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
14		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
15		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
16		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
17		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
18		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
19		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
20		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
21		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
22		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
23		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
24		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
25		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
26		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
27		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
28		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
29		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
30		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
31		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
32		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
33		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
34		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
35		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
36		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
37		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
38		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
39		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										
40		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, [illegible] — No. of insane, [illegible]

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, " — " " females, " "

" " white males, 24 — " " " females, " — " " blind, [illegible]

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewisville Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lewisville

J. T. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible] Sexton	41	M	W	Farmer	100		North Carolina									/	
2		Deborah	39	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
3		Savannah	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
4		Sarah Evelyn	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
5	2	2	[illegible] Sexton	21	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
6		Albert	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina										
7		Lee	15	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
8		Silas	13	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						/				
9		Jackson	11	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
10	1	1	Evelyn Sexton	21	F	W	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
11		Cecil	23	M	W	Working Horses			North Carolina										
12	33	34	Williams Joseph	21	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							/		/	
13	35	35	Longenhour Lewis	44	M	W	Farmer		200	North Carolina									/	
14		Emma E.	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
15		Sarah Ann	16	F	W	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/			
16	36	36	Harper William	23	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
17		Sarah	19	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
18		Lucy	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/				
19		Sarah	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/				
20	1	1	Harper Lewis	21	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina			Aug.						/	
21		Lucy E.	23	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina				Dec.							
22	37	37	Scott Daniel	21	M	W	Keeping House		100	North Carolina										
23		Andrew	21	M	W	Farming			North Carolina									/	
24		Rockenhour John	11	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/				
25		Williams James	29	M	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/	/		
26	39	39	Gentry Daniel	41	M	W	Carpenter		200	North Carolina									/	
27		Adeline	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
28		Ellen	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/	/		
29	40	40	Conrad Caroline	17	M	B	Farming			North Carolina						/	/		/	
30		Celia	40	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							/	/			
31		Lucia Ann	8	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina								/			
32		Caroline	19	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/	/			
33		Lucinda	10	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/	/			
34		Lee	5	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							/	/			
35		John	2	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							/	/			
36	91	91	Holder Thomas Eaton	23	M	W	Engineer		100	North Carolina							/		/	
37	92	92	Hall Eaton	20	M	M	Engineer		100	North Carolina									/	
38		Louisa	24	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina											
39		Lucy	7	F	M	At Home			North Carolina						/					
40		John C.	5	M	M	At Home			North Carolina							/	/			

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — 1 — 1 — 5 — 3 — No. of insane, —

" " families, 12 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, —

" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, —

12

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 28 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewisville Township in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

285

Post Office: Lewisville — N. J. Mast, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex	Color, White, Black, Mulatto, Chinese, Indian, &c.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of this person foreign born.	Mother of this person foreign born.	If born in this city, town, or county, state fourth July, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state fourth July, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			12	M	W	at Home			North Carolina										
2	1	1	42	M	W	Farmer		1500	North Carolina									1	
3			40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
4			20	M	W	Farming			North Carolina										
5			18	F	W	at Home			North Carolina					1					
6			16	M	W	At School			North Carolina					1					
7			14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				
8			11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				
9	14	14	9	M	W	At School			North Carolina										
10			10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
11	1	1	8	M	W	At School			North Carolina										
12			10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
13	16	16	17	M	W	Farmer		1	North Carolina									1	
14			19	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
15			1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1					
16			5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1					
17			2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
18	17	17	45	M	W	Farmer		1	North Carolina									1	
19			41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
20			15	F	W	At School			North Carolina					1	1				
21			13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				
22	11	11	10	M	W	Farming		150	North Carolina					1	1				
23			8	M	W	At School			North Carolina									1	
24			23	M	W	Farming		10	North Carolina									1	
25			21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
26			19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
27			16	M	W	Farm Hand			North Carolina					1					
28	99	99	60	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina					1	1			1	
29			58	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				
30			25	F	W	Farm Laboring			North Carolina					1	1				
31			22	F	W	Farm Keeping			North Carolina					1	1				
32			18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1	1			
33	100	100	62	M	W	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				
34			70	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1	1			
35	101	101	37	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
36			4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				
37			1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				
38	102	102	36	M	B	Farming		200	North Carolina									1	
39			34	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina					1					
40			16	M	B	Farm Hand			North Carolina					1					

No. of dwellings, 40 — No. of white females, 23 — No. of males, foreign born, 4 — 45 — 850 — No. of insane, 1 — 10

" " families, 40 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " — " "

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind,

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewisville Davidson, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lewisville

W. T. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born within the year, state date of birth, thus, Jan., Feb., &c.	DESCRIPTION: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in the rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]							[illegible]							1			
2		[illegible]							[illegible]							1			
3		[illegible]							[illegible]							1			
4		[illegible]							[illegible]							1			
5		[illegible]							[illegible]							1			
6		[illegible]							[illegible]							1			
7		[illegible]							[illegible]							1			
8		[illegible]							[illegible]							1			
9		[illegible]							North Carolina							1			
10		[illegible]							North Carolina							1			
11		[illegible]							North Carolina										
12		[illegible]							[illegible]							1			
13		[illegible]							[illegible]							1			
14		[illegible]							South Carolina							1			
15		[illegible]							South Carolina							1			
16		[illegible]							South Carolina							1			
17		[illegible]							North Carolina							1			
18		[illegible]							South Carolina							1			
19		[illegible]							South Carolina							1			
20		[illegible]							South Carolina							1			
21		[illegible]							[illegible]										
22		[illegible]							[illegible]										
23		[illegible]							[illegible]							1			
24		[illegible]							North Carolina							1			
25		[illegible]							[illegible]							1			
26		[illegible]							[illegible]							1			
27		[illegible]							North Carolina							1			
28		[illegible]							North Carolina							1			
29		[illegible]							North Carolina							1			
30		[illegible]							North Carolina							1			
31		[illegible]							[illegible]							1			
32		[illegible]							South Carolina							1			
33		[illegible]							South Carolina							1			
34		[illegible]							South Carolina							1			
35		[illegible]							North Carolina							1			
36		[illegible]							South Carolina							1			
37		[illegible]							South Carolina							1			
38		[illegible]							North Carolina							1			
39		[illegible]							North Carolina							1			
40		[illegible]							North Carolina							1			

No. of dwellings. 4 — No. of white females. 7 — No. of male foreigners. 2350 1870 — No. of insane. 1

" " families. 6 — " " colored males. 17 — " " females. " — " "

" " white males. 5 — " " " females. 11 — " blind.

Page No. 15

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if a fact) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

RECEIVED SEP 3 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sevierville Township, in the County of Sevier 363, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Sevierville

W. L. Keen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions thus ⅙.	DESCRIPTION: Sex — M. for Male, F. for Female.	DESCRIPTION: Color — White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, Ch.; Indian, In.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father's if foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother's if foreign birth.	If born within the year, state Month (July, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state Month (July, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			4	f					North Carolina							1			1
2	1	Isabel Lewis	19	f	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			1
3		Hugh	17	m	W	Attending School			North Carolina							1			
4		Jane	19	f	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
5		Hugh	1	m	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
6		Jane	18	m	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
7		Sarah	16	f	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
8		Jane	15	f	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
9	1	Shelton	50	m	W	Farmer			North Carolina										
10		Mary	48	f	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
11		Caldia	18	f	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
12		Ellen	16	f	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
13		Francis L.	12	m	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
14		Robert M.	10	m	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
15		Owen, Sally	11	f	I	no occupation			North Carolina										
16		James L.	7	m	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
17		Miller, Caroline	25	f	I	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			
18		Eli	23	m	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
19		Nelson	21	m	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
20		Sarah	17	f	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
21	1	Lemuel Ellis	21	m	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
22	1	Wilson Ellis	2	m	W	Farmer	200		North Carolina							1		1	
23		Caroline	19	f	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
24		Mary	11	f	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
25		Leonora	9	f	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
26		Martha	4	f	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
27		Alan	2	m	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
28		Philip Swan	25	m	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							1			
29	1	Reuben Ellis	21	m	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
30		Nancy	26	f	W	House Keeping			North Carolina							1			
31	1	Holden Elizabeth	22	f	W	Keeping House	115		North Carolina							1			
32		Sally	1	f	W	House Keeping			North Carolina							1			
33	1	Key Thomas	52	m	W	Farmer	120		North Carolina							1		1	
34		Sarah	37	f	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
35		Sarah	7	f	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
36		Rebecca	5	f		At Home			North Carolina							1			
37	1	Key Frederick	23	m	W	Farmer			North Carolina							1		1	
38		Sarah	20	f	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
39		Thomas	1	m	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
40	1	Key John	34	m	W	Farmer	270		North Carolina							1		1	

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 1350 1.80 — No. of insane, 6

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 12 — " " females, 11 — " " blind,

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewisville Dawnship, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23, day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lewisville

J. T. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white males, 9 No. of males, foreign born, 2570 No. of insane, 1 6

" " families, 6 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " "

" " white males, 9 " " females, 14 " " blind,

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Seminille Town ship, in the County of Horry, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

367

Post Office: Seminille

A. Reed, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex: Male. Female.	Color: White. Black. Mulatto. Chinese. Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina							1			
2		[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina							1			
3		[illegible]	10			[illegible]			South Carolina						1	1			
4		[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina						1	1			
5	12	[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina										
6		[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina						1				
7		[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina										
8		[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina										
9		[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina						1	1			
10		[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina						1	1			
11	126	[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina										
12		[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina						1	1			
13		[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina						1	1			
14		[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina						1	1			
15		[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina						1	1			
16		[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina						1	1			
17	127	[illegible]	1			[illegible]			North Carolina										
18		[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina										
19		[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina						1	1			
20		[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina						1				
21		[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina						1				
22		[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina						1	1			
23		[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina						1	1			
24		[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina						1	1			
25		[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina						1	1			
26		[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina										
27	128	[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina										
28		[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina						1	1			
29		[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina						1	1			
30	129	[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina										
31		[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina						1				
32		[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina						1	1			
33	130	[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina						1				
34		[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina						1	1			
35		[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina						1	1			
36		[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina						1	1			
37		[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina						1	1			
38		[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina						1	1			
39	131	[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina										
40		[illegible]	1			[illegible]			South Carolina						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 275 — No. of insane, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " — " "

" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, — " "

6

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jamesville Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jamesville

J. T. Peart, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday (if under 1 year, state months)	Sex — Male (M) Female (F)	Color — White (W) Black (B) Mulatto (M) Chinese (C) Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			dau							
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Laborer			[illegible]										
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	At Home			[illegible]										
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	At Home			[illegible]										
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Laboring			[illegible]										
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	At Home			[illegible]										
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	At Home			[illegible]										
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	At Home			[illegible]										
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	At Home			[illegible]										
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	At Home			[illegible]										
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	At Home			[illegible]										
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	At Home			[illegible]										
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	At Home			[illegible]										
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	At Home			[illegible]										
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	At Home			[illegible]										
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	At Home			[illegible]										
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Laboring			[illegible]										
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	At Home			[illegible]										
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	At Home			[illegible]										
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	At Home			[illegible]										
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	At Home			[illegible]										
33	136	136	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Laboring			[illegible]										
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Laboring			[illegible]										
36	137	137	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Laboring			[illegible]										
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	At Home			[illegible]										
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	At Home			[illegible]										
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	At Home			[illegible]										

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born,	2500	40	No. of insane, 2
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 5	" " females,			
" " white males, 19	" " females, 2	" " blind,			

CORNBURG SEP 1870

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if a fact) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Seminelle Township, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

338

Post Office: Seminelle

J. J. Mills, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth day. If under 1 year, state months in fractions.	Sex — M. male; F. female.	Color — White; Black; Mulatto; Chinese; Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the U. S., state month (abbr. Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (abbr. Feb., &c.)	Attended School within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S., 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S., 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		David Hill	1	M	W	Farming			North Carolina							/		/	
2		William "	19	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina							/			
3	1	Lydia Hill	39	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
4		Robert "	21	M	W	Laborer			North Carolina									/	
5		Sarah "	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
6		William "	10	M	W	At School			North Carolina						/	/			
7	2	Sarah Casey	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
8		Sarah Casey	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
9		Martha "	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
10		Mary "	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
11		Agnes "	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
12		Sarah "	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
13	3	Mary Ann Hill	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									/	
14		Ann "	19	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
15		Elizabeth "	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									/	
16		Lucinda "	15	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
17		Thompson Hill	11	M	W	At School			North Carolina							/			
18	4	Mary Baker	40	F	W	Keeping House	100	100	North Carolina									/	
19		Martha "	20	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
20		Mary A. "	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
21		Sarah "	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
22	5	Joseph Hall	40	M	W	Farming			North Carolina							/		/	
23		Mary Ann "	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
24		Ann Eliza "	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
25	6	Enoch Hall	21	M	W	Farming			North Carolina							/		/	
26		Mary "	19	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
27	7	Enoch Hall	40	M	W	Farming			North Carolina										
28		Harriet "	38	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
29		Ann "	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
30	8	Moses Dail	50	M	W	Farmer	100	100	North Carolina									/	
31		Elizabeth "	44	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia North Carolina										
32		Hester A. "	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/				
33		William A. "	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/				
34		Sarah A. "	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
35		Mary Ann "	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
36		Lorin Martin	1	M	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							/			
37	9	Clayton Mann	61	M	W	Keeping House	60		North Carolina										
38		Susan "	56	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
39		Elizabeth "	24	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
40	10	Scott Martha	32	F	W	Keeping House	260	10	North Carolina							/			8

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 8

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, —

" " white males, 16 — " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewisville Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lewisville

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, age in months in fractions.	DESCRIPTION: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			South Carolina										
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			South Carolina										
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			South Carolina										
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			South Carolina										
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			South Carolina										
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			South Carolina										
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			South Carolina										
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			South Carolina										
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			South Carolina										
10	150	William [illegible]	40	M	W	Farmer			South Carolina										
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			South Carolina										
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			South Carolina										
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			South Carolina										
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			South Carolina										
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			South Carolina										
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Virginia										
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina										
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			South Carolina										
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Virginia										
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			South Carolina										
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina										
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			South Carolina										
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			South Carolina										
33	152	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			South Carolina										
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina										
35	135	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	100	100	North Carolina								[illegible]		
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina										
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			South Carolina										
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			South Carolina										
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			South Carolina										
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			South Carolina										

No. of houses, 8 — No. of white males, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, — $700 $00 — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 10 — " " females, 12 — " " blind, " "

CENSUS OF
SEP
13
1870

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewisville Township, in the County of Forsythe State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lewisville

J. Penn, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions of a year, as 6/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1						Ft. Farmer			North Carolina											1
2		Mary	12	F		Keeping House			North Carolina											2
3		Calvin	Son	14	M				North Carolina											3
4		Mary	23	F		Keeping House			North Carolina											4
5		Calvin	4	M		At Home			North Carolina											5
6		Ollie	11	F		At Home			North Carolina			Jan								6
7	1719	Church	2	M		Farmer	100		No. Carolina										1	7
8		Elizabeth	21	F		Keeping House			North Carolina											8
9		James	6	M		At Home			North Carolina											9
10		Mary Ann	4	F		At Home			North Carolina											10
11		Joseph	1	M		At Home			North Carolina											11
12		Child		F		At Home			North Carolina											12
13		Louis	Daughter	1	F	Married this year			North Carolina											13
14	1581	Hudson	George	32	M	Farmer	350	1100	North Carolina										1	14
15		Sarah	Wife	28	F	Keeping House			North Carolina											15
16		Child		2	F	At Home			North Carolina											16
17																				17
18																				18
19																				19
20																				20
21																				21
22																				22
23																				23
24																				24
25																				25
26																				26
27																				27
28																				28
29																				29
30																				30
31																				31
32																				32
33																				33
34																				34
35																				35
36																				36
37																				37
38																				38
39																				39
40																				40

No. of Dwellings, 3 No. of white males, 7 No. of persons foreign born, 3500 340 No. of insane,

" " families, 3 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " "

" " white males, 3 " " females, 3 " " Blind,

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at a
merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, Stat

of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, of foreign birth.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20.																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Twenty two pages in this Enumeration. P. Present asst marsha

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Middle fork Dawnship, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Walkertown

J. D. Peart, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	Male Citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Lemuel Rebal	41	M	W	Farmer	500	250	N. C.										
2		Martha E.	37	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
3		Mary E.	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
4		Isaac A.	15	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
5		Franklin	13	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
6		Lelinda R.	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
7		Emma J.	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
8		Sarah	5/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			June							
9	2	2	Crews Fedrick	46	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina									
10		Louisa E.	39	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
11		John H.	10	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
12		Jackson	7	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
13		Peter	4	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
14		Fredrick G.	3	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
15		Joseph F.	1	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
16		Edward F.	1	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
17		Caldwell David	70	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
18		Silas	68	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
19	2	2	Mathews George A.	26	M	W	Farmer	150	250	North Carolina									
20		Nancy	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
21		Levi H.	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
22		Mary L.	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
23		George L.	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
24		Caleb G.	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
25		Epperson Isaac	27	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
26	4	4	Coleman John A.	28	M	W	Farmer		25	North Carolina									
27		Louisa C.	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
28		Caroline	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
29		William	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
30		Williams Mary A.	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
31	5	5	Crews Levi	64	M	W	Farmer	3800	500	North Carolina									
32		Leander	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
33	6	6	Davis William	57	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									
34		Emily	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
35		Lucinda	33	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
36		John W.	10	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
37		Thomas J.	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
38	7	7	Wheeler Alexander	25	M	W	Farmer	250	200	North Carolina									
39		Francis E.	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
40		Pinkney W.	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 13	No. of males, foreign born,	4350	1325	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 9	" " females,			
" " white males, 16	" " " females, 2	" " blind,			

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Middle Fork* Township, in the County of *Forsyth*, State of *North Carolina*, enumerated by me on the *22*d day of *July*, 1870.

Post Office: Walkers Farm — *J. T. Neal*, Ass't Marshal.

			DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born in June, 1870, write 1 m.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Jasper N	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina									
		Rodie Warner	daughter 10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
9	9	Crews, Joseph	45	M	W	Farmer		200	North Carolina									
		Elizabeth	60	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
		Neely Rebecca	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina									
9	9	Crews Calvin	27	M	W	Yarkin Rail Road	200	175	North Carolina									
		Elizabeth A	26	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
		George	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina									
		William C	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									
		Laura L	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
		Martha	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
		Ida J.	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
		Barton W	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina									
10	10	Crews Allen	53	M	W	Farmer	500	175	North Carolina									
		Sarah	51	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
11	11	Crews Alexander	30	M	W	Farmer	500	150	North Carolina									
		Cynthia	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
		Sarah	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
		Augusta	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
		Allen	11	M	W	At Home			North Carolina		July							
12	12	Smith Preston	33	M	W	Farmer	200	100	North Carolina									
		Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
		Sarah L.	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
		Marion	5/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina		June							
13	13	Branson John W	43	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									
		Rebecca	43	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
		Nancy E.	22	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
		Martha A	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
		John W	16	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									
		Rebecca J	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
14	14	Huff Nancy	46	F	W	Keeping House		150	North Carolina									
		Lewis W	19	M	W	Black Smith			North Carolina									
		Jonathan J	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									
		Mary E	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
		Daniel H.	12	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									
		William D	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina									
		James A	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
15	15	Robertson Lucy S.	48	F	W	Keeping House	450	150	North Carolina									
		Lucy	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
		William	16	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					1				

No. of dwellings,	39	No. of white females,	21	No. of males, foreign born,	27
" " families,	38	" " colored males,	1	" " females,	"
" " white males,	17	" " female,	1	" " blind,	
					1100
No. of insane,	1				
	1				
					0
					0

Page No. ___

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Middle Fork Township, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Walkertown

J. T. Vest 371
Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, 6 months, in fractions, thus, ½.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		David F	13	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1				1
		Jasper	11	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1				2
		John	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				3
		Isaac	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				4
		Mary J	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				5
16	16	Stevenson Andrew	50	M	W	Farmer	150	150	North Carolina									1		6
		Mary	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1				7
		Sarah E	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									1		8
		Miles A	13	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											9
		Harriet	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											10
		Rufus	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				11
17	17	Garrett Franklin	24	M	W	Worker Railroad			North Carolina							1		1		12
		Jennett	26	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1				13
		John	11	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				14
		Armanta	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				15
		Jackson	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				16
		Robert H	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				17
18	18	Crews Jonathan	67	M	W	Farmer	150	150	North Carolina									1		18
		Matilda	107	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											19
		Sarah E	29	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											20
		Watson Sarah	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				21
19	19	Huff Christian	34	M	W	Farmer	200		North Carolina									1		22
		Adah	27	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											23
		Sarah C	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				24
		Susan E	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				25
		Feeba C	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				26
		Luvenia	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				27
20	20	Crews Joseph Jr	26	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1		28
		Luvenia F	23	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											29
		John	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				30
21	21	Crews Mary J	32	F	W	Keeping House	110		North Carolina											31
		Mary L	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											32
		Feibe E	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											33
22	22	Braxton Joseph	22	M	W	Farmer		150	North Carolina									1		34
		Fanny C	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											35
		Charles W	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				36
23	23	Banner Wilson	32	M	W	Farmer	1200	100	North Carolina									1		37
		Martha A	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											38
		William F	11	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1				39
		Mary E	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				40

No. of dwellings, 18 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 3266 1 — No. of insane, 1
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 14 — " " females, 3 — " " blind, 1

Page No. ____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Middlefork Haven dist, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

J. T. Peart, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Walkertown

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. 4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. (Thus, 6/12.)	5 Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	6 Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. 8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. 11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. 16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
		Marcus	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina												1
		John L	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina												2
		Joseph L		M	W	At Home			North Carolina												3
24	24	Dillon Isaac	31	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										1		4
		Delaw M	33	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina												5
		William L	12	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina												6
		Mathias M	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina												7
		Elijah	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina												8
25	25	Crews Joseph P	49	M	W	Farmer	472	1992	North Carolina										1		9
		Phebe	47	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										1		10
		Cornelius C	22	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina												11
		Susannah	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina												12
		Boden M & Irey	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina												13
26	26	Sherin Edwin	5	M	W	Ivy Labor			North Carolina										1		14
		Mary	50	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina												15
		Sarah	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina												16
		William	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina												17
		Harvey	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina												18
		Charles	8/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina		Oct										19
27	27	Brewer Jerry	63	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina										1		20
		Mary	60	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina												21
		Paul	13	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina												22
		Flenn Charles	23	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										1		23
		Agnes	20	F	B	At Home			North Carolina												24
		Fanny	10	F	B	At Home			North Carolina												25
28	28	Beason Enoch	50	M	W	Farmer	1845	700	North Carolina										1		26
		Mary	48	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina												27
		Cline Augustin	12	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina								1				28
		Fulp Elizabeth	42	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina												29
29	29	Beason John	44	M	W	Farmer	700	1000	North Carolina										1		30
		Elizabeth	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina												31
		William A	21	M	W	Farming			North Carolina										1		32
		Alice J	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina												33
		Mary J	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina												34
		Raney E	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina												35
30	30	Adams Lewis	28	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina										1		36
		Maria	25	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina												37
		Benny	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina												38
		Sarah	3	F	B	At Home			North Carolina												39
		Catherine	1	F	B	At Home			North Carolina												40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, — 3117 2911

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 15 — " " female, 1 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1 — 1 — 1

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Middle Park Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23d day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Walker Mason

J. P. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

372

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Mary	9	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1				1
31	31	Huff Jordan H	40	M	W	Farmer	1150	350	North Carolina							1			1	2
		Christena	34	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											3
		Della	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1						4
		Alice	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1						5
		Emma	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				6
		Smith Nathan	22	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									1		7
32	32	Galley Robert	41	M	W	Minister of Gospel	500	150	North Carolina									1		8
		Mary E.	38	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											9
		Thomas A	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											10
		Nella	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											11
33	33	Avery William	28	M	W	Farmer	1100	400	North Carolina									1		12
		Sara A.	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											13
		Lula M.	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				14
		Carrie L.	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				15
		Edna L.	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				16
		Mary E.	42	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				17
34	34	Brown William H	43	M	W	Farmer	500	150	North Carolina									1		18
		Mary A.	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											19
		Antonette D	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											20
		Pierce W	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				21
35	35	Idol Caleb	65	M	W	Farmer	100	150	North Carolina									1		22
		Sarah	46	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1				23
		Hicks	22	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									1		24
		Rufus	20	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									1		25
36	36	Peoples Cad W	65	M	W	Farmer	200		North Carolina									1		26
		Mary A	65	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1				27
		Mary Ann	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											28
37	37	Bowman William	29	M	W	Farmer	100		North Carolina									1		29
		Harriet A	20	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											30
		Mary A	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											31
38	38	Farrington Alfred	44	M	W	Farmer	100		North Carolina							1		1		32
		Rebecca	38	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											33
		Alphus	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1				34
		Suzana	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				35
		Susan	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				36
		Emiline	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				37
		Rebecca	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				38
		Richard D	11	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1				39
		Sarah E	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				40
		No. of dwellings, 38 No. of white females, 24 No. of males, foreign born,					4150	1200	No. of insane,			1						0		
		" " families, 38 " " colored males, " " females, " "																		
		" " white males, 16 " " " females, " " blind,																		

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Middle Fork Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23d day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Walkertown

A. P. Trent, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		David F.	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Martha D.	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Reuben	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Pauline F.	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Dec							
39	39	Preston John	28	M	W	Farmer	300	100	North Carolina									1	
		— Eliza A	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Jones Emily M	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Pauline J	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
40	40	Martin James G	38	M	W	Farmer	400	150	North Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Elizabeth	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
		— Madison D	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1			
		William H	12	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1			
		— Martha E	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
		James M	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
41	41	Martin David	42	M	W	Farmer	300		North Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Martha A	18	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
		— John L	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Lucy	57	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Martha M.	27	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
42	42	Freeman William W	38	M	W	Farmer	800	150	North Carolina									1	
		Malisha	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Rosa B.	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
43	43	Marshal William J	28	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
		Martha	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Nancy J	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Sarah M	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
44	44	Swain William	48	M	W	Farmer	725	350	North Carolina									1	
		Rebecca A	47	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
		— Madison L	18	M	W	Work on Farm			North Carolina										
		Geney W	15	M	W	Work on Farm			North Carolina										
		Rebecca J	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Christopher C	12	M	W	Work on Farm			North Carolina										
		— David G	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Rosa J.	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Ruth E	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Gamble Nancy	55	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
45	45	White Robert H	20	M	W	School Examiner	330	150	North Carolina									1	
		— Letha E	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Lula M	1/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Aug			1	1			
46	46	Ray Warner	58	M	W	Farmer	575	150	North Carolina						1	1		1	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, — — 3430 — 1050 — No. of insane, 2

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Middle fork Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North carolina, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

373

Post Office: Walkertown

J. P. Trent, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Martha	52	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
2	47	47 Ogburn Erwin	21	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina				Nov		1			1	
3		— Mary J	23	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina				Nov						
4		Pearl Sarah	65	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
5	48	48 Ogburn Elbon	30	M	W	Farmer	630	300	North Carolina									1	
6		— Mary	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
7		— Robert	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
8		— Minnie	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
9		Rufus	1/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Jan			1	1			
10		Cambe Diana	12	F	C	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						0	1			
11		Beech James	22	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									1	
12	49	49 Beech Samuel	45	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
13		— Dicia	50	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
14		— Dulcina A	11	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
15		— Princeton G	8	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
16		— Laura	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
17		— Franklin	9	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
18		— Samuel	10	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
19		— William	9	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
20		— Emma A	8/12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina			Oct			1	1			
21	50	50 Ogburn Marcilus	32	M	W	Farmer	600	250	North Carolina									1	
22		— Mary J	35	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
23		— James W	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						0	1			
24		— Laura L	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						0	1			
25		— Anna G	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
26		— Rheuben	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
27	51	51 Cox, William	91	M	W	Farmer	600	300	North Carolina									1	
28		— Sarah	27	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
29		— Leon A	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						0	1			
30		— Mary E	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
31		— William L	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						0	1			
32		Sawyer Lunetta	20	F	M	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						0	1			
33	52	52 Poindexter Eliza	50	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
34		— Reuben	19	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1			
35		— John	16	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1			
36		— Catherine	14	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			
37		— Powel	8	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						0	1			
38	53	53 Ogburn James	61	M	W	Farmer	550	200	North Carolina									1	
39		— Sarah	62	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
40		— Charles A	27	M	W	Trading			North Carolina									1	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, — — 3380 — 1250 — No. of insane, — 2 — — — — 8

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 13 — " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Middle Fork Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Walkertown

A. P. Reed, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		John	24	M	W	Teaching			North Carolina									/		1
		Edmond	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											2
		Martha	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											3
54	54	Pingree Lucinda	39	F	W	Keeping House	135		North Carolina							/				4
		Anne E	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					/		/				5
		Sarah M	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					/		/				6
		Paulina	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					/	/	/				7
		Walker Alpheus	15	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									/		8
55	55	Elderge Moore	66	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina					/	/			/		9
		Vicey	40	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina					/	/					10
		David	22	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/			/		11
		Sophia	18	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						/					12
		Sarah	16	F	B	At Home			North Carolina					/	/					13
		Anna	14	F	B	At Home			North Carolina					/	/					14
		Thomas	10	M	B	At Home			North Carolina					/	/					15
		Dina	8	F	B	At Home			North Carolina					/	/					16
		Ransom	6	F	B	At Home			North Carolina					/	/					17
		Clementine	2	F	B	At Home			North Carolina					/	/					18
		Linda	1/6	F	B	At Home			North Carolina					/	/					19
		Oaks Robert	18	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					/	/					20
56	56	Crews John	40	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					/	/			/		21
		Eliza	23	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina					/	/					22
		Harriet	18	F	B	At Home			North Carolina					/	/					23
		Sandy	16	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					/	/					24
		Jerry	14	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					/	/					25
		Mary	10	F	B	At Home			North Carolina					/	/					26
		Henry	6	M	B	At Home			North Carolina					/	/					27
		Patty	4	F	B	At Home			North Carolina					/	/					28
		Thomas	2	M	B	At Home			North Carolina					/	/					29
57	57	Grubb Henry	29	M	W	Farmer	300	150	North Carolina									/		30
		Martha	27	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/					31
		John W	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					/	/					32
		Charles M	7/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina				Nov	/	/					33
58	58	Thomas Augustus	34	M	B	Living on Farm			North Carolina					/	/			/		34
		Lena	28	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina					/	/					35
		Pauline	8	F	B	At Home			North Carolina					/	/					36
		Martha A	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina					/	/					37
		Abram L	4	M	B	At Home			North Carolina					/	/					38
		Eula J.	3	M	B	At Home			North Carolina					/	/					39
		Flora	7/12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina				Nov	/	/					40
		No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 4	No. of males, foreign born, _____			435	150	No. of insane,			2						7		
		" " families, 5	" " colored males, 18	" " females, " " 1																
		" " white males, 5	" " " females, 16	" " blind, _____																

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (or at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Middle fork Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870. 271

Post Office: Walkertown

W. T. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	59	59	Pendery Thomas	66	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1		1	
2			Malinda	62	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1			
3			David	20	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1			
4			Malinda	24	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1			
5			Sarah	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1			
6			Sidney H	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1			
7	60	60	Grubbs Elizabeth	47	F	W	Keeping House	200		North Carolina									
8			Carmichael Eliza	39	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
9			— Lewis J	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1			
10			— Ella E	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1			
11			Brown Mary	54	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1			
12	61	61	Jones John W	32	M	W	Farmer	350		North Carolina								1	
13			— Nancy A	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
14			— Thomas L	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina									
15			— Laura	5/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina		Jan							
16	62	62	Clemmons John	22	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina								1	
17			— Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
18			William L	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina									
19	63	63	Wood John W	31	M	W	Farmer	100	100	North Carolina						1		1	
20			— Maria J	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
21			— James A	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina									
22	64	64	Clemmons Stone A	50	M	W	Farmer	300		North Carolina								1	
23			— Mary M	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
24			— Daisy W	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
25			— Davis M	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									
26			— Elias F	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									
27			— Rufus F	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									
28			— Priscilla	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1				
29			— Nancy E	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1	1		
30			— Mary L.	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1	1		
31	65	65	White Andrew	63	M	W	Shoe & Boot Maker	1000	345	North Carolina								1	
32			— Martha E.	36	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
33			— Lucy	40	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
34			— Manerva	38	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
35			— Lelia Ann	29	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
36			— Sarah C	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
37	66	66	White Harriet A	35	F	W	Keeping House	200		North Carolina									
38			— Walter F	11	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1			
39			— Albert C	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1			
40			— John C	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 23 — No. of males, foreign born, — — 2150 — 47

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 17 — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1 — — — — 6

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Middle Fork Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Walker Town

J. T. Trent, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
67	67	Walker Robert	38	M	W	Farmer	1100	400	North Carolina									1	
		— Vanessa E.	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Alice	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Robert F.	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Louisa J.	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Samuel J.	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Adah W.	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		— John W.	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Mathew Manbrie	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
68	68	Dicks William F.	30	M	W	Physician	800	700	North Carolina									1	
		— Susan J.	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Amelia A.	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Laura L.	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Josephine	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Harten Laura E.	21	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			
69	69	Clemmons Hiram	42	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Virginia C.	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Nellie E.	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Diantha	10/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Aug							
		— Elizabeth	75	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
70	70	Vanhoy Isaac	64	M	W	Cabinet Maker	150	200	North Carolina									1	
		— Elizabeth D.	62	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Anna E.	28	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Alexandra	25	M	W	Farmer	100		North Carolina									1	
		— Catherine	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Dolly	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
71	71	Vermilian Ringan	69	M	W	Horse Carpenter			North Carolina									1	
		— Sarah	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Harrison	12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Joshua	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Perkins Susan	85	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
72	72	Whicker William	28	M	W	Farmer		100	North Carolina							1		1	
		— Sarah A.	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
		— Mary C.	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		— William O.	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		— John W.	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Joseph C.	8/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Oct							
73	73	Jones Levi	25	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Rachel	20	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
		— Sarah	3/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			March							
		No. of dwellings, 71	No. of white females, 22	No. of males, foreign born, ____			2150	1400	No. of insane, ____									8	
		" " families, 71	" " colored males, ____	" " females, " " ____															
		" " white males, 17	" " " females, 1	" " blind, ____															

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Middle fork Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870. 375

Post Office: Walker Town

W. T. Vest, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday: if under year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
74	74	Jones Joshua	50	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina							1		1	
		— Preston	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
75	75	Clemmons William	26	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
		— Malinda	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Rebecca	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Mary	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Virginia A	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
		— John H.	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
		— James A	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
76	76	Morris Henry A	37	M	W	Farmer	400	150	North Carolina									1	
		— Eliza C.	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Mary L.	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
		— James H	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Mathew Montgomery	21	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
77	77	Morris Jesse	49	M	W	Farmer	350	150	North Carolina							1		1	
		— Mary D.	49	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
		— Mary A	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— John L	21	M	W	Farming			North Carolina									1	
		— Florence	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Jones Anderson W	12	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1			
78	78	Austin Alison B	38	M	W	Farmer	200	150	North Carolina									1	
		— Nancy J	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Isaac F	11	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1			
		— Lucy D	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
		— John L	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
		— Moses C	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
		— William J	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— John B	1 4/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Dec'd							
79	79	Dixon Prudence	42	F	W	Keeping House	300	100	North Carolina										
		— Lucy A	28	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
		— Laborn M	21	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1		1	
		— Albert L	23	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									1	
		— Sarah J	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
		— Robert F	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1			
		Joseph	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1			
		— Susan	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
		— Cummins J	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
80	80	Nagel Enoch	56	F	W	Keeping House	200	200	North Carolina							1			
		— John C	23	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									1	
		— Elizabeth	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born, _____			1450	750	No. of insane,							1		9	
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 23	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____															

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Middle fork Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Walkertown

W. F. Reen, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		William A	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1				1
		Wesley H	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1				2
		Nancy J.	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				3
		Sylvia A	14	F	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1				4
		James	12	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1				5
81	81	Seiver George	44	M	W	Farmer	100		Switzerland										1	6
		Nancy	3	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											7
		Peter M	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1			8
		George	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1			9
		William	2	M		At Home			North Carolina											10
		Rosena	1/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Sept								11
82	82	Morris Moses	70	M	W	Farmer	600	400	North Carolina										1	12
		Elisa C	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											13
		Margaret	22	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											14
		Robert G.	20	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											15
83	83	Hester Eri C	22	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										1	16
		Mary E.	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											17
		William M	19	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Dec								18
84	84	Hammock John	81	M	W	Farmer	200	100	North Carolina							1	1		1	19
		Emily	60	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1	1			20
		James	27	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1	1		1	21
		Sarah	40	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											22
		John Le	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1			23
85	85	Hammock George	26	M	W	Farmer	300	150	North Carolina										1	24
		Martha J	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											25
		Marshal James	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1			26
86	86	Swinn Robert	24	M	W	Farmer	200	150	North Carolina							1	1		1	27
		Rhoda A	20	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1		1			28
		James W	6/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Dec								29
		Marshal Milley	74	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1			30
87	87	Marshal Wilke	45	M	W	Farmer	700	900	North Carolina										1	31
		Catherine	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina								1			32
		Levi B	20	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1		1			33
		John W	1/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Aug								34
88	88	Sell Rachel	42	M	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											35
		Joshua P	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1					36
		Elvina M	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1					37
		Elisha M	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1					38
		Elizabeth	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1					39
		Ethe E	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1					40
		No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 1					2200	1100	No. of insane,	1	1								1	
		" " families, 8 " " colored males, — " " females, " " —																		
		" " white males, 25 " " " females, — " " blind, —																		

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Middle fork Township, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Walkertown

276

J. P. Brent, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	89	89	McKinn Richard	21	M	W	Farmer	300	100	North Carolina								1		1
2			— Lucy	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										2
3			— Jane J.	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			3
4			— Adah	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										4
5	90	90	Swinn William	45	M	W	Farmer	150	100	North Carolina						1	1		1	5
6			— Mary	39	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										6
7			— Nancy J	22	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			7
8			— Moses D	20	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										8
9			— Martha J	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										9
10			— James B	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										10
11			— Burrel H	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			11
12			— Mary A	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			12
13			— Lelia J	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										13
14	91	91	Swinn John W	29	M	W	Farmer	100	100	North Carolina				Sept			1		1	14
15			— Mary E	23	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina				Sept						15
16	92	92	Linville Robert	44	M	W	Farmer	385	200	North Carolina								1		16
17			— Elizabeth	38	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										17
18			— Susanah	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				18
19			— Robert M	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			19
20			— Lucy F	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			20
21			— Lewis G	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										21
22	93	93	Wallow William A	30	M	W	Farmer	350	200	North Carolina								1		22
23			— Mary	33	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										23
24			— Martha A	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			24
25			— William A	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			25
26			— Elizabeth	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										26
27	94	94	Hester, Eliga	36	M	W	Farmer	250	500	North Carolina								1		27
28			— Rachela	36	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										28
29			— John W	14	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina										29
30			— Mary E.	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										30
31			— James M	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										31
32			— Elias J	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			32
33			— Eliga C	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										33
34			— Susan	60	F	W	At Home	100	100	North Carolina							1			34
35	95	95	Whicker Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										35
36			— Charles	17	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina							1			36
37			— Edward	12	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina							1			37
38			— Florina C	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			38
39	96	96	Baden harness Willis	35	M	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										39
40			— Nancy J	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			40
			No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born,				1635	1300	No. of insane,									0	
			" " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " "																	
			" " white males, 18 " " " females, " " blind,																	

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Middlefork Township, in the County of Harrysville, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Walkers Town — W. T. Trent, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⁶⁄₁₂.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Elizabeth	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
2		Febe	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
3	97	97 Whicker Robert G	38	M	W	Farmer	200	150	North Carolina									1	
4		Matilda	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
5		Mary J	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
6	98	98 Dillon, Hamilton	20	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina									1	
7		Diana	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
8		William H	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
9		Fabian	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
10		Hezekiah	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
11	99	99 Parish George	58	M	W	Farmer	75		North Carolina						1	1		1	
12		Jane	50	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
13		James	18	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina										
14		Liddia A	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
15		Whicker Martha	24	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
16		Mary E	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
17		Samuel	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
18	100	100 Hockson John G	22	M	W	Farmer	200	100	North Carolina									1	
19		Febe J	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
20		Felix L	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
21		Harriet E	4/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			July							
22	101	101 Bodenhamer Joseph	70	M	W	Farmer	650	400	North Carolina									1	
23		Sarah	67	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
24		Fry Rebecca	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			
25		Ross Rufus	15	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
26	102	102 Whicker Robert	22	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							1		1	
27		Johannah	19	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
28		Mathias	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
29	103	103 Bayliss Harrison	37	M	W	Farmer	500	200	North Carolina									1	
30		Nancy	34	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
31		Lucy B	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
32		Rufus F	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
33		Susan C	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
34		Teague Caroline	19	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
35	104	104 Whitfield Richlin	42	M	W	Black Smith	325	250	North Carolina									1	
36		Martha	42	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
37		Eliza	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
38		Joseph	14	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina										
39		Robert	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
40		Cora	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
							1950	1100										0	

No. of dwellings, 3 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

Page No. 15

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (in all cases) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Middle fork Township, in the County of Henryette, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870.

377

Post Office: Walker Town

D. F. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. (Cannot read.)	Education. (Cannot write.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lilly F	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Edward	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Edwin	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
105	105	Freeman Dorothy	38	F	W	Keeping House	400	150	North Carolina							1			
		John F	13	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina										
		James A	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Whicker Sarah	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Crews Alice	69	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Whicker Roland	22	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina									1	
106	106	Bodenhamer Robert	31	M	W	Farmer	150	150	North Carolina									1	
		Tamasine	31	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		William F	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Theodor F	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Violet A	2/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Apr							
107	107	Hester York	40	M	B	Farmer	100		North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Nancy	28	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		James	13	M	B	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		Mary	12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Elije	11	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Fanny	10	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Rhoda	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Tubi	5	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Agnes	3	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
		Pollie	70	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
108	108	Whicker James	42	M	W	Farmer	150	100	North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Dulsie	92	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Calhoun Martha	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
109	109	Freeman Sophia	50	F	W	Keeping House	100		North Carolina							1			
110	110	Hester Jane	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Jeremiah K	18	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		Mary M	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Louisa M	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Mary E	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Levi	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		George W	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Sarah A	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
111	111	McKee Elemon	76	M	W	Miller	100		North Carolina									1	
		Delilla	71	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		John W	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
112	112	Day Elisha	33	M	W	Farmer	800		North Carolina									1	

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 15	No. of males, foreign born,	1950	550	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 2	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 15	" " females, 8	" " blind,			6

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Middle fork Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Walker Town

J. P. Reed, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		— Logan D	45	M	W	Farming	100		North Carolina						1	1		1		1
2	113	113 Day, John	46	M	W	Farmer	200	150	North Carolina						1	1		1		2
3		— Mariah	27	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina					•						3
4		— Mary	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											4
5		— Charles A	14	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina											5
6		— Martha	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				6
7		— Adlaide	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											7
8	114	114 McKeown Susan	48	F	W	Keeping House	100		North Carolina						1	1				8
9		— Martha	36	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				9
10		— Elizabeth	22	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				10
11		Sarah Manerva	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				11
12	115	115 Westmoreland Charles	52	M	W	Farmer	500	190	North Carolina									1		12
13		— Nancy E	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				13
14		— John W	24	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina									1		14
15		— James M	15	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina									X		15
16		— Peter M	12	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina											16
17		— Sandy F	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				17
18		— Nancy J	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				18
19		— Richard S	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				19
20		— Nannie D	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											20
21	116	116 White Ambers	56	M	W	Shoe & Boot Maker	200	500	North Carolina									1		21
22		— Agnes A	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											22
23		Taylor Elizabeth	29	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											23
24	117	117 McGee Albert	29	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1		24
25		— Adline	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1				25
26		— John	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				26
27		— Erwin	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				27
28		— Mary M	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											28
29	118	118 Davis Joseph	27	M	W	Farmer	200	150	North Carolina									1		29
30		— Margaret	20	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											30
31		— Mary J	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				31
32		— Thomas L	19	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina											32
33		— Robert W	17	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina											33
34		— Alfred P	14	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina											34
35		— Theodore	12	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina											35
36		— Dewitt A	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				36
37		— Christina	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				37
38		— Nancy	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											38
39	119	119 Walker Thomas	29	M	W	Farmer	600	400	North Carolina									1		39
40		— Rebecca	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											40
		No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, _____					2600	1350	No. of insane, _____									8		
		" " families, 7 — " " colored males, _____ — " " females, " " _____																		
		" " white males, 20 " " " females, _____ — " " blind, _____																		

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

CENSUS OFFICE SEP 19 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Middle fork Township, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870. 378

Post Office: Walker Town

D. P. Trent, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			— Moses B	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
2			— Martha	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
3			Thomas W	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
4			— Martha	45	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
5			— Nancy G	36	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
6			— Eliza	24	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
7			Snow Edward	17	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina										
8	120	120	Walker Robert B	56	M	W	Farmer	500	300	North Carolina									1	
9			— Sarah	58	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
10			— Martha	24	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
11			— James F	17	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina										
12			— Mary	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
13	121	121	~~Walker Evans Sarah~~ Dulcena	~~35~~ 36	~~F~~ F	~~W~~ W	~~Keeping House~~ Keeping House	130	200	North Carolina						1			1	
14			— ~~Elizabeth~~ Elizabeth	~~13~~ 16	F	W	~~Keeping House~~ At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
15			— Edward	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
16			— Thomas	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
17			— Laura E.	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
18			— Elias M	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
19	122	122	Davis Felder	66	M	W	Black Smith	300	200	North Carolina									1	
20			— Elizabeth	65	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
21			— Elizabeth 2	42	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
22			— Israella	22	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
23			Demaris	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
24			— Albert	18	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina										
25			— Nathaniel	28	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina									1	
26			— Henry B	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
27	123	123	Carmichle Isaac	22	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
28			— Martha J	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
29			— William O	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
30	124	124	Hampton Henry	39	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
31			— Mary A.	29	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
32			— Ellen	10	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
33			— Sarah B	6	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
34			— Julia	3	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
35			— Susan	2	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
36			— William	2/12	M	B	At Home			North Carolina				April						
37	125	125	Day James	49	M	W	Farmer	400	300	North Carolina									1	
38			— Francis	39	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
39			— Caleb L	19	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina										
40			— Manda E	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 17	No of males, foreign born,			1330	800	No. of insane,			1						6	
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, 9	" " females, " "																
		" " white males, 16	" " " females, 5	" " blind,																

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Mary C	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/				1
		Thomas L	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							/				2
		James M	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/					3
		Frances M	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											4
126	126	Vanhoy Ruth	54	F	W	Keeping House	300		North Carolina											5
		Virginia	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											6
		Mary E	28	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											7
		Mary	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/				8
127	127	Woods Andrew	58	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1		9
		Mary	51	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/				10
		Elizabeth	25	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											11
		Sarah J.	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/				12
		Frances	23	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/				13
		Mary C	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											14
		Frederick	14	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						/	/				15
		Sidney	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/				16
		Sarah A	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/				17
128	128	Vanhoy John H	36	M	W	Farmer	200		North Carolina									1		18
		Lettie C.	33	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											19
		Nancy E.	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/				20
		Mary M	3/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			April			/	/				21
129	129	Cox, Calvin A.	42	M	W	Farmer	200		North Carolina									1		22
		Mary C	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											23
		George H	11	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/				24
		Emma J	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											25
		Flower	6/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Dec								26
		Nancy	73	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											27
		Mary L	50	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											28
130	130	Hood Ephraim	50	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		1		29
		Nancy	40	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/				30
		Charles	5	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/				31
		Margaret	3	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											32
131	131	Graves James W	38	M	W	Cabinet-Maker	250	200	North Carolina									1		33
		Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											34
		Nancy A	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1					35
		Laura	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1					36
		James A	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/				37
		Robert	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/				38
		John P.	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											39
132	132	Whitson Lillie B	65	M	W	Farmer	150	200	North Carolina									1		40

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 28 — No. of males, foreign born, _____ — 1400 — 600

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, _____

No. of insane, 2 — 5

Commencer,

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

CENSUS OF 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Middle fork Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870. 373

Post Office: Walkertown — W. S. Vest, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		— Mary	62	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1				1
133	133	Tally Pickard	32	M	W	Keeper of Poor House	300	190	North Carolina										1	2
		— Mary A	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											3
		— Lilly	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											4
4		— Charles	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											5
		— Rheuben	6/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Dec								6
		Vennable Elizabeth	19	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							1				7
		Preston John	89	M	W	In Poor House			Virginia										1	8
		Stroupe John J	80	M	W	In Poor House			North Carolina										1	9
		Long Martha Simson	58	M	W	In Poor House			North Carolina										1	10
		Jones George	35	M	W	In Poor House			North Carolina							1	1		1	11
		Sapp Thomas	2	M	W	In Poor House			North Carolina							1	1			12
		Hinkle Catharine	60	F	W	In Poor House			North Carolina							1	1			13
		Sapp Belinda	35	F	W	In Poor House			North Carolina							1	1			14
		Nesom Mary	8	F	W	In Poor House			North Carolina							1	1			15
		Sapp Martha	6	F	W	In Poor House			North Carolina							1	1			16
		Moor Ellen	4	F	W	In Poor House			North Carolina							1	1			17
		Saunderson Richard	100	M	B	In Poor House			North Carolina							1	1		1	18
		Perkins Alfred	82	M	B	In Poor House			North Carolina							1	1		1	19
		Blackburn Solomon	91	M	B	In Poor House			North Carolina							1	1		1	20
		Matthews Joshua	63	M	B	In Poor House			North Carolina							1	1		1	21
		Mitchel David	67	M	B	In Poor House			North Carolina							1	1		1	22
		Crews Jenny	19	F	B	In Poor House			North Carolina							1	1			23
134	134	White David	57	M	W	Farmer	200	150	North Carolina										1	24
		— Barbary	57	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1	1			25
		— Julia F.	25	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											26
		— Tempy	23	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											27
		— Peace M	18	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina			Dec				1				28
		Mary	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											29
		— Alexander	17	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina											30
		— Emily J.	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Dec								31
135	135	Brown John	72	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							1	1		1	32
		— Lucinda	49	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											33
		— Lemon	17	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina											34
		— Isabell	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											35
		— Bedford	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1			36
		Rothrock, David	20	M	W	Working in Wagonshop			North Carolina											37
136	136	Moor Abner	36	M	W	Attending Mill			North Carolina										1	38
		— Lenny A	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1	1			39
		— Mary E	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											40

No. of dwellings, 41	No. of white females, 18	No. of males, foreign born, —	500	320	No. of insane, —
" " families, 41	" " colored males, 5	" " females, " " —			1
" " white males, 16	" " " females, 1	" " blind, —			3

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Middle fork Yadkin Shik, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Walkertown — J. P. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		— Esther E	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				1
		— Matilda J	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				2
		— Sarah A	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				3
		William M	11/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			July								4
137	137	Cane William	56	M	W	Farmer	150	100	North Carolina										1	5
		— Sarah	60	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											6
		— Elizabeth	29	F		At Home			North Carolina							1				7
		— Susan M	28	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											8
		— Lavenia C	25	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				9
		— Martha L	23	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				10
138	138	Whicker William	54	M	W	Farmer	325	250	North Carolina										1	11
		— Louisa A	16	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				12
		— Martha E	30	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											13
		— Susannah F	25	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											14
139	139	Hedg Cock Joshua	77	M	W	Farmer	150	150	North Carolina										1	15
		— Elizabeth	69	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											16
		Lewis Martha	53	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina											17
140	140	Hedg Cock Newsome	29	M	W	Sawing Home			North Carolina							1				18
		— Edward L	16	M	W	Laboring on farm			North Carolina							1				19
		— James L	12	M		Laboring on farm			North Carolina							1				20
		— Barbara A	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				21
		— Christian L	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				22
		— Eliza J	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				23
141	141	Lewis John	62	M	W	Shoe & Boot Maker			North Carolina										1	24
		— Charlotte	52	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											25
		— Nancy A	19	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1					26
		— Mary	16	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1					27
		— Parthenia	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				28
		— William	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				29
142	142	Walker William	35	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1			1	30
		— Micky A	27	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				31
		— Mary	10	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				32
		— Rachel	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				33
		— William A	5	M	B	At Home			North Carolina											34
		— Robert	2	M	B	At Home			North Carolina											35
		— Alexander	4/12	M	B	At Home			North Carolina			Feb								36
143	143	Micky Francis	35	M	W	Minding Mill & Farm			North Carolina										1	37
		— Elizabeth	31	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											38
		— Adelia A	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											39
		— Charles S	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — 605 - 500 — No. of insane, 2

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 19 — " " females, 8 — " " blind, ____ — 6

Page No. 21

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (or not at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Middle fork Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870. 393

Post Office: Walkers Mown

J. P. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		William H	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					/		/			
2		Mary E	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					/		/			
3		George E	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
4		Emma J	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
5		Rufus A	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
6		Luther	1/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Jan							
7		Spainhour Febe E	31	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina					/		/			
8	142	142	Holder Daniel J	48	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina					/		/		/	
9			Catherine	56	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina					/		/			
10			Elizabeth	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					/		/			
11			Mary	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					/		/			
12			William	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
13	145	145	Ogley John	69	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	North Carolina									/	
14			Susan	69	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
15	146	146	Ogley William A	31	M	W	Farmer	60	100	North Carolina									/	
16			Clarissa	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
17			James A	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					/		/			
18			Della D	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					/		/			
19	147	147	Tally Alexander A	32	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
20			Alice	26	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
21			Richard A	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					/		/			
22			Noah F	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					/		/			
23			Hannah M	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
24			Deason Mary	65	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
25	148	148	Reed James	30	M	W	Driving Team	150		North Carolina					/		/		/	
26			Pauline	38	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina					/		/			
27			Henry	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					/		/			
28			Martha	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
29			Shore Elizabeth	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
30	149	149	Snider Samplehood	38	M	W	Shoe & Boot Maker	250		North Carolina									/	
31			Mariah E	31	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
32			John	11	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina										
33			George	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					/		/			
34			Preston	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					/		/			
35			Helena	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					/		/			
36			Samuel	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
37	150	150	Hill Joseph	19	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina					/		/			
38			Lucy	49	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina					/		/			
39			Harriet C	17	F	B	At Home			North Carolina					/		/			
40			George	13	M	B	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina					/		/			

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born,	2300	300	No. of insane,	1	3
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 2	" " females, " "					
" " white males, 19	" " " females, 2	" " blind,					

Page No. ____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Middle fork Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Walkertown — D. P. Vest, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		William	3	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Mary	1	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
151	151	Mandford, James	32	M	W	Tobacco Leader	200	250	North Carolina									/	
		William	17	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
		Lemly, Geo	19	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		Margaret	62	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
152	152	George, Peter	33	M	W	Taylor			North Carolina									/	
		Martha	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Ella E	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/	/		
		Lilly M	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Peter	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Covington Sarah	11	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						/	/			
153	153	Lewis Isaac	25	M	W	Laboring on Farm	50		North Carolina						/	/		/	
		Julian	43	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
		Joseph A	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Watt Louisa F	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Erasmus	13	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina						/	/			
		Samuel A	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
154	154	Matthews Manick	44	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
		Harriet	20	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							/			
		Lehman Thomas	30	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		Frances	21	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
		George	7	M	B	At Home			North Carolina			Apr							
		Mathews William	2	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
		Sarah	3	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
		Tamsey	8	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Mary	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
155	155	Briggs Levi	64	M	W	Shoe & Boot Maker	200	100	North Carolina									/	
		Tamar	63	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Margaret	23	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Elizabeth J	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Hiland Della	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Briggs Lilly	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Levi	21	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina									/	
156	156	Ensley David	50	M	W	Shoe & Boot Maker			North Carolina									/	
		Sarah E	27	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
		Margaret E	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
		Mary E	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Jane E	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Samuel E	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, — — 900 — 450 — No. of insane, — 1 — 8

" " families, 4 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Middle Park Township, in the County of Harnett, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Walker Town. J. T. Cain, *Ass't Marshal.* 331

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Males (citizens of U. S.) of 21 years of age and upwards	Males (citizens of U. S.) of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Casey Edward	45	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina							1			
2	1	Henderson Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House	100		North Carolina										
3		Charles A	19	M	W	Work on Road			North Carolina										
4		Alice	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
5		Thomas J	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
6	154	154 Lovett John	21	M	W	Work Farm	50		North Carolina							1		1	
7		Frances E	26	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
8	155	155 Wilson Jacob	30	M	B	Day Labor			North Carolina							1		1	
9		Lena	33	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
10		Laura	12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			
11		Nelly	1	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
12	160	160 Isler Thomas	20	M	B	Day Labor			North Carolina							1		1	
13		Violet	21	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
14		Emma	11	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			
15		Elijah	6	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			
16		Joseph	2	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			
17		Amanda	1/12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina			1/mo							
18	161	161 Lewis Evelyn	49	M	W	Day Labor			North Carolina									1	
19		Caroline	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
20	162	162 Pell Andrew	26	M	W	Day Labor			North Carolina									1	
21		Paulina	27	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
22		Asher H	12	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina							1			
23		Delany	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
24		Alice	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1		
25		Oscar	11	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1		
26		Elena	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
27		Julia	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
28		Mary S	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
29	163	163 Brown James	23	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina							1		1	
30		Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
31		Olivia A	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
32		Celia	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
33	164	164 Brown Lewis	58	M	W	Turns Maker	200		North Carolina									1	
34		Hannah	53	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
35		Mary A	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
36		Louisa	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
37	165	165 Lovett Thomas	21	M	W	Turns Maker			North Carolina							1		1	
38		Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
39		Louisa A	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
40		John W	19	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 37 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, 4

" " families, 39 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, "

" " white males, 11 — " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — — 1

Page No. ___

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Middle fork Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Walker Town W. F. Lewis, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year of age, state whether in months, days, or hours.	Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color. White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Census, June 1, 1870.)	If married within the year, state month. (Date of Marriage.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mary E	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
2		Sabe J	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
3	166	Conrad Lucy	40	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
4		Callie E	11	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			
5		Tilman	6	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			
6		Lewis	3	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
7	167	Reading Alexander	27	M	W	Farmer	300	200	North Carolina									1	
8		Sarah	23	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
9		James	11	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
10	168	Reading Francis	29	M	W	Farmer	300		North Carolina									1	
11		Amaritha J	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
12		Joseph A	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
13		Ada	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
14		[illegible]	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
15		Sarah A	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
16	169	Blum Edmund	21	M	W	Farmer	200	100	North Carolina									1	
17		Catherine	20	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
18		Mason	21	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
19		Rufus	19	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
20		Harriet	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
21		Wade	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
22		George	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
23	170	170	Joiner Priscilla	50	F	W	Keeping House	1		North Carolina						1			
24		Louisa Rachel	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina						1		1		
25		Mary A	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
26		Rebecca L	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
27	171	171	Gibson Amos	30	M	W	Blacksmith	225		North Carolina		Dec			1		1		
28		Delanett	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina		Dec			1					
29		Andrew H	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
30	172	172	Plant Lorichard	40	M	W	Wagon Maker	100		North Carolina							1		
31		Malinda	33	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
32		Charlotte	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
33		William F	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
34		Mary E	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
35		Charles E	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
36	173	173	Fire Isaac	28	M	W	Wagon Maker	250	125	North Carolina								1	
37			Nancy M	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1			
38			John H	21	M	W	Work on Wagons			North Carolina								1	
39			Julius A	19	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina									
40			Nathaniel	17	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1			

No. of dwellings, 39 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, ~~530~~ 1725 — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 39 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " 2625 12[illegible]

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, ___ — " " blind. ___

Page No. 25[illegible]

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if not at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Middle fork Town ship, in the County of Haywood, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Waterville

J. P. Reeves, 1st Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months or fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		William	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1				
2		Ellen E	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
3		Evan H	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
4		Martha A	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
5		Mary J	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
6		Lee	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
7		Benny	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Nov							
8	174	174	Isaac Garrett	2	Mo	B	Day Labor			North Carolina						1	1		1	
9			Eliza	30	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
10			Ellen	14	M	B	Day Labor			North Carolina						1	1			
11	175	175	Louisa Bellamond	39	F	W	Works on Road	100		South Carolina									1	
12			Wm	3	M	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
13			Betty	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
14			Edward	12	M	W	Works on Road			South Carolina						1	1			
15			Ella	7	F	W	At Home			South Carolina						1	1			
16			Frankey	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
17			Adah	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
18	176	176	Dixon Charles	19	M	B	Day Labor	150		North Carolina						1	1		1	
19			Ellen	17	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
20	177	177	Doman William	30	M	W	Day Labor	100		North Carolina									1	
21			Sophia	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
22			Charles E	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
23			Amanda J	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
24			Mary A	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
25	178	178	Thomas Cannon	22	M	W	Works Carpenter			South Carolina									1	
26			Francis	18	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina										
27	179	179	Presley Sandlord	40	M	W	Farmer	3	200	North Carolina									1	
28			Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
29			John W	3	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				
30			Laura E	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
31			Lidecard Wright	11	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
32	180	180	Wyley Sr	72	M	B	Day Labor			South Carolina						1			1	
33			Matilda	24	F	W	Keeping House	50		North Carolina						1	1			
34			Lilly	1	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
35	181	181	Isaac Jackson	40	M	B	Labor on Farm	300		North Carolina						1	1		1	
36			Easter	41	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
37			Matthew	15	M	B	Day Labor			North Carolina						1	1			
38			Mary	5	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
39	182	182	Isaac Henry	70	M	B	Day Labor	40		North Carolina						1	1		1	
40			Christina	21	F	B	Day Labor	50		North Carolina						1	1		1	

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 11 — " " females, 9 — " " blind, "

Page No. 5 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Middle fork Township, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Walkertown — W. P. Coats, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. (Omit fs.)	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, —or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	183	183	Brooks Eugene	28	M	W	Day Laborer	160	✓	Kansas	/	/				/	/			X	1
2			Christena	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/				2
3			Susan M	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/	/			3
4			John F	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							/	/			4
5			Darrell Gerard	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/	/			5
6	184	184	Perry Sarah J	39	F	W	Keeping House	2,0		North Carolina							/	/			6
7			Andrew H	14	M	W	At Home			North Carolina								/			7
8	185	18	Todd Laura	0	F	W	Parker's Ford			North Carolina							/	/		/	8
9			Lucinda	26	F	S	Keeping House			North Carolina							/	/			9
10			Rachel	13	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							/	/			10
11			Thomas	9	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							/	/			11
12			Alexandria	1	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											12
13	186	186	Todd Elias	21	M	S	Steel Smith			North Carolina		Ger				/		/			13
14			Rudy Edmon	22	M	S	Keeping House			North Carolina		Ger				/	/				14
15			Mathews Elizabeth	13	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							/	/			15
16	187	187	Coffin Margaret	21	F	W	Keeping House	1,0		North Carolina							/	/			16
17			Young Isaac	41	M	W	Day Labor			North Carolina							/			/	17
18			Francis	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/	/			18
19			William J	15	M	W	Day Labor			North Carolina							/	/			19
20			Vandelia	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/	/			20
21			Gerard J	11	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina							/	/			21
22			Thomas B	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							/	/			22
23			John M	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							/	/			23
24			Sanders Mary	22	F	W	Day Laborer, Washing			North Carolina							/	/			24
25	188	188	Nichols William	29	M	W	Work in Wagon Shop			North Carolina										/	25
26			Martha A	27	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											26
27			Lelia A	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/	/			27
28			Charles E	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							/	/			28
29			Walter L	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											29
30			Walker Martha	41	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/	/			30
31	189	189	Nix Mary	60	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/	/			31
32			Louisa	52	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/	/			32
33			Mary E	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/	/			33
34			Walter	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							/	/			34
35			Dunnaman Anna	33	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/	/			35
36			Johnson Addison	30	M	W	Stone Cutter	40		North Carolina										/	36
37	190	190	Gillen Eliza	53	F	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina							/	/		/	37
38			Violet	24	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							/	/			38
39			Jeremiah	26	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina								/			39
40			Nancy J	20	F	B	At Home			North Carolina								/			40

No. of dwellings, — No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 1 No. of insane, 6

" " families, 3 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " "

" " white males, 18 " " " females, 6 " " blind, —

Page No. 278

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Middle fork Township, in the County of Yancey State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870. 393

Post Office: Walker town

W. P. Penn, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If born or died within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended School within the year	LITERACY. Cannot read	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disfranchised on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are disfranchised on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Anderson	13	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1				
2			Sandy	11	M	B	Laboring on farm			North Carolina						1				
3			Eliza J.	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1				
4			Anderson	3	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1				
5	191	191	Linville Allen	35	M	W	Keeping House	200		North Carolina										
6			Harriet Lucy	65	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 1 — No of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —

" " families, 1 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, — —

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born in June, 1870, write Born in June.	DESCRIPTION: Sex.—Males, M.; Females, F.	DESCRIPTION: Color.—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: If owned, value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	Person, whose the yearly state taxes (if any) amount to, $1 or more.	If born, within the year, state month. If died, within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL QUALIFICATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL QUALIFICATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind.

Seventy eight Pages in this Township S. D. Rees asst marshal

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Old Richmond Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23 & 25 day of July, 1870. 384

Post Office: Old Richmond — S. P. Coit, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Cook Williams	40	M	M	Farmer	250	100	N. C.									/	
2		Mary	32	F	M	Keeping house			North Carolina										
3		Lucy F	17	F	M	At home			North Carolina										
4		Sarah	15	F	M	At home			North Carolina										
5		Flora A	12	F	M	At home			North Carolina										
6		Martha C (Mandy)	10	F	M	At home			North Carolina						/				
7		Emma V	7	F	M	At home			North Carolina						/				
8		Cresta C	6	F	M	At home			North Carolina						/				
9		Sidney G	1	M	M	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
10	2	2 Supt. John K	26	M	M	Miller	6000	2000	North Carolina					Work				/	
11		Sarah C	21	F	M	Keeping house			North Carolina					Work					
12	3	3 Robert Farmer	62	M	M	Farmer	1000		North Carolina									/	
13		Libby	21	F	S	Keeping house			North Carolina						/				
14		Sarah	1	F	M	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
15		Mary J	12	F	M	At home			North Carolina					Mar.	X	X			
16	4	4 Supt. Thomas	55	M	M	Farmer	3500	600	North Carolina									/	
17		Mary	21	F	M	Keeping house			North Carolina										
18		Lizzie	21	F	M	At home			North Carolina										
19		Emma	17	F	M	At home			North Carolina										
20		Eugene	17	M	M	Laborer on Farm			N. Carolina										
21	5	5 Elias C	22	M	S	Farmer (Work on Farm)			North Carolina						/	/		/	
22		Deannah	21	F	S	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
23		Nina C	11	F	S	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
24		Lina A	3	F	S	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
25		Franklin	4	M	S	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
26		Martha F	1	F	S	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
27		Julius A	6	M	S	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
28	6	6 Hauser, George	65	M	S	Blacksmith			N. Virginia									/	
29		Catherine	20	F	S	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
30		Calvin	3	M	S	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
31		Peter	1	M	S	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
32	7	7 Messersmith, George	21	M	M	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina									/	
33		Louisa	21	F	M	Keeping house			North Carolina										
34		Mary J	1	F	M	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
35	8	8 Lineback, Lewis	57	M	M	Farmer	400	200	North Carolina									/	
36		Anna	57	F	M	Keeping house			North Carolina										
37		Lucilla	23	F	M	At home			North Carolina										
38		Gottlieb	28	M	M	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
39	9	9 Lineback, Mary	62	F	M	Keeping house	150	100	North Carolina						/	/			
40		Lewis H	19	M	M	Farmer			North Carolina									/	

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 18 — No of males, foreign born, 2831 1575 — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " — 10

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, —

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Old Richmond Township, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Old Richmond — J. F. Ivey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex: Males (M.), Females (F.). Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state Month (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state Month (date, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Eagle, John	25 M B	Farmer		60	North Carolina							1		1	
2		Martha	46 F B	Keeping house			South Carolina							1			
3		Mike	21 M B	Farmer			South Carolina						1	1			
4		Franklin	17 M B	At home			South Carolina						1	1			
5	11	11	Lewis, Mary	10 F B	Keeping house	100		South Carolina									
6	12	12	Linder, Mary M.	50 F M	Keeping house	100		South Carolina									
7			Silas	21 M B	Laborer on farm			South Carolina								1	
8			Isaac	17 M B	Laborer on farm			South Carolina									
9			Henry	15 M B	Laborer on farm			South Carolina									
10			Marshal	13 M B	At home			South Carolina									
11	13	13	Linebach, John	63 M W	Farmer			South Carolina						1		1	
12			Susannah	57 F W	Keeping house			South Carolina						1			
13			Mary	19 F W	At home			South Carolina						1			
14			Nancy	16 F W	At home			South Carolina						1			
15			John	12 M W	At home			South Carolina						1			
16	14	14	Linebach, Joseph	40 M W	Farmer	300	100	South Carolina						1		1	
17			Sarah	35 F W	Keeping house			South Carolina						1			
18			Mariah	15 F W	At home			South Carolina						1			
19			Martha M.	13 F W	At home			South Carolina						1			
20			Barbara	12 F W	At home			South Carolina						1			
21			Joseph	10 M W	At home			South Carolina								1	
22			John H.	10 M W	At home			South Carolina						1		1	
23			James C.	7 M W	At home			South Carolina						1			
24	15	15	Moser, Johnson	27 M W	Farmer			South Carolina						1		1	
25			Sarah	27 F W	Keeping house			South Carolina						1			
26			Martha	3 F W	At home			South Carolina						1			
27			Sarah	1 F W	At home			South Carolina						1			
28			Cornelia	11 F W	At home			South Carolina						1			
29	16	16	Linder, William	21 M W	Cabinet maker			North Carolina								1	
30			Cornelia	33 F W	Keeping house			South Carolina						1			
31			Edward C.	11 M W	At home			South Carolina						1			
32			Theodore	9 M W	At home			South Carolina						1			
33			Robert M.	6 M W	At home			South Carolina						1			
34			Elvira	3 F W	At home			South Carolina						1			
35	17	17	Moser, Thomas	37 M W	Farmer	275	100	South Carolina								1	
36			Sarah C.	24 F W	Keeping house			South Carolina						1			
37			Rufus	5 M W	At home			South Carolina						1			
38			Lucia	6 F W	At home			South Carolina						1			
39			Mary	4 F W	At home			South Carolina						1			
40			Linder, Miriam	36 F W	Keeping house			South Carolina						1			

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 18	No. of males, foreign born,	730	200	No. of insane,
" " families, 8	" " colored males,	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 23	" " females,	" " blind,			

9

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Old Richmond Township, in the County of Spartanburg, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870. 385

Post Office: Old Richmond

D. T. Dean, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether maimed, crippled, bedridden, or otherwise disabled.	Whether convicted of crime, felony, or misdemeanor within the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Thirman, Mary	11	F	W	at home			South Carolina							/			
2	13	13	Thos. Henry	11	M	W	at home	2000	100	South Carolina									
3			Albert	10	M	W	Working house			South Carolina									
4	4		Sarah M.	11	F	W	at home			South Carolina									
5	5		Grayson	8	M	W	at home			South Carolina									
6	6	14	12	Mich. Farmer	24	M	W	Farmer		100	South Carolina							/	
7	7			Richard	21	M	W	Working house			South Carolina								
8	8			James T.	19	M	W	at home			South Carolina						X X		
9	9	10	10	Mich. Elijah T.	27	M	W	Farmer		150	South Carolina							/	
10	10			Serena	23	F	W	Keeping house			South Carolina								
11	11			Vira C.	2	F	W	At home			South Carolina						X X		
12	12	11	11	Sevier, Harp. W.	21	M	W	Farmer	60	100	South Carolina							/	
13	13			Tennessee	22	F	W	Keeping house			South Carolina								
14	14			Elijah E.	18	M	W	Laborer on farm			South Carolina								
15	15			Wrape, Laura	63	F	W	At home			South Carolina						/		
16	16	11	11	Bowles, Russell	47	M	W	Farmer	100	40	South Carolina							/	
17	17			Harriet	45	F	W	Working house			South Carolina								
18	18			John F.	17	M	W	Laborer on farm			South Carolina						/		
19	19			Susannah C.	14	F	W	At home			South Carolina						/		
20	20			Vivian	11	M	W	At home			South Carolina						/ /		
21	21			Edward	7	M	W	At home			South Carolina						/ /		
22	22			Newham, Elizabeth	51	F	W	At home			South Carolina						/		
23	23	13	13	Jno. Richard	62	M	W	Keeping house			South Carolina						/		
24	24	14	14	Mich. Jno.	24	M	W	Farmer	1000	600	South Carolina							/	
25	25			Mich. Caleb	21	M	W	Working house			South Carolina								
26	26			Jane M.	21	F	W	Laborer on farm			South Carolina							/	
27	27			Mary C.	11	F	W	Laborer on farm			South Carolina						/		
28	28			Margaret	25	F	W	At home			South Carolina						/		
29	29			Josiah Harriet	17	M	W	At home			South Carolina						/		
30	30			Lucy C.	14	F	W	At home			South Carolina						/		
31	31			John M.	18	M	W	At home			South Carolina						/		
32	32			Laura J.	1	F	W	At home			South Carolina						/ /		
33	15	15	Thomas, John	29	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	South Carolina								/	
34	34			Martha	24	F	W	Keeping house			South Carolina						/ /		
35	35			Lucy A.	21	F	W	At home			South Carolina								
36	36			Lewis	18	M	W	Laborer on farm			South Carolina						/ /		
37	37			Martha A.	13	F	W	At home			South Carolina						/ /		
38	38			Amelia J.	11	F	W	At home			South Carolina						/ /		
39	39			Ellis S.	9	M	W	At home			South Carolina						/ /		
40	40			Eliza M.	19	F	B	Laborer in Factory			South Carolina						/ /		

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 18 — No of males, foreign born, 5 — 2 — 3

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " "

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Abel Richmond Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Abel Richmond — D. P. Dean, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Spainhour, William	49	M	W	Cooper	100	150	North Carolina									/	
2		Mary E.	47	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
3		William	21	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina									/	
4		Jack F.	17	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina										
5		John M.	16	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina										
6		Elmer L.	12	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina							/			
7		Sarah M.	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
8	2	2	Dean, John M.	27	M	W	Farmer		150	North Carolina								/	
9			Mary	24	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									
10			Martha E.	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
11			John M. J.	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X		
12	3	3	Spruinkle, John B.	23	M	W	Farmer	50		North Carolina								/	
13			Mary F.	21	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									
14			Theresa	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X		
15	4	4	Coker, Sarah	45	F	W	Keeping house	400	100	North Carolina									
16			Mahaly	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
17			Yerger, Elizabeth	59	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						/	/		
18	5	5	Lewis, Joseph C.	46	M	W	Farmer	600	400	North Carolina								/	
19			Regina	44	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									
20			Rosella	17	F	W	At home			North Carolina									
21			Lewis F.	14	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina									
22			William M.	15	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina									
23			Cornelia J.	13	F	W	At home			North Carolina									
24			Henry C.	7	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
25			Yarger, Catherine	75	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
26	6	6	Long, Thomas	63	M	W	Farmer	300	600	North Carolina								/	
27			Elizabeth	60	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									
28			Louisa J.	20	F	W	At home			North Carolina									
29			Erwin C.	14	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina									
30	32	32	Hogan, Joseph	61	M	W	Farmer	340	100	North Carolina	1	1						/	
31	33	33	Sarah A.	43	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/		
32			Calvin A.	22	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
33			William H.	22	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina								/	
34			Lafayette	21	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina						/	/		
35			Eugene C.	16	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina						/			
36			Sarah E.	15	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/		
37			~~Hunter~~ Winston Hunter Brown	43	M	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							/		
38	33	33	Hunter Winston	61	M	W	Farmer	400	150	North Carolina						/	/	/	
39			Olivia	56	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/		
40			Eliza J.	18	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/		

No. of dwellings, 38 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — 2730 — 1600 — No. of insane, —

" " families, 38 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1 —

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

9

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Old Richmond Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870. 386

Post Office: Old Richmond

J. T. Neal, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex — Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Limitations: Whether sick or disabled in such a manner as to disable him from following his usual occupation on the day of June, 1870.	Constitutional Limitations: Whether otherwise disabled, or crippled, or bedridden, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Sabra H.	11	F	W	Tobacco Factory			North Carolina										
		Rich H.	10	M	W	Tobacco Factory			North Carolina										
34	34	Long, William	60	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	North Carolina									1	
		Elizabeth	61	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Lula C.	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		— Elizabeth	17	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Speare, Catherine	71	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
35	35	Long, William H.	26	M	W	Farmer	120	150	North Carolina									1	
		— Martha C.	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Virginia W.	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina				Yr.		X	X			
36	36	Spruill, Samuel	31	M	W	Farmer	600	200	North Carolina									1	
		Louisa C.	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Chas. L.	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
37	37	Hunter, James F.	35	M	W	Farmer	100	100	North Carolina									1	
		Lucretia	35	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Alice V.	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/	✓			
		Eliza F.	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/	✓			
		John C.	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/	✓			
		— Lucretia	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/	✓			
		— Martha M.	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X				
		Sprinkle, Lucretia	62	F	W	At home	15		North Carolina					/	/				
		Logan, Mary	30	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina					/	/				
38	38	Scott, John	55	M	W	Farmer	1200	500	North Carolina									1	
		Mary F.	53	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Samuel	32	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		— Martha J.	30	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		— Sarah L.	28	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		— Mary L.	26	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Henry M.	21	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina									1	
		— Francis C.	18	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		— Anna G.	17	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Solomon	15	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina					/	/				
		— Lucy C.	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/				
		— Mary J.	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/	✓			
		Scott, Osler	68	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/			1	
39	39	Scott, John H.	24	M	W	Farmer		125	North Carolina									1	
		— Sarah	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Henry H.	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina			May		X	X				
40	40	~~Wade~~ Waller, Henry	22	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina				Feb					1	
		— Julia	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina				Feb						

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 29	No. of males, foreign born,	5765	1875	No. of insane,	2
" " families, 7	" " colored males,	" " females, " "				
" " white males, 17	" " " females,	" " blind,				9

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Old Richmond Township, in the County of Horry, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Old Richmond

S. P. Green, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	41	41	Waller, Squire H.	28	M	W.	Farmer	700	200	North Carolina									/		1
2			Isabella	40	F	W.	Keeping house			Virginia						/	/				2
3			James H.	22	M	W.	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					/						3
4			John F.	16	M	W.	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					/		-	-			4
5			Waller, Nancy	4	F	W.	At home			Virginia / North Carolina						/	/				5
6	42	42	Long, Silas A.	37	M	W.	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/				6
7			Mary Jane	13	F	W.	At home			North Carolina					/	/	/	/			7
8			Cornelia	11	F	W.	At home			N. Carolina					/	/	/				8
9			John W.	5	M	W.	At home			North Carolina						/	/				9
10	43	43	Long, Jacob	64	M	W.	Farmer	1500	200	North Carolina									/		10
11			Rachel	64	F	W.	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/				11
12			Mahala J.	43	F	W.	At home			South Carolina						/	/				12
13			Amanda	21	F	W.	At home			North Carolina						/	/				13
14			Jane	21	F	W.	At home			North Carolina						/	/				14
15			John W.	23	M	W.	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						X	/		/		15
16			Julia A.	13	F	W.	At home			North Carolina						/	/				16
17			Bacot, Susannah	11	F	W.	At home			North Carolina						/	/				17
18	44	44	Long, Patricia	37	F	W.	Keeping house			South Carolina						/	/				18
19			Edward	5	M	W.	At home			North Carolina						/	/				19
20			Lucy E.	1	F	W.	At home			North Carolina						X					20
21	45	45	Spears, Jonathan	64	M	W.	Farmer	1000	400	North Carolina									/		21
22			Lucy C.	24	F	W.	Keeping house			North Carolina							/				22
23			Catherine	19	F	W.	At home			North Carolina											23
24			Ignatius N.	17	M	W.	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											24
25			Theresa G.	12	F	W.	Attending school			North Carolina					/						25
26			Sarah C.	6	F	W.	Attending school			North Carolina						/	/	/			26
27			Hessie C.	1	M	W.	At home			North Carolina						/	/	↓			27
28	46	46	Lord, Mary C.	34	F	W.	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/				28
29			John H.	7	M	W.	At home			North Carolina						/	/	↓			29
30	47	47	Springs, Melvin	25	M	B.	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/				30
31			Amanda	12	F	B.	At home			North Carolina						/	/				31
32			Emily	11	F	B.	At home			North Carolina						/	/				32
33			Hannah M.	7	F	B.	At home			North Carolina						/	/	↓			33
34			Celia A.	3	F	B.	At home			North Carolina						/	/	↓			34
35	48	48	Spears, Jacob	66	M.	B.	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			1	35
36			Lavinia	45	F	B.	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			X	36
37			Jane	18	F	B.	At home			North Carolina						/	/				37
38			Julia	11	F	B.	At home			North Carolina						/	/				38
39			William	8	M.	B.	At home			North Carolina						/	/	↓			39
40			Israel	6	M.	B.	At home			North Carolina						/	/	↓			40
								3650	1150										5		

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, ____

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (when) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Old Richmond Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870. 387

Post Office: Old Richmond

J. P. Leet, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color: White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months in which at home.	If married within the year, state months in which at home.	Attended School within the year.	Could read.	Could write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
45	45	Shore, John H.	48	M	W	Shoemaker	800	100	North Carolina									/	
		Debo H.	20	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Melinda	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/				
46	46	Vest, Thomas S.	63	M	W	Farmer	1500	1500	North Carolina									/	
		Minerva	40	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Ellen	13	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/				
		Sally Ann	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
47	47	Nash, Harvey	25	M	W	Farmer		150	North Carolina									/	
		Cecil	21	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Caroline	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
48	48	Shoaboro, Lucal	56	M	W	Miller			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		Elizabeth	52	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
		John H.	21	M	W	Works on Farm			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		Minerva	18	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Edward R.	13	M	W	Works on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
		Keith, Emmet	21	M	W	Cooper			North Carolina						/	/		/	
49	49	Nash, Celia	52	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
		Angelica	21	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Robert	16	M	W	Works on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
		Nancy	13	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
50	50	Nash, Joshua	57	M	W	Farmer		100	North Carolina									/	
		Sarah	50	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
		Enoch	35	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Elizabeth	25	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Isaac E.	21	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Martha	20	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
51	51	Nicholson, Taylor	26	M	W	Farmer		100	North Carolina									/	
		Emeline	26	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/			
		Arthur	2/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina		Mar								
		S. Nancy	52	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
52	52	Fisher, Conrad	57	M	W	Farmer	30		North Carolina						/	/		/	
		Linda	55	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
		Mary C.	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
53	53	Moser, Edward	24	M	W	Farmer	225	200	North Carolina						/			/	
		Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
		Sarah J.	12	F	W	attending school			North Carolina					/					
		Francis	5	F	W	Attends School			North Carolina					/					
		Henry F.	7	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/	/			
		Moser, Sarah	75	M	W	At home			North Carolina									/	
54	54	Stuker, Samuel B.	65	M	W	Farmer	4400	1200	North Carolina									/	

No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 21	No. of males, foreign born,	1275	2700
" " families, 10	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " "		
" " white males, 15	" " " females, 3	" " blind, ____		

No. of insane, 1 | 2

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Old Richmond Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Old Richmond — J. F. Leach, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Born within the year.	Married within the year.	At School within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mary C.	2	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
2		Jasper	3	M	W	At home			South Carolina							1			
3		William	1	M	W	At home			South Carolina										
4		Shaw, John J.	4	M	W	At home			South Carolina					1	1	1			
5		Pettigrew, Hamilton	18	M	W	Laborer			North Carolina										
6	58	Love, Martha	22	F	B	Domestic servant			South Carolina							1			
7		— Rosa	19	F	B	Domestic servant			South Carolina							1			
8		— Mary C.	1/12	F	W	At home			South Carolina		Feb.								
9		Beck, Laura	17	F	B	At home			South Carolina										
10		Love, Nelson	20	M	B	Laborer			South Carolina							1			
11		Love, Constantine	20	F	B	Domestic servant			South Carolina							1			
12	59	60 Vanhoy, Silas H.	36	M	W	Farmer	1100	250	South Carolina								1		
13		Emma	25	F	W	Keeping house			South Carolina										
14		— Sara	6	F	W	At home			South Carolina							1			
15		Sarah	3	F	W	At home			South Carolina										
16		Sara M.	1	F	W	At home			South Carolina										
17	60	61 Wolf, John A.	42	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	South Carolina								1		
18		— Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping house			South Carolina										
19		John H.	9	M	W	At School			South Carolina					1	1	1			
20		William	5	M	W	At home			South Carolina						1	1			
21		Mary J.	3	F	W	At home			South Carolina							1			
22		Jasper A.	1/2	M	W	At home			North Carolina		Dec.								
23		Wood, Rachel	22	F	B	Domestic servant			South Carolina										
24		Lucia	1/2	F	B	At home			South Carolina		Jan.								
25	61	62 Briggs, William A.	25	M	W	Farmer		60	North Carolina								1		
26		— Sarah A.	26	F	W	Keeping house			South Carolina										
27		Cornelia A.	1	F	W	At home			South Carolina										
28		Louisa	23	F	W	At home			South Carolina										
29	62	63 Richards, Jarrett	23	M	W	Farmer		100	South Carolina								1		
30		— Sarah C.	24	F	W	Keeping house			South Carolina										
31		Lucius	1	M	W	At home			South Carolina										
32	63	64 Howell, Rachel	37	M	W	Physician			South Carolina								1		
33		— Lydia A.	24	F	W	Keeping house			South Carolina										
34		Louisa	15	F	W	At home			South Carolina										
35	64	65 Wolfe, Milton	45	M	B	Farmer			South Carolina						1	1		1	
36		Mary	39	F	B	Keeping house			South Carolina						1	1			
37		— Catherine	4	F	B	At home			South Carolina						1	1			
38		John B.	1	M	B	At home			South Carolina										
39		Miller, Miranda	26	F	M	At home			South Carolina						1	1			
40	65	66 Moore, Bethania	57	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — 2100 — 750 — No. of insane, ____ — 3 — 6

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Old Richmond Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Old Richmond

S. T. Vaught, *Ass't Marshal.*

338

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
66	67	Moore, James D.	33	M	W.	Farmer			North Carolina						1			1	
		" Margt.	25	F	W.	Keeping house			North Carolina						1				
		" Martha A.	11	F	W.	At home			North Carolina						1				
		" Susan mah	4	F	W.	At home			North Carolina						1				
		" Robert A.	1	M	W.	At home			North Carolina										
67	68	Meaniard, Esther	20	F	W.	Keeping house			North Carolina						1				
		" William	4	M	W.	At home			North Carolina						1				
		" Parris C.	11/12	M	W.	At home			North Carolina		Aug.								
		" Susannah	66	F	W.	At home			North Carolina						1				
69		Caudle, Ornelius	21	M	W.	Keeping house			North Carolina						1				
		" Jeremiah	17	M	W.	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1				
		" James R.	13	M	W.	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1				
		" Susannah	10	F	W.	At home			North Carolina						1				
68	70	Shore, Elizabeth	21	F	W.	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		" Jacob G.	19	M	W.	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1				
		" Julius	14	M	W.	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		" Semantha	11	F	W.	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
		" Henry C.	10	M	W.	At home			North Carolina						1				
69	71	Shore, Elizabeth	35	F	W.	Keeping house			North Carolina						1				
		" Jane C.	7	F	W.	At home			North Carolina						1				
		" William	5	M	W.	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
		" Ann	3	F	W.	At home			North Carolina						1				
		" Riley M.	1/6	M	W.	At home			North Carolina		Aug.								
		" David F.	10/12	M	W.	At home			North Carolina		Sep.								
70	72	Loub, James M.	21	M	W.	Farmer	1000	1000	North Carolina								1		
		" Veronica	18	F	W.	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		" Alice J.	2	F	W.	At home			North Carolina										
		" Lythe C.	1	F	W.	At home			North Carolina										
71	73	Sides, Priscilla	45	F	W.	Keeping house	100		North Carolina						1				
		" Elizabeth	16	F	W.	At home			North Carolina										
		" Veronica	14	F	W.	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
		" Tulcena	13	F	W.	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
72	74	Blackburn, Calvin	43	M	W.	Blacksmith	100		North Carolina								1		
		" Martha	38	F	W.	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1			
		" Elizabeth	18	F	W.	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
		" Melvina	16	F	W.	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
		" Lewis	12	M	W.	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		" Robert	10	M	W.	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
		" Jane	8	F	W.	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
		" Anna	5	F	W.	At home			North Carolina						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 71	No. of white females, 75	No. of males, foreign born,	400	350	No. of insane, 2
" " families, 74	" " colored males,	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 75	" " females,	" " blind,			3

Page No. ____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Abbeville Richmond Township, in the County of Lafayette, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Abbeville Richmond — J. P. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Thomas	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
2	73 75	Haines, Louisa C.	27	F	W	Teacher		600	North Carolina						/	/		/	
3		Susannah	64	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
4		Rose	18	F	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/		/	
5		Sarah L.	22	F	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/		/	
6	76	Linder, Lucella	41	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
7		Briggs, Mary	32	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
8		Sprinkle, Sarah	36	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
9		— Elizabeth	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
10		Bishop, William	11	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/			
11	74 77	Sides, Elizabeth	14	F	W	Keeping house	200		North Carolina							/			
12		Wolfe, Edmund	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
13	75 79	Bowen, Cordelia	16	F	W	Keeping house	100		North Carolina										
14		— Eugene	13	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
15		John H.	12	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
16		Susannah	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
17		Alexander	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
18	76 78	Moore, Edmund	50	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							/		/	
19		Juliana	46	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/			
20		William	20	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/			
21		Winston	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/			
22		Alexander	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/			
23		— Lucinda J.	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
24		— Martha	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
25	77 79 81	Kruger, Lucinda	24	F	W	Keeping house	150		North Carolina							/		/	
26		— Wesley	12	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/			
27		— John H.	7	M	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
28		Rose, Elizabeth	44	F	W	Housekeeper			North Carolina							/			
29	78 81	Bowin, Harrison	54	M	W	Farmer		100	Virginia							/		/	
30		Elizabeth	59	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/			
31		Mary E.	25	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
32		Cornelia	22	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
33		— John W.	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/			
34		— Anderson G.	16	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/			
35	80 82	Bowin, Solomon	32	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							/		/	
36		— Mary	26	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/			
37		— Mary A.	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
38	81 83	Shelton, John	66	M	W	Farmer			Virginia							/		/	
39		— Elizabeth	64	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia							/			
40		— Mary & Elizab	90	F	W	At home			Virginia							/			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born. — 5802

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane,

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

CENSUS-O JUL 13 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Abt Richmond Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Abt Richmond — W. T. Reeves, Ass't Marshal.

383

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		——— Eliza	24	F	W	At home			Virginia											1
81	82	84 Ker, John B.	40	M	W	Farmer	3500	210	South Carolina										1	2
		——— Amanda	26	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											3
		Matilda	1	F	W	At home			South Carolina											4
82	85	Curry, Sandy	31	M	W	Farmer	175		South Carolina						1	1			1	5
		——— Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia						1	1				6
		Jane	11	F	W	At home			Virginia						1	1				7
		Jefferson	8	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina						1	1				8
		Lucetta	5	F	W	Attending school			North Carolina						1	1				9
83	84	86 Cash, Miles	48	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			1	10
		——— Lavinia	26	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1				11
		——— Eli	14	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina							1				12
		Isaac	11	M	B	At home			North Carolina						1	1				13
		——— Martha	8	F	B	At home			North Carolina						1	1				14
		Elizabeth	7	F	B	At home			North Carolina						1	1				15
		——— Sarah	4	F	B	At home			North Carolina						1	1				16
		——— Terrecia	1	F	B	At home			North Carolina											17
84	87	Gordon, Lucius M.	25	M	W	Farmer	300	100	North Carolina										1	18
85	88	Kerr, Savannah	3	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina										1	19
		Salena	25	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1				20
		——— Elizabeth	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1				21
		James	5	M	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1				22
86	89	94 Vest, Isaac M.	31	M	W	Farmer	500	200	North Carolina										1	23
		——— Mary Jane	30	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											24
		Leonora	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1				25
		Ellen F.	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina											26
		Martha	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina											27
87	90	Vest, Mary A.	33	M	W	Farmer	1800	150	North Carolina										1	28
		Martha	21	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											29
		William	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1				30
		Stacy F.	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina											31
88	91	Mackie, Daniel	54	M	W	Farmer	250		Virginia										1	32
89	92	Kerr, Daniel	53	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina										1	33
		——— Lucy A.	32	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											34
		Lavicy A.	17	F	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				35
		——— William	15	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				36
		——— Tabitha	13	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1				37
		John T.	11	M	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1				38
		——— Robert L.	5	M	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1				39
90	93	Linder, Henry M.	37	M	W	Cabinet Maker			North Carolina										1	40

		No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born, ———	2260	305	No. of insane, ———												10	
		" " families, 10	" " colored males, 9	" " females, " "																
		" " white males, 16	" " " females, 6	" " blind, ———																

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Old Richmond Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Old Richmond, J. P. Peet, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Emily	24	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							1			
		Sarah	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1			
51	51	Sparrenhawk, Charles	31	M	W	Farmer	717	100	North Carolina							1		1	
		Caroline	17	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1			
		Melissa	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		James P.	10	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
		Isaac L.	1	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1			
		Charles	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1			
		Mary C.	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1			
52	52	Stewart, Silvania	21	M	W	Farmer	15		North Carolina									1	
		Matilda	41	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		John M.	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1	1		
		Martha Jane	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1	1		
		Franklin	11	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1	1		
		Jefferson	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina							1	1		
		Elizabeth	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1	1		
		Carlo	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina							1	1		
53	53	Hall, Elizabeth	31	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina								1		
		Henry	9	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1	1		
		Clarissa	19	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1	1		
		Augustus	11	M	W	At home			North Carolina							1	1		
		Tabitha	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1	1		
54	54	Hall, Isaac	41	M	W	Farmer	150	100	North Carolina							1	1		
		Sarah C.	36	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							1	1		
		Martha E.	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1	1		
		John F.	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina							1	1		
		Walter S.	11	M	W	At home			North Carolina							1	1		
		Ida F.	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
55	55	Mason, John M.	33	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
		Melinda	34	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia							1	1		
		Martha	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1	1		
		John F.	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina							1	1		
		Lawrence	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
56	56	Hall, Isabella	30	F	W	Keeping house	100		North Carolina							1	1		
57	57	Cox, Thomas M.	32	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									1	
		Nancy	24	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							1	1		
		Robert	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
58	58	Goodwin, William	47	M	W	Farmer	600	100	Virginia									1	
		Johnson, Martha	36	F	W	Housekeeper			Virginia										
		Mary E.	17	F	W	At home			Virginia							1	1		

No. of dwellings, 58	No. of white females, 21	No. of males, foreign born,	1700	400
" " families, 58	" " colored males,	" " females, " "		
" " white males, 19	" " females,	" " blind,		
		No. of insane,		0

CENSUS OFFICE SEP 13

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Abel Richmond Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870. 390

Post Office: Abel Richmond

W. T. Trent, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		James	6	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										1
2		William	12	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1				2
3		George W.	11	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1				3
4		Sarah J.	1	F	W	at home			Virginia						1				4
5	102	Eldridge, Mary	31	F	W	Housekeeper			Virginia										5
6		Ellis	10	M	W	at home			Virginia						1				6
7		Martha	6	F	W	at home			Virginia						1				7
8	103	Hooper, John M.	44	M	W	Farmer	400		North Carolina									1	8
9		Hannah	42	F	W	Housekeeper			North Carolina										9
10		Sarah J.	12	F	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina										10
11		Mary F.	15	F	W	at home			North Carolina						1				11
12		Malinda	19	F	W	at home			North Carolina						1	1			12
13		Sarah		F	W	at home			North Carolina						1	1			13
14		Josiah	9	M	W	at home			North Carolina						1	1			14
15		Louisana	6	F	W	at home			North Carolina						1	1			15
16		Francis	4	F	W	at home			North Carolina						1	1			16
17		Susannah	1	F	W	at home			North Carolina										17
18	104	Shaw, John M.	45	M	W	Farmer	300	100	North Carolina									1	18
19		Martha	44	F	W	Housekeeper			North Carolina										19
20	105	Stewart, George	41	M	W	Farmer	200	100	North Carolina									1	20
21		Caleb	21	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina										21
22		Jesse M.	19	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina										22
23		George W.	15	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina										23
24		Sarah C.	11	F	W	at home			North Carolina										24
25		Martha	14	F	W	at home			North Carolina						1				25
26		John M. S.	12	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			26
27		Charles L.	10	M	W	at home			North Carolina						1	1			27
28		Elbert L.	8	M	W	at home			North Carolina						1	1			28
29		Margaret E.	4	F	W	at home			North Carolina						1	1			29
30		Andrew	2	M	W	at home			North Carolina										30
31		Nancy	18	F	W	at home			North Carolina		Ct.								31
32	106	Wright, John	66	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									1	32
33		Mary	61	F	W	Housekeeper			Virginia						1	1			33
34		Martha C.	20	F	W	at home			Virginia										34
35		Louisa	16	F	W	at home			Virginia										35
36		William	14	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia							1		1	36
37		John D.	11	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia						1			1	37
38		Elijah C.	10	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										38
39		George H.	8	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										39
40		Bruce	14	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Virginia										40

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, — — 6's — 400 — No. of insane, — — 1 — 6

" " families, 4 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Old Richmond Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Old Richmond — J. J. Nesbit, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb. 3d.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb. 3d.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Mary [illegible]	11	F	W	At home			Virginia										
109		Lowrance, Emma	8	F	W		350	600	South Carolina									/	
107		[illegible]	14	F	W	Farmingham			North Carolina										
		[illegible]	1	F	W	Forsyth County			North Carolina										
		John M. [illegible]	17	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina										
		Mary C. [illegible]	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Martha A.	13	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Eaphes A. H.	11	M	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Nancy E.	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
108		Newsom, Andrew	46	M	W	Farmer	450	600	South Carolina									/	
		Mary C.	33	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1				
		[illegible] Nancy	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
105 106	109	Newsom, Dulcina	6	F	W	Forsyth County			North Carolina						1				
		Amanda	24	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1				
106 107	110	Susannah	4	F	W	Keeping house	150		North Carolina										
		Mary A.	22	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Albert	13	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina									/	
		Sarah M.	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		John L.	10	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina						1				
		William	7	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina						1				
		Mary C.	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1				
		Clara D.	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Julia A.	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1			
107 108	111	Newsom, Henry F.	1	M	W	Farmer	1150	400	North Carolina									/	
		Martha	45	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Belle V.	21	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Thomas	20	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina										
		Leonora	15	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Susannah	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Nancy E.	13	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
108	112	Hauser, Elam	37	M	W	Farmer	600	300	North Carolina									/	
		Sarah	27	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Perlina	12	M	W	At Blanding school			North Carolina						1	1			
		John	7	M	W	At home			North Carolina							1			
		Israel	5	M	W	At home			North Carolina							1			
		Clarinda	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1			
		Nancy	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1			
109	113	Craig, Nancy	80	F	B.	At home			North Carolina							1			

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 23	No. of males, foreign born,	2750	1810
" " families, 7	" " colored males,	" " females, " "		
" " white males, 16 17	" " " females, 1	" " blind,		
			No. of insane,	5

CENSUS.O SEP 13 1870

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Abel Richmond Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 31st day of July, 1870. 391

Post Office: Abel Richmond

N. P. Frost, *Asst Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Dwelling	31	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
110	114	Evans, Washington	31	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1			1	
		Matilda	21	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1				
		Virginia	3/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina			June							
111	115	Brewer, William	27	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1			1	
		Emma	21	F	B	Housekeeping			South Carolina						1				
		Martha	11	F	B	At home			North Carolina						1				
		William	6	M	B	At home			North Carolina						1				
112	116	Isaac, Sara	30	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina						1				
		Samuel	15	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1				
		Isaac H.	3	M	B	At home			North Carolina										
		Stacy A.	1	F	B	At home			North Carolina										
		Dobbs, Lucy	22	F	B	At home			South Carolina						1				
		Augustin	13	M	B	At home			South Carolina						1				
		Leopold	12	M	B	At home			South Carolina			Jan.							
113	117	Chaney, James	46	M	B	Farmer			South Carolina						1			1	
		Elizabeth	42	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina						1				
		William	11	M	B	At home			South Carolina						1				
		Lucy	6	F	B	At home			South Carolina						1				
		John H.	5	M	B	At home			South Carolina						1				
		Lavinia	4	F	B	At home			North Carolina						1				
		Sarah C.	1	F	B	At home			North Carolina										
114	118	Evans, Wesley	21	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1			1	
		Olive M.	20	F	M	Keeping house			North Carolina						1				
		Mastricia	1/12	F	M	At home			North Carolina			May							
	Ode B.	Sarah	19	F	M	At home			North Carolina						1				
115	119	Evans, William	21	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1			1	
		Sarah	36	F	M	Keeping house			South Carolina						1				
		Jennings, Jemfy	11	F	M	At home			North Carolina						1				
116	120	Taylor, Jacob	61	M	B	Blacksmith			Virginia						1			1	
117	121	Evans, Mildred	35	F	M	Keeping house	100		North Carolina										
		Stephen	16	M	M	Attending School			North Carolina						1				
		Wilhelmina	7	F	M	Attending School			North Carolina						1				
118	122	Bandleman, William	27	M	M	Farmer	300	100	North Carolina									1	
		Martha	25	F	M	Keeping house			North Carolina						1				
		Camilla	12	F	M	At home			North Carolina										
		Mary F.	10	F	M	At home			North Carolina										
		Julius A.	13	M	M	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1				
		Thomas P.	11	M	M	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1				
		Matilda	17	F	B	Farmers servant			North Carolina						1				

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, 425 100 — No. of insane, 2

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind,

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Old Richmond Township, in the County of Horry, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Old Richmond — J. P. Allen, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅚.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
	—	Sanford	1	M	B	At home			South Carolina							1	1			
		Willis	3	M	B	At home			N. Carolina							1	1			
119	122	Yates, Henry	33	M	B	Laborer on Farm			N. Carolina							1	1		1	
		Caroline	27	F	B	Keeping House			South Carolina							1	1			
		Harrison	11	M	B	At home			N. Carolina							1	1			
		Augustus	12	M	B	At home			North Carolina							1	1			
		Francis	1	F	B	At home			North Carolina							1	1			
	—	Sarah A.	9	F	B	At home			North Carolina							1	1			
	—	Jane	8	F	B	At home			North Carolina							1	1			
		Green, Lucas	41	M	B	At home			North Carolina							1	1			
		John H.	3	M	B	At home			North Carolina							1	1			
		Thomas	1/12	M	B	At home			North Carolina							1	1			
110	124	Mast, Isaac	32	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina							1	1		1	
		Nancy	26	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1	1			
		Anna	7	F	B	At home			North Carolina							1	1			
		Jane	7	F	B	At home			North Carolina							1	1			
		Martha	5	F	B	At home			North Carolina							1	1			
		Lemuel	3	M	B	At home			North Carolina							1	1			
		Harmon, Mary	50	F	M	At home			North Carolina								1			
121	125	Sawyer, Edward	29	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina							1	1		1	
		Malinda	24	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1	1			
		Ellis	1	F	B	At home			North Carolina											
		Mary Ann	3	F	B	At home			North Carolina							1	1			
	—	Henry	11	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina							1	1			
		Charity	4	F	B	At home			North Carolina							1	1			
122	126	Spivey, Zepha	21	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina							1	1			
		Lawrence	11	M	M	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina							1	1			
		Elizabeth	1	F	M	At home			North Carolina							1	1			
		Sapharus	1	M	B	At home			North Carolina							1	1			
		Mary E.	6	F	M	At home			North Carolina							1	1			
123	127	Bellamy, Jacob	54	M	M	Farmer	400	400	North Carolina										1	
		Elizabeth	51	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina							1				
		Mary L.	28	F	M	At home			North Carolina											
		Lavinia M.	22	F	M	At home			North Carolina											
	—	Harriett F.	11	F	M	At home			North Carolina											
	—	Augustus	12	M	M	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina											
		Flora J.	10	F	M	At home			North Carolina											
		Troulove, Martha	11	F	M	At home			North Carolina											
		Robert C.	10	M	M	At home			North Carolina											
124	128	Shame, George	52	M	M	Farmer	1100	400	North Carolina										1	

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, —

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in abt Richmond Jacinsboro, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.

392

Post Office: abt Richmond

S. P. Leet, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	5	F	B	[illegible]			[illegible]										
2	2	[illegible]	14	F	B	[illegible]			North Carolina									/	
3	3	[illegible]	11	F	B	[illegible]			North Carolina										
4	4	[illegible]	13	M	W	[illegible]			North Carolina										
5	5	Craig, Henry	17	M	B	Laborer			North Carolina										
6	6	128 129 Coggins, Susannah	54	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
7	7	[illegible]	24	F	W	[illegible]			North Carolina										
8	8	Isaiah	22	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina										
9	9	[illegible]	19	M	W	Laborer			North Carolina										
10	10	John	17	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina										
11	11	Priscilla	12	F	W	[illegible]			North Carolina										
12	12	130 131 Terry, Lucinda	41	F	W	Keeping house	100		North Carolina										
13	13	Emmet	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
14	14	Caroline	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
15	15	Mary	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
16	16	St John	11	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
17	17	Thomas	5	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
18	18	127 131 Shamel, Margaret	45	F	W	Keeping house	500	100	North Carolina										
19	19	Emma	13	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
20	20	John W.	11	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
21	21	124 131 George W.	25	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina									/	
22	22	Mary	21	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
23	23	Andrew J.	12	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
24	24	125 132 133 Craig, Wilkerson	33	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina									/	
25	25	Martha P.	32	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
26	26	Sonny	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
27	27	Albert	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
28	28	Emily	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina		Ct.								
29	29	130 134 Long, Adolphus	72	M	W	Farmer		150	North Carolina									/	
30	30	Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
31	31	Sprinkle, Emily	18	F	W	Domestic servant			North Carolina										
32	32	133 135 Caley, Joseph A.	45	M	W	Farmer	1500	400	Virginia									/	
33	33	Louisa	44	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
34	34	James M.	12	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina										
35	35	Albert A.	17	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina										
36	36	Sarah J.	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
37	37	Mary A.	13	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
38	38	John C.	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
39	39	Catherine	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
40	40	129 136 Caley, Abram	49	M	B	Blacksmith			North Carolina									/	

No. of dwellings, 40	No. of white females, 22	No. of males, foreign born,	2100	65	No. of insane,
" " families, 38	" " colored males, 2	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 18	" " " females,	" " blind,			

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Old Richmond Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Old Richmond

W. P. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., Aug.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., Aug.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Melinda	32	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina											1
		John H	12	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											2
		Martha	11	F	B	At home			North Carolina											3
		Walker	10	M	B	At home			North Carolina											4
		Francis	7	F	B	At home			North Carolina											5
		Albert H	5	M	B	At home			North Carolina											6
133	134 137	Rogers, Washington	54	M	W	Farmer	1500	600	North Carolina											7
		Elizabeth	46	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											8
		Mary J	19	F	W	At home			North Carolina											9
		Harriet C	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina											10
		Sarah A	13	F	W	At home			North Carolina											11
		Robert H	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											12
		Elizabeth	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina											13
		John W	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina											14
		Lucas B	7	M	W	At home			North Carolina											15
		Antonio	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina											16
135	136 139	Nail, Mark	50	M	W	Farmer	700	100	Virginia						/	/		/		17
		Barbara	41	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/				18
		Jorge H	22	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											19
		Murphy	17	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/				20
		Regina	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/				21
		Lucas	12	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/				22
		James	11	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/				23
		John	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina							/				24
		Lucy	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/				25
125	126 139	Nail, James	46	M	W	Farmer			Virginia							/		/		26
		Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/				27
		Sarah C	21	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/				28
		John W	16	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/				29
		Phillip A	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/				30
		Lucy A	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/				31
136	137 140	Moore, Mahon	22	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina			Jan				/		/		32
		Louisa	21	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina			Jan				/				33
137	138 141	Moore, Alexander	13	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							/		/		34
		Permelia	21	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/				35
		Henry G	22	M	W	At home			North Carolina			March								36
138	134 142	Moore, Gideon	60	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							/		/		37
		Mary	42	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/				38
		Frandenus	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/				39
		Lazing	14	M	W	At home			North Carolina							/				40

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born,	1870	No. of insane,	1
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 3	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 18	" " " females, 3	" " blind,			6

CINCINNATI O
SEP 3 1870

Page No. ___

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Old Richmond Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870. 393

Post Office: Old Richmond

D. F. Reed, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb, &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb, &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Farley,	12	M	W.	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
2	2	Nancy,	1	F	W.	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
3	3	Jorge,	7	M	W.	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
4	4	Josiah,	5	M	W.	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
5	5	Haley, Eve,	64	F	W.	At home			North Carolina										
6	6	139 143 Keyes, Hezekiah,	54	M	W.	Farmer	2650	00	North Carolina									/	
7	7	Caroline,	53	F	W.	Keeping house			North Carolina										
8	8	Margaret,	22	F	W.	At home			North Carolina										
9	9	Caroline,	17	F	W.	At home			North Carolina										
10	10	Augusta,	16	F	W.	At home			North Carolina										
11	11	Thomas,	14	M	W.	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina										
12	12	Hamilton, Gabriel,	28	M	W.	Merchant			North Carolina									/	
13	13	140 144 Dawson, William,	3	M	W.	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						/	/		/	
14	14	Susannah,	50	F	W.	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
15	15	Henry,	15	M	W.	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
16	16	Noah,	13	M	W.	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
17	17	Silas,	5	M	W.	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
18	18	141 145 Hayes, Frank,	50	M	W.	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						/	/		/	
19	19	Hannah,	24	F	W.	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
20	20	Mall,	5	F	W.	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
21	21	Cephas,	3	M	W.	At home			North Carolina										
22	22	Emeline,	1	F	W.	At home			North Carolina										
23	23	142 146 Hayes, Moses,	42	M	W.	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						/	/		/	
24	24	Clara,	50	F	W.	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
25	25	Lucy,	16	F	W.	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
26	26	Isabel,	16	F	W.	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
27	27	Celia,	14	F	W.	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
28	28	Silvia,	10	F	W.	At home			North Carolina						X	X	Idiotic		
29	29	Myra,	10	F	W.	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
30	30	Isaiah,	4	M	W.	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
31	31	148 147 Hall, Jackson,	42	M	W.	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
32	32	Jane,	32	F	W.	Keeping house			North Carolina										
33	33	Wright,	3	M	W.	At home			North Carolina										
34	34	Woodliff, Lucy,	1	F	W.	At home			North Carolina										
35	35	144 145 Hicks, Lonnie,	36	M	W.	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
36	36	Martha,	21	F	W.	Keeping house			North Carolina										
37	37	Penfield,	1	F	W.	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
38	38	Calvin C.,	13	M	W.	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
39	39	Pleasant H.,	12	M	W.	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
40	40	Pinkney,	10	M	W.	At home			North Carolina						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 13	No. of males, foreign born, ___	2800 00	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 4	" " colored males, 9	" " females, " " ___		
" " white males, 14	" " " females, 11	" " blind, ___		

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Abel Richmond Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2[9] day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Abel Richmond — A. Reed, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		William	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Lucy	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		John L.	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Nelson W.	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina			May							
145	149	Spainhour, Wilson	45	M	W	Miller	1100	100	North Carolina									1	
		Almira A.	4	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Sarah E.	13	F	W	Laboring farm			North Carolina										
		Craig A.	11	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Julian C.	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Clarissa	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
146	150	Spainhour, Robert	23	M	W	Laboring farm			North Carolina									1	
		Lucy A.	22	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
146	150	Spainhour, William	50	M	W	Farmer	1200	1200	North Carolina									1	
		Amelia	22	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Ellen C.	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Evan F.	18	M	W	Laboring farm			North Carolina										
		John A.	15	M	W	Laboring farm			North Carolina										
		Elbert F.	11	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Eaton	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Laura J.	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		William A.	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
147	151	Hauser, Lewis	62	M	W	Mechanic	1000	150	North Carolina									1	
		Priscilla	61	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Mary	23	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Martha	19	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Sarah	15	F	W	Domestic servant			North Carolina										
		Lucy	12	F	B	Domestic servant			North Carolina										
148	152	Flowers, John	32	M	W	Farmer	1500	700	North Carolina									1	
		Margaret C.	26	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Viola C.	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		William S.	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Flowers, Louisa	60	F	B	At home			North Carolina										
149	153	Hendrix, David	37	M	W	Farmer	400	100	North Carolina									1	
		Barbara	34	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Robert L.	11	M	W	Laboring farm			North Carolina										
		Rebecca A.	15	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Martha	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Silas	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born,	3800	850	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 6	" " colored males,	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 20	" " " females, 3	" " blind,			

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Old Richmond Township, in the County of Horry, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.

391

Post Office: _____ *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
150	154	Moore, William	54	M	W	Farmer	400	100	North Carolina						1	1		1		1
		Mary	46	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							1				2
		Amanda	20	F	W	At home			North Carolina											3
		Edwin	24	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina											4
		Mary Ed.	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina											5
		Laura S.	13	F	W	At home			North Carolina											6
		Martha	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1				7
		Lidia	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1				8
151	155	Baldwin, Hetson	55	M	W	Farmer	150	100	North Carolina									1		9
		Susan	54	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											10
		John D.	16	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina											11
		Lucetta	19	F	W	At home			North Carolina											12
		Hisley, Laura	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina											13
		Waller, Susannah	14	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina											14
152	156	Spears, Isaac	26	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina									1		15
		Sarah	22	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											16
		Henry L.	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1				17
		Elizabeth	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina		May									18
153	157	Long, Henry M.	41	M	W	Mechanic	650	350	North Carolina									1		19
		Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											20
		Sarah Ed.	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina											21
		Martha C.	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina											22
154	158	Spears, Israel	34	M	W	Farmer	120		North Carolina											23
		Mary C.	35	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											24
		Jonathan	13	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina											25
		Isaac T.	7	M	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1				26
		Francis	7	M	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1				27
		Celia	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1				28
		Ruth	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina		Sept									29
155	159	Moore, Martin	42	M	W	Farmer	150		North Carolina									1		30
		Hannah	46	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											31
		Martha	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina											32
156	160	Davis, Amelia	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											33
																				34
																				35
																				36
																				37
																				38
																				39
																				40

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born, ____	1250	625	No. of insane, ____	2	5
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 3	" " females, " " ____					
" " white males, 12	" " " females, 1	" " blind, ____					

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅞.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Twenty two pages in this Schedule I. P. Rees asst marshal

Page No. 1

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

CENSUS SEP 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Old Town Township, in the County of Forsyth 393 State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Old Town

W. P. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Fausler, William	32	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/		1
2		Basilla	26	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina											2
3		James	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/				3
4		Liana	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/		/				4
5		Betsy	13	F	W	Attending school			North Carolina					/	/	/				5
6		Mary J.	6	F	W	Attending school			North Carolina					/	/	/				6
7		William F.	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/	/				7
8	2	Kearney, Alexander	50	M	W	Farmer	600		North Carolina					/	/			/		8
9		Caroline	52	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina					/	/					9
10		Emma	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina											10
11	3	Grubb, Mary A.	38	F	W	Housekeeping	410	70	North Carolina					/	/					11
12		William	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											12
13		Louisa	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina											13
14		Mary C.	18	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/				14
15		John A.	11	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina					/	/	/				15
16		Obey L.	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/					16
17		Mary L.	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/	/				17
18	4	Grubb, Daniel	72	M	W	Farmer	3200	200	North Carolina					/	/			/		18
19		Jean	70	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina					/	/					19
20		Therese	30	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/					20
21		Baringarner, Emanuel	21	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					/	/			/		21
22		Franklin	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/					22
23	5	Grubb, Daniel	41	M	W	Farmer	1000	150	North Carolina											23
24		Mary A.	31	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						/					24
25		Cornelia	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/	/				25
26		Joseph L.	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/	/				26
27		Caroline	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina											27
28	6	Cox, Sarah	27	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						/					28
29		Jane	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/	/				29
30	7	Grubb, George	60	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina									/		30
31		Nancy	95	F	W	Housekeeping			Tennessee					/	/	/				31
32		Cornelia	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina											32
33		Hockaday, Susan	18	F	W	Domestic servant			Tennessee						/					33
34	8	Miller, John	68	M	W	Farmer	500	675	North Carolina									/		34
35		Elizabeth	62	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						/					35
36		Gaston M.	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											36
37	9	Tise, John A.	41	M	W	Mechanic	500	95	North Carolina									/		37
38		Elizabeth	36	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina											38
39		John	13	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/				39
40		Emma	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/				40
		No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 23 No of males, foreign born, ____					3450	1353	No. of insane,									8		
		" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____																		
		" " white males, 19 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____																		

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Old Town Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Old Town

J. P. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Andrew	5	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
2			Joseph	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
3			Mary	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
4			Laura	11/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina			July							
5	10	10	Rice, Temperance	37	F	W	Housekeeping	100	50	North Carolina										
6			Frances A.	16	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										
7			White, Mary E.	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
8			Margaret	21	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
9	11	11	Rice, William	42	M	W	Wagon Maker	200	20	North Carolina										
10			Margaret J.	27	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
11			Elizabeth C.	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
12	12	12	Rice, Charles	45	M	W	Farmer	150	100	North Carolina										
13			Marietta	38	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
14			Leroy C.	18	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina										
15			Ellen E.	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
16			Francis A.	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
17			Amanda A.	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
18	13	13	Dial, Martha	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
19			Mary	36	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
20	14	14	Crews, Jacob	51	M	W	Farmer	400	66	North Carolina										
21			Lucy	45	F	W	Housekeeper			North Carolina										
22			Cynthia E.	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
23			Williams, Alexander	29	M	W	Laborer			North Carolina										
24			Holder, Germania	14	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina										
25			Haney, Martha	29	F	W	Domestic servant			North Carolina										
26			Thomas, Lucinda	15	F	W	Domestic servant			North Carolina										
27	15	15	Kennedy, Luther	26	M	W	Farmer	300	400	Ohio										
28			Elizabeth	24	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
29			Snider, Lewis	11	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina										
30			Barbara, Mary E.	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
31	16	16	Lemmons, Augustus	37	M	W	Miller			North Carolina										
32			Josephine	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
33			James F.	7	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
34			Charles	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
35			Mary C.	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
36	17	17	Fries, Frances C.	25	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina										
37			Mary	27	F	B	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
38			Adeline	5	F	B	At home			North Carolina										
39			Arena	3	F	B	At home			North Carolina										
40			Julius F.	1	M	B	At home			North Carolina										
								1950	1395										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, _____ — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, _____

Page No. ____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (or not at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 1870

396

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Old Town Township, in the County of Forsythe State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Old Town

W. T. Dew, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Description: Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Hemingard, John H.	63	M	W	Farmer	1300	100	North Carolina									/	
2		" Elizabeth	58	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina							/			
3		" William H	14	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina							/			
4	18	18	Ring, Thomas	24	M	W	Farmer	40	60	North Carolina								/	
5			" Elizabeth E.	21	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina									
6			" William C.	7/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina			Sept.						
7	20	21	King, Sanford	22	M	W	Farmer	240	100	North Carolina								/	
8			" Mary	24	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina									
9			" Charles	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina									
10	21	21	King, Jackson	30	M	W	Farmer	700	423	North Carolina								/	
11			" Mary A	22	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						/			
12			" Joseph	15	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina					/				
13			" Leopold	17	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina									
14			" Sarah	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina									
15	22	22	Bichett, Elizabeth	45	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina									
16			" Mary A	17	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/			
17			" David S.	12	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/	Blind		
18			" Amy F.	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/			
19		23	Spangler, Willis	38	M	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina					/	/			
20			" Henry	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/	/		
21			Brown, Sarah	31	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/			
22	23	24	Brown, Emma	43	F	W	Tailoress	350	50	North Carolina									
23			" Lydia	17	F	W	Work in the Factory			North Carolina									
24			" Mary L.	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina									
25			" Florence C.	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/			
26	24	25	Shell, Gordon	24	M	B	Day Laborer	160	2	North Carolina								/	
27			" Cinderella	22	F	B	Housekeeping			North Carolina					/	/			
28			" Mary	1	F	B	At home			North Carolina									
29	25	26	Folk, William	40	M	W	Farmer	500	508	North Carolina								/	
30			" Julia	43	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						/			
31			" John H.	21	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina					/	/		/	
32			" Amanda	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/			
33			" Laurenia	13	F	W	At home			North Carolina									
34			" Lucinda	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/			
35			" Rhoda	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	V		
36	26	27	Hill, Sandy	35	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina					/	/		/	
37			" Maria	25	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina									
38			" Nancy	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/			
39			" Newton S.	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/	J		
40			" Nettie S.	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/	J		
		No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 22 — No of males, foreign born, ____					3715	1808	No. of insane,			1					6	
		" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " ____																	
		" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, 1																	

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Old Fairweather, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Old Town — W. S. Neal, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Roland Ke.	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
2	27	28 Fries, Hanes	26	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina							/		/	
3		Issaquile	1/12	F	B	House Keeping			North Carolina							/	/		
4		Rush, Mary A.	12	F	B	At home			North Carolina								/		
5		Fries, Matilda	7	F	B	At home			North Carolina							/	/		
6		Pfeiffer, Fremont	22	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina									/	
7	18	19 Livingood, John	63	M	W	Farmer	400	400	North Carolina									/	
8		Magdaline	38	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina							/			
9		Sabina	20	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
10		Linda	18	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
11		Henry	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina							/		/	
12		John	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina							/			
13		Peter	12	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
14	29	30 Ruder, Christ	44	M	W	Blacksmith			North Carolina							/			
15		Rosa	42	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/	/		
16	30	31 Livingood, Sarah	65	F	W	Farmer	500	500	North Carolina							/	/	/	
17		Louisa	30	F	W	Housekeeper			North Carolina							/			
18		Lewis	11	M	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
19	31	32 Miller, Mildred	23	F	W	Housekeeper	100	100	North Carolina							/	/		
20		Emily	21	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
21		Louisa	19	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
22		Simon	60	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina										
23		Daniel	17	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina							/			
24		Alison	11	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina							/	/		
25		Solon	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina							/	/	V	
26	32	33 Shamel, Jimmy	25	M	W	Farmer	150	100	North Carolina									/	
27		Susan	32	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
28		Samuel H.	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina							/	/	V	
29	33	34 Livingood, Emily	43	F	W	Housekeeping	200	100	North Carolina							/			
30		Sarah M.	13	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/	/		
31	34	35 Livingood, Henry Sr.	77	M	W	Retired Farmer			North Carolina									/	
32		Rebecca J.	3	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
33		Francis C.	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
34		Clinton C.	12	M	W	At home			North Carolina						Yes				
35	35	36 Livingood, Jacob	71	M	W	Farmer	100	300	North Carolina							/	/	/	
36		Elizabeth	71	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina							/			
37		Susan	30	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
38		Elizabeth	43	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
39		Christena	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
40		Estes, William	22	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina									/	

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 20, 75 — No. of males, foreign born, — 2333 — 1488 — No. of insane, — 1 — 9

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 15, 75 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

CENSUS O
SEP
1870

Page No. 5

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

397

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Old Town Township, in the County of Forsyth State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Old Town

A. F. Count, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	36	37	Livingood, John	50	M	W	Farmer	300	270	North Carolina								1		1
2			" Catharine	45	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										2
3			Henderson	21	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina								1		3
4			Susan E.	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina										4
5			Jacob W.	16	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina										5
6			David Jr.	13	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina										6
7			James W.	11	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina										7
8			Adeline L.	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina										8
9			Sarah C.	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina										9
10			Eliza J.	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina										10
11	37	38	Livingood, Edward	35	M	W	Farmer	400	100	North Carolina										11
12			Sarah E.	38	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										12
13			John W.	13	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina										13
14			Joseph E.	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina										14
15			Robert R.	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina										15
16			Lewis L.	7	M	W	At home			North Carolina										16
17			Christena	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina										17
18			Julia A.	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina										18
19			Celia L.	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina			Apl							19
20	38	39	Grim, James	42	M	W	Farmer	500	200	North Carolina										20
21			Susannah	42	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										21
22			Elias L.	12	M	W	At home			North Carolina										22
23			Mary P.	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina										23
24			James W.	13	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina										24
25			Martha P.	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina										25
26			John A.	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina										26
27			Addie V.	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina										27
28			Flora J.	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina										28
29	39	40	Herring, Edward	30	M	W	Farmer	500	200	North Carolina										29
30			Delila	35	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										30
31			Ophelia	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina										31
32			Mary A.	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina										32
33			Paul	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina										33
34	40	41	Dawson, Milton M.	31	M	W	Farmer	300	250	North Carolina										34
35			" Wilhelmenia	16	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										35
36			" Virginia	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina										36
37			" Susan J.	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina										37
38			" Walter G.	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina										38
39			" John W.	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina										39
40	41	42	Marshall, Winston	28	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina										40

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 21	No of males, foreign born,	2125	1070	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 6	" " colored males,	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 19	" " females,	" " blind,			7

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Abel Lacon Township, in the County of Yancey, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Abel Yancey

J. Green, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Rachel	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
		Mary E.	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Richards, Easton	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
42	43	Walker, George	35	M	B.	Drayman			North Carolina							/		/	
		Emaline	41	F	B.	Housekeeping			North Carolina						/	/			
		Hannah	12	F	B.	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Samuel	12	M	B.	Work on Rail Road			North Carolina						/	/			
		Matthew	11	M	B.	Work on Rail Road			North Carolina						/	/			
		Wade	8	M	B	Attending school			North Carolina						/	/	/		
		Nick	6	M	B.	Attending school			North Carolina						/	/	/		
43	44	Chesfield, Lewis	4	M	B.	Day Laborer			North Carolina							/		/	
		Rebecca	17	F	B.	Housekeeping			North Carolina							/			
44	45	Bole, Alexander	21	M	B.	Day Laborer			North Carolina							/		/	
		Sophia	21	F	B.	Housekeeping			North Carolina							/			
		Asher T.	17	M	B.	Day Laborer			North Carolina							/			
45	46	Johnson, Elijah	35	M	B.	Farmer			North Carolina					Marg.				/	
		Hannah	27	F	B.	Housekeeping			North Carolina					Marg.		/			
46	47	Shaw, Augustus	29	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
		Vanessa T.	26	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		Ella M.	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Walter A.	5/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
47	48	Marshall, Millie	50	F	W	Housekeeping	100		North Carolina							/			
		Francis B.	10	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina						/	/	/		
		McKnight, Augusta	20	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
		Felix Margaret	2/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
48	49	Marshall, Leander	20	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					Ill.					
		Margaret	18	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina					Ill.		/			
49	50	Finch, William	48	M	W	Farmer	370	700	North Carolina									/	
		Indiana	37	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina							/	/		
		Jesse M.	13	M	W	Attending school / Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/				
		Sophia W.	12	F	W	Attending school			North Carolina						/				
		John	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina							/	/		
		Emma	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
50	51	Ingram, Abigail	52	F	W	Housekeeping	100	50	North Carolina							/	/		
		Nancy	19	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Ransom	18	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina						/				
		Lucinda	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Walker, Emely	41	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/	/		
		Selina	12	F	W	Attending school / At home			North Carolina							/	/		
51	52	Ferguson, Richard	68	M	W	At home	1000	150	Virginia								Blind	/	

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — 1570 — 950 — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " ____ — 7

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, 1

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Old Town Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870. 393

Post Office: Old Town

J. A. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Mary A.	50	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		Hairlip, James R.	12	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina					1					
		— Mary J.	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1	✓		
		Ferguson, Wallace	12	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
52	53	Coleman, Isaac	38	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina				Nov			1			
		— Martha J.	32	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina				Nov						
53	54	Reich, Isaac	36	M	W	Farmer	400	400	North Carolina									1	
		— Sarah	34	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		— Mary E.	11	F	W	Attending school			North Carolina					1	1	1	✓		
		— Lena E.	8	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1	1	1	✓		
		— Lindsey M.	1	M	W	~~Attending School~~ At home			North Carolina					X	X				
		Hulp Henry	9	M	B	At home			North Carolina					1	1	✓			
		Reich, Mary C.	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina					1	1				
54	55	Reich, Ephraim	45	M	W	Farmer	100	200	North Carolina					1	1			1	
		— Abagail	37	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						1				
		Alexander	16	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1				
		— Martha	8/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina					1	1	✓			
		— William	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina					1	1	✓			
		— Regina C.	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina					1	1	✓			
		— Wiley	15	M	W	At home			North Carolina			Jan.							
55	56	Shouse, Christian	49	M	W	Farmer	200	250	North Carolina						1			1	
		— Elizabeth	46	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						1				
		— Mary A.	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		— John F.	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1				
		— Charles A.	12	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1				
56	57	Grubb, Joseph	36	M	W	Farmer	150	200	North Carolina									1	
		— Laura A.	22	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
57	58	Fogle, Henry	61	M	W	Farmer	100	115	North Carolina									1	
		— Mary	62	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina					1	1				
		Wolf, Elizabeth	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina					1	1	✓			
58	59	Coonce, Michael	55	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina									1	
		— Martha	57	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						1				
59	60	Peddicord, Orator	31	M	W	Farmer	475	100	North Carolina									1	
		— Jane	55	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		— Anna	24	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		— Emily	17	F	W	At home			North Carolina					1	1				
		— John	16	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina					1					
		— Elias C.	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Mary A.	19	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
60	61	Marshall, Thomas	25	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 20	No of males, foreign born, _____	2275	1265	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 9	" " colored males, 2	" " females, " " _____			
" " white males, 18	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____			

9

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Old Town Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Old Town — A. F. Reed, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Elizabeth	24	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						/	/				1
2			John W	11	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/				2
3			Noah W	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/	/			3
4			Martha A.	6/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina			Dec.								4
5	61	62	Marshall, William	64	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/		5
6			Melvina	61	F	W	At home Housekeeping			North Carolina							/				6
7			Mary J.	40	F	W	Housekeeping ~~At home~~			North Carolina						/	/				7
8			Nancy A.	17	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/				8
9	62	63	Harris, Lorenzo	6	M	W	Farmer	1.C	/	North Carolina						/	/		/		9
10			Matilda	21	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina							/	→			10
11			Sarah J.	13	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/				11
12			Cinthia J.	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/				12
13	63	64	Harris, Henry	20	M	W	Day Labour			North Carolina							/				13
14			Anna	17	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						/	/				14
15			Elizabeth W.	1/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina			July								15
16	64	65	Harman, Henry	45	M	W	Farmer	160	150	North Carolina						/	/		/		16
17			Julia A.	43	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina							X				17
18			Teresa J.	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/				18
19			Elisa J.	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/	V			19
20	65	66	Swan, Newton	60	M	W	Farmer	500	200	North Carolina									/		20
21			Mary A.	64	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina							/				21
22			Cornelius, Mary J.	20	F	W	Domestic servant			North Carolina							/				22
23	66	67	Harman, David	36	M	W	Farmer	300	200	North Carolina							-	-	/		23
24			Jane C.	27	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina											24
25			Cordelia M.	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/	/			25
26			Angeline J.	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina											26
27	67	68	Glascoe, William	27	M	W	Blacksmith			North Carolina				Feb					/		27
28			Isabella	21	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina				Feb							28
29	68	69	Hauser, Calvin H.	43	M	W	Wheel Wright	800	250	North Carolina									/		29
30			Susan C.	21	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina											30
31			Albert J.	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina											31
32	69	70	Hauser, Christian	66	M	W	Wheel Wright	600	250	North Carolina									/		32
33			Anna D.	63	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina											33
34	70	71	Messencup, John R.	29	M	W	Shoe Maker	100	100	North Carolina				July					/		34
35			Arabella	23	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina				July							35
36	71	72	McCaughan, David	37	M	W	Day Labour			North Carolina									/		36
37			Mary A.	23	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						/	/				37
38			Cornelia	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/				38
39			Romelius L.	14	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina							/				39
40			Hampton	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X	/			40
		No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of families, 11 — No. of white males, 16 — No. of white females, 24 — No. of colored males, ____ — No. of colored females, ____ — No. of blind, ____				No. of males, foreign born, ____	2835	1300	No. of insane,										10	

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if no fact) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

CENSUS SEP 2 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Old Fawn Lawnside, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870. 393

Post Office: Old Fawn

J. H. Mast, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards,	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	72 72 Lawnside Henry	46	M	M	Farmer			North Carolina							1			
2		Martha E.	46	F	M	At home			North Carolina							1			
3		Sarah E.	14	F	M	At home			North Carolina										
4		Daniel	11	M	M	At home			North Carolina							1			
5		Lucy	7	F	M	At home			North Carolina							1	1		
6	73 74	Hine, Lewis	43	M	M	Miller	200	215	North Carolina								1		
7		Mary J.	41	F	M	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
8		Mary J.	12	F	M	At home			North Carolina							1			
9		Wm. Hinian	1	M	M	Nursing			North Carolina										
10	74 75	Hine, Levene J.	44	M	M	Farmer	1500	600	North Carolina								1		
11		Regina C.	40	F	M	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
12		Calvin L.	14	M	M	Laboring farm			North Carolina										
13		Gilbert	11	M	M	Laboring farm			North Carolina										
14		Viola	1	F	M	At home			North Carolina										
15	75 76	Flynt, Selista M.	30	F	W	Housekeeping	100	100	North Carolina							X	X		
16		Daniel	4	M	M	At home			North Carolina							1	1		
17	76 77	Bebe, Francis	28	M	M	Farmer			North Carolina							1		1	
18		Sarah	33	F	M	Housekeeping			North Carolina							1	1		
19		Luticia	8	F	M	At home			North Carolina							1	1		
20		Sarah	6	F	M	At home			North Carolina							1	1		
21		Fanny	4	F	M	At home			North Carolina							1	1		
22		Lelia	1	F	M	At home			North Carolina										
23	77 78	Bebe, Shelby S.	27	M	M	Farmer	315	200	North Carolina									1	
24		Sarah E.	23	F	M	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
25		Marcellus	2	M	M	At home			North Carolina										
26		William H.	1/2	M	M	At home			North Carolina			Dec.							
27	78 79	Bulner, Joseph	65	M	W	Miller	750	300	North Carolina									1	
28		Melvina	41	F	M	Housekeeping			North Carolina							1	1		
29		Allen C.	4	M	M	At home			North Carolina							1	1		
30		Bulner, Lucena	13	F	M	Domestic servant			North Carolina										
31	79 80	Bulner, Lorena	33	F	M	Housekeeping		150	North Carolina										
32		Robert L.	6	M	M	At home			North Carolina							1	1		
33		Williams	3	M	M	At home			North Carolina							1	1		
34	80 81	Tysinger, Henry	55	M	M	Blacksmith	350	50	North Carolina							1	1	1	
35		Abigail	45	F	M	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
36		Franklin	17	M	M	Laboring farm			North Carolina							1	1		
37		Manda	11	F	M	At home			North Carolina										
38		Margaret	13	F	M	At home			North Carolina							1			
39		Henry L.	2	M	M	At home			North Carolina							1	1		
40	82	Tysinger, Tysinger, John	18	M	M	Farming			North Carolina			Dec.				1			

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born,	3795	1685	No. of insane,	1		6
" " families, 10	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " "						
" " white males, 17	" " " females, 5	" " blind,						

Page No. ____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Abel Lawn Township, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Abel Lawn

W. H. Mears, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Josephine	19	F	W	Housekeeping			North carolina						/				
	81 83	Wyatt, Alexander	21	M	M	Day Laborer			North Carolina						/			/	
		Lucia	40	F	B	Housekeeping			North Carolina						/				
		Mary	12	F	B	At home			North Carolina						/				
		Ellen L.	10	F	B	At home			North Carolina						/				
		Laura J.	3	F	B	At home			North Carolina						/	V			
	84 84	Hanks, Charles	12	M	W	Farmer	700	500	North Carolina									/	
		Susan C.	51	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		Joseph L.	24	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina									/	
		James C.	21	M	W	Laborer farm			North Carolina									/	
		Peter C.	19	M	W	Laborer farm			North Carolina										
	85 85	North, John	52	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
		Eva	54	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						/	/			
		Laura	23	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Sybil C.	18	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Benjamin	14	M	W	Laborer farm			North Carolina						/				
		Almeda	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/				
		Linebach, Elizabeth	31	F	W	At home	200	100	North Carolina						/				
	94 96	Livengood, Levi	36	M	W	Farmer	110		North Carolina						/			/	
		Theodocia	34	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						/	/			
		Francis	14	M	W	Laborer farm			North Carolina						/	/			
		Melvina	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Theodore	11	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Ella	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Milton	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		William	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
	97 97	Magee, Samuel M.	55	M	W	Farmer	1700	1065	North Carolina									/	
		Elizabeth C.	42	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		Conrad, John	25	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
	96 98	Lowery, Matilda	37	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		Floyd	15	M	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
	97 97	Linebach, Linda	38	F	W	Housekeeping	100	15	North Carolina							/			
		Martha G.	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Armenius	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina							/	/		
	98 90	Lowery, Daniel	60	M	W	Farmer	190	50	North Carolina									/	
		Mary	63	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina							/			
		Elizabeth	35	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
		Lowery, Cosney	114	F	W	At home			North carolina							/			
		Lowery, Delena	12	F	W	Domestic servant			North Carolina							/			
		Lowery, James	7	M	W	At home			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 20	No. of males, foreign born,	4504	2065
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " "		
" " white males, 15	" " " females, 4	" " blind,		

No. of insane, 9

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Old Fawn Township, in the County of Hertford, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870.

409

Post Office: Old Fawn — J. T. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
89	91	Fuch, Francis	12	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							/			
		" Mary	12	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
90	92	Bruner, George	58	M	W	Farmer	200	50	North Carolina									/	
		" Caroline	45	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						/				
		" Lydia C.	24	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		" Thomas J.	20	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina						/				
		" Olivia D.	17	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		" Sarah A.	15	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/				
		" Lewis W.	12	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina						/				
		" Lycurgus	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
91	93	~~McKnight, Lucinda~~ Garner, John H.	34	M	W	~~Farmer~~ At home	240	150	North Carolina									X	
91	93	McKnight, ~~Lucinda~~ Elvira	36	F	W	Farmer	200	150	North Carolina									/	
		" ~~Lucinda~~ Sylvesta	33	F	W	~~Housekeeping~~ Housekeeping			~~North Carolina~~										
		" Christena	15	F	W	~~At home~~ At home			North Carolina							X			
		" ~~Lewis~~ Christena	15	M	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
		" ~~Jack~~ Lewis	14	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina							/			
		" ~~Sarah~~ Jack	11	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina							/			
		" ~~Sarah~~ Hugh	11	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina							/			
		" ~~Sarah~~ Sarah	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
		" Sarah	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
		" Susanna	11/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina			July							
92	94	Lowe, James	36	M	W	Farmer	500	150	North Carolina									/	
		" Matilda C.	40	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		" Cornelia	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		" Amelia	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina									X	
		" James C.	5	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		" Charlotte G.	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		" Flavious	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		" Sarah S.	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
93	95	Fiddler, Henry	63	M	W	Farmer	100	100	North Carolina						/			/	
		" Nancy A.	32	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						/	/			
		" William C.	20	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina						/	/			
		" Daniel S.	16	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina						/	/			
		" Sarah L.	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		" William L.	12	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina						/	/			
		" Esther	7	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
94	96	Joiner, Lewis	21	M	W	Farmer	100	25	North Carolina						/	/		/	
		" Susan	36	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						/				
		" Mary	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		" Anna	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		" Sarah M.	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina									X	
95	97	McNaughan, George	65	M	W	Farmer	150	150	North Carolina									/	
		" Elizabeth	65	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 97	No. of white females, 90	No. of males, foreign born, ____	1300	125	No. of insane, ____	/	6
" " families, 97	" " colored males, ____	" " females, " " ____					
" " white males, 90	" " " females, ____	" " blind, ____					

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Old Town Town-ship, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Old Town — W. F. Reed, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Males (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards) whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Margaret	24	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1				
		George	20	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1				
		Pinkney	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina						1		1		
		Elizabeth	21	F	W	Work in Tobacco Factory			North Carolina						1				
96	98	Petree, Abraham	60	M	W	Farmer	450	500	North Carolina						1			1	
		Rebecca	53	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		Newton	14	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina										
97	99	Hartman, Lewis	22	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina									1	
		Lydia C.	20	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
98	100	Petree, Isaac	51	M	W	Farmer	700	600	North Carolina						1			1	
		Sophia	49	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						1				
		James	18	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina										
		Ellen	17	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Nathaniel	12	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1				
		Jeremiah	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina						1				
		Elmira	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1				
99	101	Ensley, David	33	M	W	Farmer	425	250	Ohio						1			1	
		Hannah	26	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		Margaret	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1				
		Carter, Ethan	11	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1				
100	102	Fries, Nathaniel	22	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1			1	
		Violet	19	F	B	Housekeeping			North Carolina						1				
		Easter	10/12	F	B	At home			North Carolina			Aug.							
101	103	Yaugh, Maria	53	F	W	Housekeeping	600	150	North Carolina										
		William	17	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina										
		John L.	13	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1				
		Ellen V.	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1				
102	104	Snipes, Andrew	36	M	W	Farmer	600	450	North Carolina									1	
		Lydia	33	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						1				
		James	12	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina										
		Mary	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1				
		Alice	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1				
		Martha	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1				
		Charles	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1				
		Doub, Lewis	52	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1			1	
103	105	Hanson, Sarah	47	F	W	Housekeeping	175	125	North Carolina										
		Alice	19	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Mildred	17	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		James	13	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1				
		Ellen	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1				

No. of dwellings, 98	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born,	3150	2075	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 98	" " colored males, 3	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 16	" " " females, 2	" " blind,			7

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Old Town Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

401

Post Office: Old Town

J. P. Mears, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
104	106	Booze, Timothy	38	M	W	Farmer	110		North Carolina									/	
		Rebecca	33	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/			
		Edwin S	11	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina							/			
		Luella	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
		George	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
		Alexander	5	M	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
		Francis	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
		Delila	1/2	F	W	At home			North Carolina		Dec								
		Mayberry, Peggy	30	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
10		Booze, James	18	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina							/			
103	107	Ball, John L	30	M	W	Farmer	1200	500	North Carolina									/	
		Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		James H	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
		Charles A	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Coltrane, Mary	14	F	W	Domestic servant			North Carolina										
111	108	Kapfaugh, George	24	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina							/		/	
		Mary	22	F	B	Housekeeping			North Carolina							/			
		Jane	2	F	B	At home			North Carolina										
		Thauser, Jerry	19	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina							/		/	
102	109	Klepfaugh, John	68	M	W	Farmer	400	200	North Carolina									/	
		Henrietta	38	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		Robert L	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
		William A	12	M	W	At home			North Carolina		May								
		Coltrane, William	12	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/			
		Augusta	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
		Klepfaugh, Martha	35	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
102	110	Pfoff, Nathaniel	60	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	North Carolina									/	
		Lavina	31	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		Mary	17	F	W	Attending school			North Carolina						/				
		Brewer, George	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/			
		Shuly, Mary	65	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
109	111	Pfoff, Francis M.	24	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
		Elizabeth	22	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		Flora	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Rufus	1/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina		May								
110	112	Pfoff, Benjamin	58	M	W	Farmer	600	175	North Carolina									/	
		Minerva	52	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		James E	26	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									/	
		Sandy L	21	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									/	
		William A	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/			

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 15	No. of males, foreign born,	6905	1275
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 2	" " females, " "		
" " white males, 21	" " " females, 2	" " blind,		
		No. of insane,		

3

Page No. ____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Old Town Davenshire, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Old Town — A. T. Reed, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If Born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Permania	9	M	W	at home			North Carolina							1/			
2	111	113 Conrad, Jesse	62	M	W	Farmer	1200	300	North Carolina									1	
3		— Nancy	61	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
4		— Mary A.	29	F	W	at home			North Carolina										
5		— Elizanor	27	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
6		— Jacob P.	21	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina									1	
7	112	114 Lester, Isaac	33	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									1	
8		— America	33	F	W	Housekeeping			Virginia										
9		— Isaac G.	12	M	W	Attending school			Virginia						1	1	1		
10		— Robert G.	8	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina						1	1	1		
11		Virginia	6	F	W	Attending school			North Carolina						1	1	1		
12		William L.	4	M	W	at home			North Carolina						1	1			
13		— Richard	2	M	W	at home			North Carolina										
14		Stroupe, Mary	38	F	W	at home			North Carolina										
15		Henning, Melvina	14	F	W	at home			North Carolina							1			
16		— William	9	M	W	at home			North Carolina										
17	113	115 Stoltz, Edwin	45	M	W	Blacksmith	800	200	North Carolina									1	
18		— Julia Ann	28	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
19		— Ellen	15	F	W	Attending school			North Carolina						1				
20		Sylvesta	11	F	W	at home			North Carolina							1			
21		Elizabeth	4	F	W	at home			North Carolina							1			
22		Isabell	1	F	W	at home			North Carolina										
23		— Rosa L.	1	F	W	at home			North Carolina										
24		Mclain, Joseph	8	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina						1	1	1		
25	114	116 Lawrence, Yancy	31	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
26		— Nancy	31	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
27		— James	12	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina						1				
28		— William	9	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina						1		1		
29		— Lucy	7	F	W	at home			North Carolina						1	1			
30		— Mary	3	F	W	at home			North Carolina						1	1			
31	115	117 White, Jacob	45	M	W	Shoemaker	500	100	North Carolina									1	
32		Martha	44	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
33		Joseph	20	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina						1			1	
34		Sarah A.	19	F	W	at home			North Carolina										
35		James C.	16	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina										
36		— Jacob L.	6	M	W	at home			North Carolina							1			
37		— John W.	3	M	W	at home			North Carolina							1			
38	116	118 Shelby, Christian	65	M	W	Farmer	2100	341	North Carolina							1		1	
39		— Christena	60	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina							1			
40		John H.	28	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1		1	

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born,	4600	891
" " families, 6	" " colored males,	" " females, " "		
" " white males, 21	" " " females,	" " blind,		

No. of insane, 9

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Old Fawn Township, in the County of Forsyth State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Old Fawn

A. T. Hunt, Ass't Marshal.

402

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			William A.	20	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina									
2	117	118	Linebach, William	57	M	W	Farmer	1000	600	North Carolina								/	
3			Sarah	57	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina									
4			Edgar L.	27	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina								/	
5			Haber, Elizabeth	46	F	W	Housekeeper			North Carolina					/				
6			Sawyer, Nancy	11	F	M	Laborer on farm			North Carolina					/	/			
7	115	120	Linebach, Edgar	21	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina			Dec.					/	
8			Anna E.	21	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina			Dec.						
9	119	121	Flynt, John	41	M	W	Farmer		100	North Carolina					/			/	
10			Lucy E.	37	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina					/				
11			John W.	17	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina					/				
12			Sandy L.	16	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina					/	/			
13			Mary E.	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/			
14			Alexander	11	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina					/	/			
15			Napoleon B.	10	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina					/	/			
16			Catherine E.	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/	✓		
17			Sanford R.	5	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/	✓		
18			Geo. M. Martha R.	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina			Dec.		/	/			
19	116	118	~~Fraley, Noah~~ Martha R.	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina			Dec					/	
20	120	122	Crabb, Noah	6	M	B.	Farmer	100		North Carolina								/	
21	121	123	~~Walraven, William~~ Crabb, Lucy	69	F	B.	~~House keeping~~	~~300~~	370	North Carolina								/	
22	121	123	Walraven, William	50	M	W	Farmer House keeping	310	310	North Carolina								/	
23			Mary	51	F	W	Housekeeping			Georgia									
24			Mary L.	23	F	W	At home			North Carolina									
25			William C.	19	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina									
26	122	124	Stolly, David	32	M	W	Farmer	100		North Carolina					/		/		
27			Margaret	27	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina									
28			Willis	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/			
29			Lilly M.	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina									
30	123	125	Collier, Allen	30	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina					/	/		/	
31			Charity	51	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina					/	/			
32			Wesley	22	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina					/			/	
33			Nancy	20	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/			
34			Polly E.	18	F	W	At home			North Carolina					X	/			/
35			John E.	16	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina					/				
36			Julia	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/				
37			Virgil	12	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina					/	/			
38			Sarah E.	10	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/	/	✓		
39			Lafayette	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/	✓		
40		Cline,	Lydia	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/	✓		

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 18	No. of males, foreign born,	1400	945	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 2	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 19	" " " females, 1	" " blind,			9

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Old Fauna Dawn District, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Old Dawn

D. P. Coats, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
124	126	Tolree, John P.	30	M	W.	Farmer	1000	500	North Carolina									/	
		Angelina	28	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Robert	6	M	W.	At home			North Carolina							/			
		Lottie E.	3	F	W.	At home			North Carolina							/			
125	127	Marshall, John	45	M	W.	Farmer	600	140	North Carolina									/	
		Julia	37	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
		Joel H.	14	M	W.	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina										
		Reuben B.	1	M	W.	At home			North Carolina							/			
		Mary C.	4	F	W.	At home			North Carolina							/			
		Lemuel L.	11	M	W.	At home			North Carolina	July									
114	119	Shaw, Joseph	58	M	B.	Farmer		150	North Carolina							/		/	
		Linda	57	F	B.	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
		Theron	12	M.	B.	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina							/			
		Mary	16	F	B.	At home			North Carolina							/			
		John	15	M	B.	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina							/			
117	118	Stoltz, Henry	65	M	W.	Farmer	500	500	North Carolina									/	
		Catherine	55	F	B.	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		Rebecca	61	F	W.	At home			South Carolina							/			
119	121	Lineback, Francis	27	M	W.	Farmer		20	North Carolina									/	
		Sarah	2	F	W.	House keeping			North Carolina										
		Robert H.	1	M	W.	At home			North Carolina										
122	131	Lineback, Josiah	51	M	W.	Farmer	1100	1200	North Carolina									/	
		Lydia	51	F	W.	House keeping			North Carolina										
		Manda J.	34	F	W.	At home			North Carolina										
		Catherine	20	F	W.	At home			North Carolina										
		Sarah	17	F	W.	Attending school			North Carolina						/				
		Albert	2	M	W.	At home			North Carolina						/				
		Cudlor, Charley	14	M	W.	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina										
130	132	Ronk, John B.	21	M	W.	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
		Clara C.	31	F	W.	House keeping			North Carolina										
		Robert H.	7/12	M	W.	At home			North Carolina	Nov.									
		Bedford, Sarah	15	F	W.	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
131	133	Kiser, John	61	M	W.	Farmer	500	150	North Carolina							/		/	
		Elizabeth	54	F	W.	Housekeeping			North Carolina							/			
		Saunders	18	M	W.	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina							/			
		Martha	11	F	W.	At home			North Carolina										
		Elvina	15	F	W.	At home			North Carolina										
132	134	Kiser, Bynum	21	M	W.	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
		Filena	20	F	W.	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		Charley	1/12	M	W.	At home			North Carolina	Nov.									

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born,	5	3181	No. of insane,
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 3	" " females, "	"		
" " white males, 18	" " " females, 2	" " blind,			

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Old Fawn Grove Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19 day of August, 1870. 403

Post Office: Old Fawn Grove. J. T. Reed, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
133	133	Hall, Francis M.	34	M	W	Farmer	1050	200	North Carolina									/	
		William	64	M	W	At home			North Carolina									/	
		Hannah	63	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		Bedford, Martha	13	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		John	11	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina						/				
		Emmanuella	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
134	136	Lowrance, William	43	M	W	Farmer	475	125	North Carolina									/	
		Elizabeth	41	F	W	Housekeeping			North Virginia						/				
		Darius L.	15	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina					/					
		Sarah	14	F	W	Attending school			North Carolina					/					
		John	13	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina					/	/				
		Lemuel	9	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina					/	/	/			
135	137	Flynt, Edward	24	M	W	Miller	2000	500	North Carolina									/	
		Barbara	24	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		Martha	51	F	W	At home			Virginia						/				
		Martha A.	32	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Hughes W.	11	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina										
136	138	Lowrance, Willis	53	M	W	Farmer	700	700	North Carolina									/	
		Belvania	41	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						/				
		Mary Ann	21	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Sidney	21	M	W	Wagoner			North Carolina									/	
		Martha J.	15	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Permelia M.	13	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/				
		Albert W.	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		William J.	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Elizabeth J.	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Alice P.	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Robert L.	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
137	139	Richmond, John M.	46	M	W	Farmer	1800	400	North Carolina									/	
		Caroline	23	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		William L.	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Paul S.	5	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Marion H.	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina			April							
		Harriet L.	50	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
138	140	Flynt, Ann Lovett	41	F	W	Housekeeping	800	325	North Carolina										
		John W.	20	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina										
		Sandy C.	14	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina						/				
		Henry G.	12	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina						/				
		Minerva L.	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Mary C.	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born,	6825	2570
" " families, 6	" " colored males,	" " females, " "		
" " white males, 21	" " " females,	" " blind,		

No. of insane, 1 | 1

Page No. ____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Abel Tarson Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Abel Tarson. W. T. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (June, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (June, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read	EDUCATION. Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
135	141	Heine, John S.	46	M	W	Farmer	350	250	North Carolina									/	
		Hennisella	45	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		Angeline	13	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Francis	20	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina						/				
		Sarah C.	18	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Mary C.	15	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		John D.	9	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina						/	/			
		Charles W.	5	M	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
140	142	Heine, Theodore F.	38	M	W	Farmer	600	115	North Carolina									/	
		Mary M.	34	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		David F.	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Ridings, Matilda	14	F	W	Domestic servant			North Carolina						/	/			
		Rothrock, John	16	M	W	Laboring farm			North Carolina										
141	143	Shore, John	46	M	W	Farmer	600	300	North Carolina									/	
		Anna C.	50	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		Rufus Ed.	18	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina										
		Mary C.	17	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/				
		Emma C.	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Anna C.	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/				
		George	11	M	W	Laboring farm			North Carolina						/	/			
142	144	Danner, Anna M.	65	F	W	Housekeeping	300	200	North Carolina										
		Jane A.	33	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Adelaide	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/				
		Nevada	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/				
		Ellen C.	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		John H.	7	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
143	145	Beck, William	65	M	W	Farmer	1400	500	North Carolina									/	
		Lavina C.	40	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
144	146	Beck, Alexander	21	M	B.	Laboring farm			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		Nancy	19	F	B.	Domestic servant			North Carolina						/	/			
		Hillary	9	M	B.	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
145	147	Stoltz, Lucinda	43	F	W	Housekeeping	375	150	North Carolina						/	/			
		Gidig, Francis	24	M	W	Cooper			North Carolina									/	
		Stoltz, Mary	33	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
146	148	Jones, Hubbard	46	M	W	Laboring farm			Virginia						/	/		/	
		Amanda	42	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		Jones	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
147	148	Thomas, William	48	M	W	Farmer	1200	600	North Carolina									/	
		Adeline W.	49	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		Eliza Abernathy	19	F	W	At home			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, — 4725 9375

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, ___

No. of insane,

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Old Fort Township, in the County of Forsyth 401 State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Old Town — W. F. Leach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school in the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	—	Waller R.	14	M.	W.	Laboring on farm			North Carolina									
2	2	—	Sarah E.	11	F.	W.	At home			North Carolina									
3	3	—	Mary (Dr)	8	F.	W.	At home			North Carolina						/			
4	4	—	Adline M.	5	F.	W.	At home			North Carolina						/			
5	148	150	Shouse, Martin	22	M.	B.	Day Laboring			North Carolina						/		/	
6			Martha A.	21	F.	B.	Housekeeping			~~North Carolina~~ Virginia						/			
7			Rhoda	3	F.	B.	At home			North Carolina						/			
8	149	151	Shouse, Wilson	53	M.	B.	Farmer			North Carolina						/		/	
9			Caroline	25	F.	M.B.	Housekeeping			North Carolina						/			
10		—	Mary	4	F.	B.	At home			North Carolina						/			
11		—	Alfred	6	M.	B.	At home			North Carolina						/			
12			Joseph	4	M.	B.	At home			North Carolina						/			
13			Coffax	1	M.	B.	At home			North Carolina									
14			Grant	1	M.	B.	At home			North Carolina									
15		Price,	Eliza	20	F.	B.	At home			North Carolina						/			
16		Chaffin,	Alice	6	F.	B.	At home			North Carolina						/			
17	150	152	Beck, Calvin H.	44	M.	W.	Farmer	1500	400	North Carolina								/	
18		—	Felicia P.	32	F.	W.	Housekeeping			North Carolina									
19		—	Robert F.	10	M.	W.	Laboring on farm			North Carolina						/			
20		—	William C.	7	M.	W.	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
21		—	Martha C.	6	F.	W.	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
22		—	Calvin F.	4	M.	W.	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
23			Samuel F.	1	M.	W.	At home			North Carolina									
24	151	153	Shamel, Joseph	51	M.	W.	Farmer	695	400	North Carolina						/		/	
25			Sarah	44	F.	W.	Housekeeping			North Carolina						/			
26		—	John H.	22	M.	W.	Laboring on farm			North Carolina									
27		—	James H.	17	M.	W.	Laboring on farm			North Carolina									
28		—	Calvin L.	16	M.	W.	~~Laboring~~ Attending school			North Carolina						/	/		
29		—	Joseph A.	9	M.	W.	Attending school			North Carolina						/	/		
30			Sarah E.	4	F.	W.	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
31		Wholls,	Elizabeth	8	F.	W.	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
32	152	154	Shouse, Henry	73	M.	W.	Farmer	1700	500	North Carolina								/	
33		—	Elizabeth	62	F.	W.	Housekeeping			North Carolina						/			
34		—	Lucinda	22	F.	W.	At home			North Carolina									
35		Spainhour,	Lucy	23	F.	W.	Domestic servant			North Carolina									
36		—	Aaron	1	M.	W.	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
37		Rothrock	Edward	13	M.	W.	Laboring on farm			North Carolina									
38		Madaris,	Jacob	14	M.	B.	Laboring on farm			North Carolina						/			
39	153	155	Messenger,	Adolphus	23	M.	W.	Farmer			North Carolina								/	
40		—	Hannah E.	24	F.	W.	Housekeeping			North Carolina									

No. of dwellings, 64	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born,	2345	1340	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 66	" " colored males, 7	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 15	" " " females, 6	" " blind,			

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Old Haven Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Old Haven

H. T. Reece, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Margaret	8/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina			Oct.							
154	156	Oakes, Henry	24	M	B.	Farmer			North Carolina							/		/	
		Mary E.	24	F	B.	Housekeeping			North Carolina							/			
		Sarah J.	14	F	B.	At home			North Carolina							/			
155	157	Williams, Charles	21	M	W.	Farmer		100	North Carolina									/	
		Julia	23	F	W.	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		Susanah	4	F	W.	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Lula C.	8/12	F	W.	At home			North Carolina			Oct.							
156	158	Mitchell, George	34	M	W.	Farmer		140	North Carolina									/	
		Nancy	24	F	W.	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		Susan	8	F	W.	Attending school			North Carolina						/	/			
		Betsy	6	F	W.	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Anna	1	F	W.	At home			North Carolina										
		Mitchell, Phillip	20	M	B.	Laboring farm			North Carolina						/	/			
157	159	Zigler, Coleman	51	M	W.	Farmer	400	300	North Carolina									/	
		Elizabeth	45	F	W.	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		Susan	22	F	W.	At home			North Carolina										
		Eliza A.	19	F	W.	At home			North Carolina										
		James C.	15	M	W.	Laboring farm			North Carolina										
		Edward Sr.	13	M	W.	Laboring farm			North Carolina							/			
		Anna E.	11	F	W.	At home			North Carolina										
		Jefferson D.	9	M	W.	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Matthew R.	6	M	W.	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		William A.	4	M	W.	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Laura P.	8/12	F	W.	At home			North Carolina			Oct.							
		Matthews, Hampton	17	M	W.	Laboring farm			North Carolina						/	/			
158	160	Thomasson, Elizabeth	60	F	W.	Housekeeping	100	150	North Carolina										
		Thomasson, Wiley H.	27	M	W.	Farmer			North Carolina				Sept.					/	
		Julia	26	F	W.	At home			North Carolina				Sept.						
		Meyer, Melissa A.	25	F	W.	At home			North Carolina										
		Jane C.	19	F	W.	At home			North Carolina										
		Calvin H.	11	M	W.	Laboring farm			North Carolina						/	/			
159	161	Ilgers, John A.	59	M	W.	Miller	2100	700	North Carolina				San.					/	
		Susan	43	F	W.	Housekeeping			North Carolina				San.						
		Almira R.	21	F	W.	At home			North Carolina										
		Samuel A.	19	M	W.	Laboring farm			North Carolina										
		Abraham A.	16	M	W.	Laboring farm			North Carolina										
		Thomas F.	14	M	W.	Laboring farm			North Carolina										
		Henry A.	12	M	W.	Laboring farm			North Carolina							1			
		Madison	2	M	W.	At home			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 18	No. of males, foreign born,	3145	181	No. of insane,
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 3	" " females, "	"		
" " white males, 16	" " " females, 2	" " blind,			

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Old Fort Dawson Post Office in the County of Mecklenburg State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Old Fort Dawson, H. F. Davis Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
160	162	Whitten Robert	29	M	W	Farmer	190	100	North Carolina						1			1	
		Maria	29	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		William J.	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
161	163	Shamel Abraham	50	M	W	Farmer	350	100	North Carolina									1	
		Isabella	7	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		Eliza	54	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1				
		Catherine	43	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1				
162	164	Shamel Francis	31	M	W	Farmer	91	15	North Carolina									1	
		Charity	30	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		Sarah C.	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
163	165	Cox, John M.	35	M	W	Farmer	500	500	North Carolina									1	
		Rebecca	37	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		Elizabeth	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1				
		William S.	5	M	W	At home			North Carolina						1				
		John C.	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
164	166	Miller, Virgil P.	26	M	W	Farmer		275	North Carolina									1	
		Samantha	18	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		William C.	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Anna C.	66	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1				
165	167 168	Reich Samuel	54	M	W	Farmer	200	150	North Carolina						1			1	
		Martha	45	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1				
		John	22	M	W	Laboring farm			North Carolina						1			1	
166	168 169	Reich, Jacob	60	M	W	At home	700	150	North Carolina								Insane	1	
		Philopena	58	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						1	1			
167	169	Reich, Timothy	23	M	W	Farmer		50	North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Anna	16	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						1				
		Charles W.	16	M	W	Laboring farm			North Carolina						1				
		William L.	11	M	W	Laboring farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		Martha G.	11	F	W	Attending school			North Carolina						1	1	✓		
		Rebecca J.	7	F	W	Attending school			North Carolina						1	1	✓		
		Eliza C.	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1	✓		
168	170	Walker, William	46	M	W	Farmer	140	150	North Carolina									1	
		Francis B.	37	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		Charles L.	16	M	W	Laboring farm			North Carolina										
		Milliard A.	14	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina						1				
169	171	Campbell John	50	M	W	Farmer	100	75	North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Diana	37	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						1	1			
		Dinah	24	F	W	At home			North Carolina								Insane		
		Augustus	9	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina						1	1	✓		
		John W.	5	M	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1	✓		
							1448	1775										11	

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Old Town Township, in the County of Davidson, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Old Town — J. F. Frost, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Mary L.	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Francis	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina			Apl							
170	172	Howard, William	60	M	W	Farmer	150	60	North Carolina							1		1	
		Mario	32	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						1	1			
171	173	Clayton, William	30	M	W	Farmer	100	170	North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Ellenor	45	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		John F.	24	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									1	
		Louisa C.	21	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Sarah A.	18	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				
		Olivia E.	16	F	W	Attending school			North Carolina						1				
		Myra M.	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1			
172	174	Longworth, Andrew	33	M	W	Farmer	116	150	North Carolina									1	
		Charity	33	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
		Cecilia	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
		William J.	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina							1			
		Anna E.	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
173	175	Elliott, Elizabeth	19	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina							1			
		Benton, Betty	11	F	W	Domestic servant			North Carolina						1	1			
174	176	Watson, Ben	40	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Mary	40	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born,	608 415	No. of insane,	1
" " families, 5	" " colored males,	" " females, " "			5
" " white males, 7	" " " females, 1	" " blind,			

Twenty two pages in this Township J. F. Frost asst marshal

Page No. 1

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Chapel Township, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870. 403

Post Office: Salem Chapel

J. F. Brent, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born in June, 1870.	Sex — M. or F.	Color — White, Black, Mulatto, Chinese, Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES. Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether maimed, crippled, bedridden, or otherwise disabled.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Mastin, Silas H.	35	M	W	Physician	2200	200	North Carolina										
2		Mary F.	26	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
3		Hedrick	11	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina						/				
4		Charles C.	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
5	2	2 Neal, Jerry	66	M	B	Farmer	100		North Carolina						/	/		/	
6		Rhoda	75	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina							/			
7	3	3 Lyon, James	43	M	B	Farmer	200		North Carolina								/		
8		Mary	41	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina							/			
9		Adeby D.	12	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/	/		
10		Salindy A.	13	F	B	At home			North Carolina							/	/		
11		James W.	11	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/	/		
12	4	4 Mitchel, John	70	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina							/	/		/
13		Mary	70	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina							/	/		
14	5	5 Mitchel, Alexander	42	M	B	Blacksmith	250	125	North Carolina							/	/		/
15		Mary	40	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina							/	/		
16		William	21	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/	/		/
17		Elvira	20	F	B	At home			North Carolina							/	/		
18		Diana	11	F	B	At home			North Carolina							/	/		
19	6	6 Hansen, Spruce	47	M	B	Labor on Farm	100		North Carolina							/	/		/
20		Christena	41	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina							/	/		
21		Manda J.	13	F	B	At home			North Carolina							/	/		
22		Alice	18	F	B	At home			North Carolina							/	/		
23	7	7 Mitchel, William	24	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/	/		/
24		Elizabeth	19	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina							/	/		
25	8	8 Sullivan, N. D.	42	M	W	Farmer	3500	400	North Carolina										/
26		Elizabeth S.	44	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
27		Sallie F.	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/	✓		
28		Elizebeth	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
29	9	9 Osburn, Charles G.	40	M	W	Farmer	100		North Carolina										/
30		Sarah C.	12	F	W	At ~~home~~ school			North Carolina						/				
31		Robert C.	9	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina						/	/	✓		
32		Charles	5	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/	✓		
33	10	10 Lanhoy, Emily	40	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
34		George H.	5	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/	✓		
35	11	11 Lanhoy, Martha	70	F	W	Keeping house	200		North Carolina						/	/			
36		Sarah	45	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
37	12	12 Lancaster, Edward	21	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/		/	
38		Ann	24	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
39		Lucella C.	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
40		Hassie E.	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 12. No. of white females, 11. No. of males, foreign born. 4 5 7 0 1 0 2 5 No. of insane.

" " families, 12 " " colored males, 9 " " females. " "

" " white males, 8 " " " females, 11 " " blind, ____ 11

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Chapel Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Salem Chapel

W. F. Leon, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, 12 months. In fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
13	13	Haddrill, John	64	M	W	Farmer	1000	800	Indiana									1	
		Rebecca	61	F	W	Keeping house			Indiana										
		Lewis M.	22	M	W	Labor on Farm			Indiana										
		Martha A.	21	F	W	At home			Indiana										
		John	12	M	W	Labor on Farm			Indiana						1				
		Mathew Edwin	10	M	W	At School			Indiana										
		Hoffner, Martha	41	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
14	14	Holdbrook, George	41	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
		Catherine	42	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1			
		William S.	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		Eliza J.	14	F	W	At School			North Carolina						1	1			
		Thomas H.	9	M	W	At School			North Carolina						1				
15	15	Pegram, Thomas H.	42	M	W	Minister of Gospel	400	200	North Carolina									1	
		Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Leander H.	18	M	W	At School			North Carolina						1				
		Thomas E.	14	M	W	At School			North Carolina						1				
		Lizzie	12	F	W	At School			North Carolina						1				
		Josephine	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Sarah, Willie C.	31	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
		Jones, Lucie B.	31	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
		Abbott, James	14	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
16	16	Strader, Edward	32	M	M	Labor on Farm		200	North Carolina									1	
		Eliza A.	31	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Jonathan	11	M	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Lucie C.	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Fry, Susan M.	18	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Lesley, Wyatt	13	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		Brooks, Edna	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			
		James	6/12	M	B	At home			North Carolina								Idiot		
17	17	Marshall, James M.	43	M	W	Farmer	450		North Carolina									1	
		Sallie	26	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
		William F.	7	M	W	At School			North Carolina						1				
		John F.	7	M	W	At School			North Carolina						1				
		James A.	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina							1	1		
		Albert F.	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina							1	1		
		Doney, Belle	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			
18	18	Abbott, Anna	35	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		Jane	13	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		Barney	7	M	B	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Aurelius	5	M	B	At home			North Carolina						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 18	No. of white females, 14	No. of males, foreign born,	1420	1400	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 5	" " females,			6
" " white males, 18	" " " females, 3	" blind,			

Page No. _____

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Chapel Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870.

407

Post Office: Salem Chapel

W. F. Reece, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of Visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of Visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—M. (Male); F. (Female.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Eliana C.	1	F	B.	At home			North Carolina										
19	19	Marshall, Henry	60	M	W.	Farmer	1200	600	Virginia									1	
		Maria	53	F	W.	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Miriam	21	F	W.	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									1	
		Berry, Jane	23	F	W.	Labor on Farm			Virginia									1	
		Abell, Eli C.	4	M	B.	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
20	20	Dalton, Eliza	45	F	B.	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1			
		Mary A.	7	F	B.	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
21	21	Hendry, Robt. W.	38	M	W.	Machinist	200	100	North Carolina									1	
		Permelia	32	F	W.	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Cornelius	2	M	W.	At home			North Carolina										
		Wilbur D.	1	M	W.	Attending school			North Carolina						1				
		Susan Eliza	4	F	W.	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Edward	1	M	W.	At home			North Carolina										
		Pike, James H.	18	M	W.	Machinist			Connecticut										
		White, Hiram	21	M	B.	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									1	
		Rice, Alford	35	M	B.	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
22	22	West, Charles H.	28	M	W.	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									1	
		Cornelia	24	F	W.	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Susan V.	12	F	W.	At home			North Carolina										
23	23	Bigfoot, Eliza	32	M	W.	Farmer	400	200	North Carolina									1	
		Harriet	28	F	W.	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		William	7	M	W.	At home			North Carolina						1				
		Robert	3	M	W.	At home			North Carolina										
		Thomas	1	M	W.	At home			North Carolina										
		Jane	1½	F	W.	At home			North Carolina										
24	24	Linville, Alexander	23	M	W.	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Eulicia	22	F	B.	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1			
		Ransom	3	M	B.	At home			North Carolina										
		Newton	1	M	B.	At home			North Carolina										
		Crabbs, Elizabeth	47	F	B.	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Jack	1	M	B.	At home			North Carolina										
		Campbell, Elizabeth	20	F	B.	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
		John	2	M	B.	At home			North Carolina										
		Thomas	1/12	M	B.	At home			North Carolina										
25	25	Crews, Reuben	50	M	W.	Farmer	400	300	North Carolina									1	
		Martha	44	F	W.	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Washington	21	M	W.	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1			1	
		Peter J.	19	M	W.	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1				
		Shelton	16	M	W.	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1				

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 6	No. of males, foreign born, 2	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 10	" " females, " "	
" " white males, 16	" " " females, 6	" " blind,	

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Chapel Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Salem Chapel

W. T. Trent, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Males (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards).	Constitutional Relations: Males (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Thomas [illegible]	1	M	W	[illegible]			North Carolina							1			
		Emily D.	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Eulf. [illegible] Emily	31	M	W	Domestic servant			North Carolina						1	1			
26	26	Dalton Susannah	56	F	W	Keeping house		100	North Carolina						1	1			
		[illegible]	21	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		[illegible]	26	F	W	At home			South Carolina										
		[illegible] E.	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1				
		Isaac [illegible]	17	M	W	Working school			North Carolina						1				
		[illegible]	19	F	W	Working school			North Carolina						1				
27	27	Kaiser, Simeon	41	M	W	Blacksmith	600	600	Virginia									1	
		Caroline	31	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Rufus	11	M	W	Going to school			North Carolina										
		Mary S.	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1			
		Alice	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1			
		James	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Xander	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina							1			
		Anna C.	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Kaiser, Rebecca	30	F	W	Domestic servant			Virginia										
		Karsten, Ephraim	24	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Willis, Bob	29	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
28	28	Kaiser, Mathew	51	M	W	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Joanna	51	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia						1	1			
		Rebecca	11	F	W	At home			Virginia							1			
		John	5	M	W	At home			South Carolina						1	1			
29	29	Eulf, Reuben	41	M	W	Farmer	200	100	North Carolina									1	
		Mary C.	36	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1			
		Samuel L.	13	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		Regina D.	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Agatha	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Susan A.	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
		James C.	5	M	W	At home			North Carolina							1			
		John S.	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina							1			
		Sarah A.	1 8/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina		Oct.								
		Eulf, Anna	37	F	W	Domestic servant			North Carolina						1	1			
30	30	Newsom, James	57	M	W	Blacksmith	300	200	North Carolina									1	
		Susan	47	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Reed, Martha	32	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Catharine	24	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
31	31	Crews, Harmon	75	M	W	Farmer	600	200	North Carolina									1	
		Sarah	74	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 22	No. of males, foreign born,	7	350	700	No. of insane,	1		1
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 4	" " females,							
" " white males, 12	" " " females, 28	" " blind,							

Page No. 5

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

1808 O

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Chapel Township, in the County of Wayne, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870. 403

Post Office: Salem Chapel

A. T. Wood, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under one year, state months.	Sex—Male or Female.	Color—White, Black, Mulatto, Chinese, Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male citizens of 21 years and upwards.	Male citizens of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
32	32	Reed, Henry	32	M	W	Farmer	200	200	North Carolina									/	
		Mahala "	31	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
		George W.	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Lucy C.	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
		Sidney H.	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
		Lucas A.	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Lawrence Marshall	12	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/				
		Mary	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Markham, Lindy	22	M	W	Farm Hand			North Carolina						/	/			
33	33	Hamilton, John	21	M	W	Farmer	200	200	North Carolina									/	
		Lelia C.	18	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Hamilton, Solomon	14	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
34	34	Hamilton, Eden	36	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		" Edna	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/					
		" Susan	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/	/			
35	35	Johnson, Henry	45	M	W	Farmer	125		North Carolina									/	
		" Eliza	46	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/			
		" Daniel	21	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/				
		" George	13	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/				
		" Edward	11	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		" Sarah	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
36	36	Daisy, Jane	24	F	C	Farmer	500	100	North Carolina									/	
		" Sarah E.	22	F	M	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		" Lucy C.	21	F	M	At home			North Carolina										
		" Joseph T.	18	M	M	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina										
		Mitchell, Lucy	2	F	M	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Johnson, Henry	21	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina							/		/	
37	37	Southern, Lewis H.	31	M	M	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		" Lucinda	27	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
		Henderson, Ann	17	F	M	Domestic Servant			North Carolina					/					
		" Mary H.	15	F	M	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		" Hannah	13	F	M	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		" Mary E.	9	F	M	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
38	38	Southern, Stephen	21	M	M	At home			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		" Mary	56	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
39	39	Reed, William	36	M	W	Farmer	200	150	North Carolina									/	
		" Edna	24	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Farraway, Rhoda	12	F	M	At home			North Carolina					/	/	/			
40	40	Marshall, Thomas	46	M	W	Farmer	300	100	North Carolina									/	
		" Allison	33	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, — 2225 850 — No. of insane,

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " — "

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind,

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Chapel Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Salem Chapel

W. F. Lewis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—M. for Male; F. for Female.	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Can read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Melvin	1	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina					/					
		Vance L.	11	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina					/					
		Edward	8	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina					/	/	/			
		Mary C.	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Cornelia	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
41	41	Green, W. H.	44	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina								/		
		Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Davis, Frances	41	F	B	Servant domestic			North Virginia						/	/			
41	41	Thomas, Eliza	71	M	W	Farmer	1700	100	North Carolina								/		
		Jane	76	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Francis	36	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina								/		
		Bacon, Mary	61	F	W	At home			Virginia						/	/			
		Shenks, Henry	16	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
42	42	Gaston, Harrison	33	M	W	Farmer	300	100	North Carolina								/		
		Annie	26	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Sarah A.	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Susan	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Gaston, Thena	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
43	43	Crutchfield, W. W.	35	M	W	Farmer	1000	600	North Carolina								/		
		Caroline E.	24	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Joseph E.	11	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina						/				
		William H.	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Mary A.	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Laura A.	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Reed, Jesse	21	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
		Tanbay, Allen	21	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
44	44	Crews, L. C.	56	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Virginia								/		
		Susan	53	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Matthew H.	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
		Mary A.	15	F	W	Attending school			North Carolina						/				
		Hattie	11	F	W	Attending school			North Carolina						/				
		Mary C.	10	F	W	Attending school			North Carolina						/				
		Davis, Isabel	12	F	B	Servant domestic			North Carolina						/	/			
		Walls, Charles	16	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
45	45	Reed, Edmond	41	M	W	Farmer	500	100	North Carolina								/		
		Nancy C.	33	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Walter M.	1	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina						/				
		Catharine	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/	/		
		William L.	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Sarratt, Susan	16	F	W	Attending school			North Carolina						/				
		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 15	No. of males, foreign born,			5200	800	No. of insane,										
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, 3	" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 18	" " " females, 3	" " blind,															

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Chapel Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Salem Chapel

A. T. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex: M. Male; F. Female.	Color: W. White; B. Black; Mu. Mulatto; Ch. Chinese; In. Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: If a male citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	46	46	Bland, John	40	M	W	Farmer		50			North Carolina								1
2			Nancy	33	F	W	Keeping house					North Carolina								2
3			Mary C.	5	F	W	At home					North Carolina				1	1			3
4			Alisa P. C.	4	F	W	At home					North Carolina				1	1			4
5			Samuel C. T.	1	M	W	At home					North Carolina								5
6	47	47	Ogburn, Thomas	27	M	B	Farmer					North Carolina				1	1		1	6
7			Lucinda	30	F	W	Keeping house					North Carolina				1	1			7
8			Rebecca R.	1	F	W	At home					North Carolina								8
9	48	48	Massey, King	27	M	B	Farmer		100			North Carolina				1			1	9
10			Sabra	23	F	B	Keeping house					North Carolina				1	1			10
11			Sandhas C.	5	F	B	At home					North Carolina				1	1			11
12			Jacob	5	M	B	At home					North Carolina				1	1			12
13			John	3	M	B	At home					North Carolina								13
14			Fuqua, Louisa	63	F	B	At home					North Carolina				1	1			14
15	49	49	Gliderwell, Noah	30	M	W	Mechanic		50	100		North Carolina							1	15
16			Martha A.	21	F	W	Keeping house					Virginia								16
17			James M.	1	M	W	Born on farm					North Carolina						1		17
18	50	50	Marshall, Elias	43	M	W	Farmer		300	100		North Carolina							1	18
19			Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping house					North Carolina				1	1			19
20			Martin H.	23	M	W	Labor on farm					North Carolina							1	20
21			Lorenzo D.	21	M	W	At home					North Carolina				1	1			21
22			Sarah A.	18	F	W	At home					North Carolina				1	1			22
23			Silvanus L.	16	M	W	Attending school					North Carolina				1	1	1		23
24			Cincinnati	12	F	W	At home					North Carolina				1	1			24
25			Frances	8	M	W	At home					North Carolina				1	1	1		25
26	51	51	Lashley, John	60	M	W	Farmer		150			North Carolina							1	26
27			Sally	51	F	W	Keeping house					North Carolina								27
28			Edna J.	11	F	W	At home					North Carolina					1			28
29			Lucy	20	M	W	Labor on farm					North Carolina				1	1			29
30			Ellen	10	F	W	Attending school					North Carolina				1	X	1		30
31	52	52	Southerland, George W.	52	M	W	Farmer			175		North Carolina					1		1	31
32			Tamsina	56	F	W	Keeping house					North Carolina					1			32
33			Louisa	21	F	W	At home					North Carolina					1			33
34			John W.	20	M	W	Labor on farm					North Carolina					1			34
35			James A.	17	M	W	Labor on farm					North Carolina					1			35
36			Westmoreland, Lucy	51	F	W	At home					North Carolina					1			36
37	53	53	Matthews, James E.	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	150			North Carolina							1	37
38			Susan R.	31	F	W	Keeping house					North Carolina								38
39			George W.	16	M	W	Attending school					North Carolina						1		39
40			James F.	14	M	W	Attending school					North Carolina						1		40

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 15 30 6 15 No. of insane, 1

" " families, 8 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " "

" " white males, 17 " " " females, 3 " " blind, "

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Chapel Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Salem Chapel W. P. Reece, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Skoder [illegible]	1/12	M	B	[illegible]			North Carolina										
		John [illegible]	4	M	B	At home			North Carolina										
		Columbus [illegible]	6	M	B	At home			North Carolina										
		Hallie [illegible]	1	F	B	At home			North Carolina										
54	54	Grant, Darius	35	M	B	Laboring on farm			Virginia										
		Nancy	28	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		William	12	M	B	Laboring on farm			North Carolina										
		Langford	10	M	B	At home			North Carolina										
		Priscilla	6	F	B	At home			North Carolina										
		Lula	3/12	F	B	At home			North Carolina			March							
		Matthews, Easter	66	F	B	At home			North Carolina										
55	55	Grubbs, Lee S.	41	M	W	Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina										
		Diana	41	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Lewis H.	16	M	W	Laboring on farm			North Carolina										
		Sarah A.	15	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Elizabeth	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Eliza A.	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
56	56	Grubbs, Thomas	32	M	W	Farmer	400	100	North Carolina										
		Mary A.	29	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		William	8	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina										
		John L.	6	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina										
		Isaac A.	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Thomas	1/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Smith, John	21	M	W	Laboring Farm			North Carolina										
57	57	Fulton, William	60	M	B	Laboring on Farm			Virginia										
		Lucy	54	F	B	Keeping house			Virginia										
		Teena	4	F	B	At home			North Carolina										
58	58	Walker, Lewis	29	M	W	Farmer	200	100	North Carolina										
		Melvina	2	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Martha	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Josephine	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Lewis, Emma	17	F	B	At home			North Carolina										
59	59	Coffee, Shadrach	61	M	W	Farmer	600	100	North Carolina										
		Emeranda	63	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Cesar	26	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Lita A.	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Lusetta	12	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina										
		Coffee, Howard	14	M	B	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina										
		Matilda	11	F	B	Domestic servant			North Carolina										
		Mary	5	F	B	At home			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, 1350 400 — No. of insane, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Chapel Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870. 410

Post Office: Salem Chapel J. P. Cook, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of Visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of Visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex	Color, whether White, Black, Mulatto, Chinese, Indian, or Civilized Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
60	60	Marshall, Barbara	42	F	W	Keeping house	200	100	North Carolina										
		Mary	20	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Martha	18	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Stephen	16	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina										
		John M.	7	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
61	61	Vanhoy, Richard	54	M	W	Farmer	200	100	North Carolina						/	/		/	
		Temperance	50	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Israel	13	M	W	At home & at school			North Carolina						/				
		Olivia	11	F	W	At home & at school			North Carolina						/				
		Smith, Sidney	14	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina						/	/			
62	62	Hoffer, Isaac	32	M	W	Farmer	400		North Carolina									/	
		Rhoda	35	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
		Jesse E.	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
63	63	Hester, Henry	71	M	W	Blacksmith	400	100	North Carolina									/	
		Susanna	60	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Mary V.	9	F	W	Attending school			North Carolina						/	/	/		
		Susan M.	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		John W.	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Rebecca L.	6/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina			Dec.							
64	64	Fulps, Robert W.	50	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		Almira	21	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Savannah	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Robert	11	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina						/	/			
		Elijah	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
65	65	Cole, John W.	45	M	W	Trader	300	100	North Carolina									/	
		Elizabeth L.	32	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
		Mary H.	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Nancy A.	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Lucy V.	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
		Ellen C.	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Elizabeth C.	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Cole, Martha	14	F	B	Domestic servant			North Carolina						/	/			
66	66	Waggoner, Spencer	59	M	W	Farmer	600	100	North Carolina									/	
		Isabel	57	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Matthews, Retta	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Vandeford, William	63	M	W	Blacksmith			North Carolina						/	/		/	
67	67	Waggoner, Reuben	25	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
		Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		John G.	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Thomas J.	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 67 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, — — 3000 — 700 — No. of insane, —

" " families, 68 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 46 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

Page No. 10

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Chapel Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Salem Chapel

J. T. Reed, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who vote.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	68	68	Harris, Jane	53	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1				1
2			Rebecca	22	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1				2
3			Octava	20	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1	Blind			3
4			Victoria	13	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1				4
5	69	69	Lanier, James T.	31	M	W	Farmer	900	300	North Carolina									1		5
6			Susan E.	41	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											6
7	70	70	Lanier, William	32	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina									1		7
8			Ruth C.	34	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											8
9			John T.	11	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina						1	1	✓			9
10			Theresa	9	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina						1	1	✓			10
11			Elizabeth	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1				11
12			Felix	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X	✓			12
13	71	71	Zimmerman, Lewis	25	M	W	Farmer	600		North Carolina									1		13
14			Miranda	24	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											14
15			John W.	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1				15
16			Olivia A.	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina											16
17			Barbara C.	3/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina			March								17
18	72	72	Perdue, William A.	23	M	W	Mechanic			North Carolina									1		18
19			Theresa	22	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1				19
20			Lewis A.	12	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				20
21			William M.	11	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				21
22			Nancy V.	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1	✓			22
23			John P.	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1	✓			23
24			Christopher	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	1				24
25			Rastus M.	11/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina			July								25
26			Harrison, Elizabeth	24	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1				26
27			J. W.	10/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina			Aug.								27
28	73	73	Harrison, Patsy	41	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1				28
29			Lewis	23	M	B.	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1		29
30			America	11	F	B.	At home			North Carolina						1	1				30
31	74	74	Harrison, Lewis	24	M	B.	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1		31
32			Rhoda	23	F	B.	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1				32
33			Malissa A.	2	F	B.	At home			North Carolina											33
34			Thomas F.	1/12	M	B.	At home			North Carolina			Jan.								34
35	75	75	Harrison, Robert	30	M	B.	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1		35
36			Lucia	30	F	B.	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1				36
37			Tasia	12	F	B.	At home			North Carolina						1	1				37
38			Alley	7	F	B.	At home			North Carolina						1	1	✓			38
39			Emily	5	F	B.	At home			North Carolina						1	1	✓			39
40			Silvia	1/12	F	B.	At home			North Carolina			Jan.								40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, 1

1400 — 350 — No. of insane, —

Page No. ____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Chapel Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3 & 5 day of August, 1870. 411

Post Office: Salem Chapel

J. P. Leon, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 12.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	76	76	Hawkins, Austin	60	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					1	1		1	
2			Margaret	30	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina					1	1			
3			Jane	15	F	B	At home			North Carolina					1	1			
4			Tinsley	4	M	B	At home			North Carolina					1	1			
5			Nancy	5	F	B	At home			North Carolina					1	1	1		
6			Manly	6/12	F	B	At home			North Carolina			Jan						
7	77	77	Reinwalt, Alexander	30	M	B	Labor Farm		100	North Carolina					1	1		1	
8			Ruth	37	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina					1	1			
9			White	20	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					1				
10			Lucy	13	F	B	At home			North Carolina						1			
11			Oscar	17	M	B	At ~~home~~ School			North Carolina					1		1		
12			Diana	11	F	B	At School			North Carolina					1		1		
13			Lee F.	1	M	B	At school			North Carolina					1		1		
14			Catherine	6	F	B	At school			North Carolina					1	1	1		
15	78	78	Tuft, Sydia	65	F	B	Keeping house			~~North Carolina~~ Virginia						1	1		
16			Nancy H.	12	F	B	At home			North Carolina					1	1			
17			Francis F.	7	M	B	At home			North Carolina					1	1	1		
18			Abraham	4	M	B	At home			North Carolina						1	1		
19	79	79	Taylor, Murphy	74	M	B	Farmer			Virginia					1	1		1	
20			Nancy	74	F	B	Keeping house			Virginia					1	1			
21			Tony	10	M	B	~~At~~ At home			North Carolina					1	1			
22	80	80	Nea, William	51	M	W	Farmer	111	200	North Carolina								1	
23			Eliza	56	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									
24			Victoria J.	21	F	W	At home			North Carolina									
25			William	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									
26			Caleb	16	M	W	At attending School			North Carolina					1				
27			Willis	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina					1	1			
28	81	81	Eagleson, John	25	M	W	Labor on Farm			New York City								1	
29			Thomas	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina									
30	82	82	Lowe, David	20	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina				Feb	1	1		1	
31			Sallie	19	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina				Feb					
32	83	83	Lowe, Stephen	41	M	W	Farmer	100		North Carolina								1	
33			Rebecca	31	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									
34			Elizabeth F.	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina					1	1			
35			Charles	7	M	W	At home			North Carolina					1	1			
36			Nancy A.	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina					1	1			
37			Austin J.	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina					1	1			
38			Mary Ed.	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina									
39	84	84	Mecomb, Jane	74	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina	1	1					Blind		
40			Eliza E.	42	F	W	At home			North Carolina									

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — $850 — $50 — No. of insane, ____

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 9 — " " females, 12 — " " blind, 1

Page No. 3

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Chapel Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem Chapel

A. T. Tuttle, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	83	83	Slocomb, J. C.	41	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina								/	
2			— Nancy	36	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									
3			— Archibald H.	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									
4			— John H.	13	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/			
5			— Bettie L.	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
6			— Emily L.	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
7			— Matthew L.	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina									
8	86	86	Marshall, Mary	52	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/		V
9			— Nancy	21	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
10			— Nancy Jane	37	F	W	At home			North Carolina									
11			— Robert L.	16	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/			
12	87	87	Tellis, Mary Jane	51	F	W	Keeping house	500		Virginia North Carolina						/	/		
13			— Martha H.	30	F	W	At home			Virginia									
14			— John H.	12	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/		
15			— Thomas L.	16	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/		
16			— Eliza	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
17	88	88	Moore, Isaac W.	41	M	W	Farmer	1500	100	North Carolina								/	
18			— Lucy A.	41	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									
19			— Ameter	20	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									
20			— Mary J.	17	F	W	At home			North Carolina									
21			— Tabitha C.	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
22			— Moses B.	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
23			— Wesley S.	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
24			— William	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
25			— Robert W.	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina									
26	89	89	Luther, Charles	38	M	B.	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/		/
27			— Margaret	30	F	B.	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/		
28			— Laura	13	F	B.	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
29			— Ida	8	F	B.	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
30			— William	5	M	B.	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
31			— Walter	2	M	B.	At home			North Carolina									
32	90	90	Grubbs, James M.	39	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									/
33			— Lucy R.	24	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/		
34			— Martha J.	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina									
35			— John C.	1/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina			May						
36	91	91	Parham, Benjamin	24	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/		/
37			— Nancy M.	24	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									
38			— Josephine	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina									
39	92	92	Grubbs, James	24	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									/
40			— Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 18	No. of males, foreign born, —	1850	100	No. of insane, — 1
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 3	" " females, " " —			3
" " white males, 16	" " " females, 3	" " blind, —			

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Chapel Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870.

412

Post Office: Salem Chapel

J. F. Meeks, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12, &c.	Description: Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	93	93	Pegram, William	36	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina								/	
2			—— Sarah A.	32	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									
3			—— John A. C.	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
4	94	94	Hauser, Alexander	30	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina								/	
5			Cordelia A.	26	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									
6			Robert M.	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina									
7	95	95	Coffin, James M.	37	M	W	Wheelwright	500	200	North Carolina								/	
8			—— Mary F.	26	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia									
9			—— William F.	10	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina					/				
10			—— Sarah A.	9	F	W	Attending school			North Carolina					/				
11			—— Victoria C.	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
12			—— Lamar F.	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
13			—— Lewis H.	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina									
14			—— Mary C.	1/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina			May						
15	96	96	Murphy, Thomas	60	M	W	Farmer			Virginia								/	
16			Thersia H.	55	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia									
17	97	97	Young, Isaac S.	35	M	W	Farmer	50	100	North Carolina								/	
18			—— Sarah F.	26	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									
19			—— Charles E.	7	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
20			—— Lulah A.	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
21			—— Mary E.	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina									
22			—— Lewis A.	1/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina			Oct.						
23	99	99	McAlexander, Pamp	35	M	B.	Labor on Farm			North Carolina				Jan.		/	/		/	
24			—— Eliza J.	21	F	B.	Housekeeping			North Carolina				Jan.		/	/			
25	98	98	Busby, Eliza A.	33	F	W	Keeping house	10		North Carolina						/	/			
26			—— Jasper F.	7	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/	/		
27	100	100	Parnell, Enoch	59	M	W	Farmer	300	100	North Carolina						/	/		/	
28			—— Nancy	51	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
29			—— Thomas E.	25	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									/	
30			—— Lucretia C.	18	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
31			Hann, Isaiah	52	M	W	Domestic servant			North Carolina										
32	101	101	Stubbs, J. G.	20	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										
33			—— Rebecca C.	18	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
34	102	102	Rothrock, J. M.	29	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
35			—— Nancy C.	29	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
36			—— John F.	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
37			—— Mary A.	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
38	103	103	Marshall, H. W.	45	M	W	Farmer	300		North Carolina									/	
39			Frances H.	40	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
40			Marshall, H. W.	21	M	W	At home			Virginia									/	

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 22	No. of males, foreign born, ____	1200	400	No. of insane, ____
" " families, 9	" " colored males, ____	" " females, " " ____			
" " white males, 17	" " " females, 1	" " blind, ____			

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Chapel Township, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem Chapel. J. T. Reed, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
104	104	Marshall, [illegible]	36	M	W	Miner	250		North Carolina				Apr					/		1
		Sarah J.	22	F	W	Housekeeper			North Carolina				Apr							2
105	105	Bowles, Simon	42	M	W	Housekeeper			North Carolina											3
		Richard	17	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/				4
		James A.	22	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/		/		5
		John D.	12	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/				6
		Lucia	19	F	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/				7
106	106	Lewis, Ed.	26	M	W	Labor on Farm	50		North Carolina				D					/		8
		Mary J.	30	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina				D							9
107	107	Lewis, Samuel	74	M	W	Farmer	1100	600	North Carolina									/		10
		Lucy	69	F	W	Housekeeper			North Carolina											11
		Louisa	45	F	W	At home			North Carolina											12
		Marquis	42	M	W	At home			North Carolina											13
		Elizabeth	32	F	W	At home			North Carolina											14
108	108	Charles F.	31	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									/		15
		Martha A.	27	F	W	At home			North Carolina											16
		Bowles, Edward	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											17
109	109	Waggoner, Simon	21	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									/		18
		Melissa A.	16	F	W	Housekeeper			North Carolina											19
		Laura V.	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/				20
		Mary	45	F	W	At home			North Carolina			Mar.								21
		Lowery, Mary A.	45	F	W	At home			North Carolina											22
110	110	Crumpler, W. T.	27	M	W	Farmer		100	North Carolina									/		23
		Martha	23	F	W	Housekeeper			Virginia											24
		Roberts F.	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina											25
111	111	Lewis, Samuel	72	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/		/		26
		Maria	70	F	B	Housekeeper			Virginia						/	/				27
		Sallie	40	F	B	At home			Virginia						/	/				28
		Alfred	14	M	B	Labor on Farm			Virginia						/	/				29
		Elizabeth	12	F	B	At home			North Carolina						/	/				30
		John	10	M	B	At home			North Carolina						/	/				31
112	112	Stewart, Nancy	33	F	W	Housekeeper			North Carolina											32
		Martha V.	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/					33

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born,	2900	1000	No. of insane,
" " families, 9	" " colored males, 6	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 12	" " females, 5	" " blind,			

Page No. ____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 13 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Chapel Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870. 413

Post Office: Salem Chapel

S. P. Penn, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
							Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— David E.	1/	M	W	[illegible]			North Carolina										
2		— John	4	M	W	[illegible]			North Carolina						/	/			
3	113	113	Young, Alexander	32	M	W	Farmer	500	200	North Carolina						/		/	
4			— Martha	29	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									
5			— Silas	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/			
6			— Henry	5	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/	/		
7			— Louisa	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
8			— Bennet	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
9			— Mariana	1/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina			Aug						
10			Walker, Addie	17	F	W	[illegible]			North Carolina						/			
11	114	114	Conboy, Thomas	27	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						/		/	
12			— Martha E.	24	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									
13			— Sarah	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
14			— John F.	1/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina			Feb						
15	115	115	Ruby, William G.	52	M	W	Farmer	1500	600	Virginia								/	
16			Masonia	22	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia									
17			— Elisa	19	F	W	At home			Virginia									
18			— Mary	16	F	W	At school			Virginia									
19	116	116	Kirby, William	51	M	B	Works on Farm			Virginia						/	/	/	
20			Charlotte	41	F	B	Keeping house			Virginia						/	/		
21			Salvania	2	M	B	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
22			Anna	16	F	B	At home			Virginia						/	/		
23			— Catherine	14	F	B	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
24			— Mary Ed.	13	F	B	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
25			Henry	11	M	B	At school			North Carolina						/	/		
26			— Elijah	16	M	B	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						/	/		
27			Amanda	1	F	B	At home			North Carolina									
28	117	117	Marshall, J. M.	31	M	W	Farmer	600	100	North Carolina								/	
29			— Sarah M.	29	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									
30			— Mary G.	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
31			Elizabeth A.	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
32			— John F.	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/		
33			— Fannie L.	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina									
34			Fulp, Nancy	21	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						/	/		
35	118	118	Norris, Lewis E.	40	M	W	Merchant		100	North Carolina								/	
36			— Martha L.	38	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									
37			— Frederick W.	18	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						/			
38			— Susan A.	16	F	W	Attending school			North Carolina					/				
39			— Lucinda M.	13	F	W	Attending school			North Carolina					/		/		
40			— John H. A.	11	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina					/	/	/		

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born, ____	2600	1100	No. of insane, ____
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 4	" " females, " " ____			
" " white males, 14	" " " females, 3	" " blind, ____			

Page No. ___

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Chapel Township, in the County of Surry, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem Chapel — J. T. Preen, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of Visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of Visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		William ___	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina											1
2	115	119 Long, William F.	32	M	W	Farmer	100	200	North Carolina							1	1		/	2
3		___ Margaret	27	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											3
4		___ Babetta	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1				4
5		___ Simeon	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina							1				5
6		___ Mary L.	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1	1	Idiot		6
7		___ Francis	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina							1	1			7
8		___ Sarah C.	3/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina			Mar								8
9	120	120 Wilson, Mike	32	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina							1	1		/	9
10		___ Lucinda	27	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							1				10
11		___ Nathan	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina											11
12	121	121 Troxler, Lucy	40	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							1	1			12
13		___ Jack	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina											13
14		___ George	12	M	W	At home			North Carolina							1	1			14
15	122	122 Vipperman, William	30	M	W	Labor on farm	60		North Carolina							1	1		/	15
16		___ Elizabeth	26	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							1	1			16
17		___ William C.	2	M	W				North Carolina										/	17
18		___ Martha E.	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1	1			18
19		___ Oliver F.	1	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina							1	1			19
20		Long, Lucy E.	14	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina							1	1			20
21		___ Larry E.	13	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina							1	1			21
22		___ Louisa C.	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1	1			22
23	123	123 Taylor, Franklin	27	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										/	23
24		___ Emily	30	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											24
25		___ Mary C.	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1	1	√		25
26		___ Thomas L.	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina											26
27	124	124 Fowler, Polly	64	F	W	Keeping house	250		North Carolina							1				27
28		___ Eliza	20	F	W	At home			North Carolina											28
29		Brown, Margaret	14	F	W	Domestic servant			North Carolina											29
30		Lackey, Silas	10	F	W	Domestic servant			North Carolina							1				30
31	125	125 Trubbs, Ensley	65	M	W	Farmer	600	600	North Carolina										/	31
32		___ Mary	60	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											32
33		___ Mary E.	14	F	W	At home (School)			North Carolina							1	1			33
34		___ William L.	9	M	W	At home (School)			North Carolina							1	1	1		34
35	126	126 Trubbs, John	22	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina							1	1		/	35
36		___ Vira	17	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											36
37		___ William	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina											37
38	127	127 Waller, T. L.	21	M	W	Farmer	100		North Carolina										/	38
39		___ Caroline C.	23	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											39
40		___ William R.	3/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina			Mar								40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, ___ — 1525 — 400 — No. of insane, 1 — 2

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " ___

" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, ___

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Chapel Jackson, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

414

Post Office: Salem Chapel

D. T. Coon, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions (e.g. 6/12).	Description: Sex. Male (M) Female (F)	Description: Color. White (W) Black (B) Mulatto (M) Chinese (C) Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb. 5th)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb. 5th)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
110	118	Duncan Robert	21	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/		1
		" Ann C.	24	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/					2
		" Eliza J.	2/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina			Sept								3
	119	Bodenhamer Jacob	23	M	W	Farmer	250		North Carolina									/		4
		" Mary A.	23	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											5
		" Silas F.	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina											6
		Cain, Lucinda	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/	✓			7
119	120	Sapp, Gerald P.	26	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/		8
		" Lucinda	30	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											9
		" John H.	7	M	W	At home			North Carolina									/		10
		" Joseph	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina											11
		" Phillip	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/				12
		" Isaac F.	4/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina							/	✓			13
120	121	Bush, Lucinda	32	F	W	Farmer	200		North Carolina							/		/		14
		Conrad, Lucinda	32	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia / North Carolina						/	/				15
		" Spencer	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/				16
		" Mary	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/				17
		" John	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/				18
121	122	Hutchison, Sarah	23	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/				19
		" Ruth	2/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/				20
		" Amanda	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/	(			21
		" Anna	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/	✓			22
122	123	Matthews, Samuel	30	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/		23
		" Martha	25	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/				24
		" Ellen	7	F	B	At home			North Carolina						/	/	✓			25
		" Lawson	4	M	B	At home			North Carolina						/	/	✓			26
		" John	3	M	B	At home			North Carolina						/	/	.			27
123	124	Temple, Wesley	36	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/		28
		" Mary	28	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/				29
		" Spencer	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/	✓			30
		" W. L.	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/	.			31
		" William	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/	.			32
		" Mary A.	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/	.			33
		" Walter	6/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina											34
124	125	Tulp, Wesley	25	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/		35
		" Sarah	1	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/				36
		" Charlotte	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/				37
		" Linda	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/	✓			38
		" Mary J.	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina											39
125	126	Flynt, Elijah	67	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/		40

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 57	No. of males, foreign born,	681	2500	No. of insane,
" " families, 9	" " colored males, 14	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 4	" " " females, 13	" " blind,			

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Chapel Township, in the County of Henryette, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem Chapel

A. J. Wood, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	DESCRIPTION. Sex—Males (M.); Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Teresia	4	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/				1
		Nell	6	F	W	Going to School			North Carolina							/				2
136	137 138	Morris Henry W	42	M	W	Farmer			South Carolina							/				3
		Martha	42	F	W	Keeping house			South Carolina											4
		Joseph F	11	M	W	Going to School			North Carolina							/			/	5
		Linn	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/				6
		Wood	7	M	W	At home			North Carolina							/				7
		Will	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina							/				8
137	139 140	Westmoreland Everett	21	M	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/	/			9
		William	21	M	W	Going to School			North Carolina							/	/		/	10
138	139 141	Walker William	12	M	W	At home			North Carolina										/	11
		Mary	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											12
		Williams	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina								/			13
139	140 142	Turnbull C H	54	M	W	Farmer	200	100	North Carolina										/	14
		Sarah J	22	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia											15
		Lucy A	18	F	W	At home			Virginia											16
		Jacinah	17	M	W	At school			Virginia						/					17
		John	11	M	W	At school			Virginia						/					18
		Sam	16	F	W	At school			North Carolina						/	/	/			19
140	141	Bennett Nancy	46	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/	/			20
		Isabel	11	M	W	Going to Farm			North Carolina							/	/			21
		Nancy C	21	F	W	At home			Virginia											22
		Laura F	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/	/			23
		Edward	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina											24
141	142	Banner Peter	10	M	B	Going to Farm			North Carolina							/	/		/	25
		Jane	9	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina							/	/			26
		Lewis	7	M	B	At home			North Carolina							/	/			27
		Fannie	3	F	B	At home			North Carolina							/	/			28
142	143	Trumbo W H	41	M	W	Farmer	700	100	Virginia										/	29
		Elizabeth J	44	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia											30
		Sallie	18	F	W	At home			Virginia											31
		John	15	M	W	Attending school			Virginia						/					32
		Luther	12	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina						/					33
		Virginia	8	F	W	Attending school			North Carolina						/	/	/			34
		Lee	7	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina						/	/	/			35
		Fannie	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/	/			36
143	144	Carter James	21	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/	/		/	37
		Molly	19	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina							/	/			38
		John	9/12	M	B	At home			North Carolina						9/12					39
144	145	Banner Harmon	38	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/	/		/	40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, — — 1500 — 500 — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

Page No. ___

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Chapel Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem Chapel

D. P. Mast, *Ass't Marshal.*

415

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Jane	2	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina										
2		Edward	3	M	"	At home			North Carolina										
3		Anna	1/12	F	B	At home			North Carolina			June							
4	146	146	Lewis Lemmond	31	M	W	Blacksmith	500	200	North Carolina						1	1		1	
5			Susan	27	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
6			Edmond	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
7			Charles	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
8			Eugene W	3/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina			Feb							
9	146	147	Marshall William	66	M	W	Farmer	1200	100	North Carolina									1	
10			Elizabeth	41	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
11			Tony	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
12			Mary	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
13	147	148	Bissett Emanuel	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	600	North Carolina									1	
14			Lucinda	26	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
15			Eveline	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
16			Eliza A.	13	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
17			Lucetta	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
18			Sarah E.	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
19			John C.	13	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina						1				
20			Alexander L.	11	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina						1				
21			Lucinda E.	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
22			Bowles, Austin	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1				
23	148	149	Nelson, Alexander	60	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
24			Julia	10	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1			
25			Lucy	6	F	B	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
26			Joseph	12	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
27			Sarah	3	F	B	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
28			Fannie	11	F	B	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
29			Gray	1	M	B	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
30			Willie	5	M	B	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
31			Annie	2	F	B	At home			North Carolina										
32			Talitha	1	F	B	At home			North Carolina										
33	149	150	Ewing, Jonas G.	64	M	W	Farmer	6000	500	North Carolina									1	
34			Sophia	61	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
35			Luca R.	38	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
36			Jane L.	38	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
37			Virgil M.	33	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									1	
38			Josiah	26	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									1	
39			Euclin	20	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
40		Sullivan Jesse	18	M	B	Teamster			North Carolina						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 13	No. of males, foreign born, ___	4650	1530	No. of insane, ___
" " families, 5	" " colored males, 6	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 13	" " " females, 8	" " blind, ___			

Page No. _

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Chapel Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem Chapel

A. T. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
150	151	Herndon, James R.	36	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									/	
		" Caroline	34	F	W	Keeping house			South Carolina										
		" Sophia C.	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		" Irina G.	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		" Ora A.	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		" Blanche	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		" Carrie L.	10/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina			Aug							
151	152	Merrell, Joseph M.	42	M	W	Farmer	500	100	North Carolina									/	
		" Catherine	31	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		" Lewis	13	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
		" Ellis	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		" Joseph F.	7	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		" Phillip A.	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		" Robert F.	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
152	153	Merrell, Alexander	61	M	W	Farmer		100	North Carolina									/	
		" Elizabeth	62	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		" Martha	32	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		" Elizabeth	30	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		" Nancy	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		" Robert	10	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
153	154	Boyd, Mary	36	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		" William	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
154	155	Eldridge, Robert	41	M	B	Farmer			Virginia						/	/		/	
		" Fanny	18	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
		" Willie	1	M	B	At home			North Carolina										
		" Lee	1/2	M	B	At home			North Carolina			May							
		Thorne, Rachel	11	F	B	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Eldridge, Irena	9	F	B	At home			North Carolina						/	/	✓		
155	156	Crews, Rosaline	38	F	B	Keeping house			Virginia							/			
		" Cephas	21	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		" James F.	10	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
		" Lewis P.	8	M	B	At home			North Carolina						/	/	✓		
156	157	Young, David W.	43	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
		" Anna K.	37	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		" Mary C.	11	F	W	At home & School			North Carolina						/				
		" Nancy W.	8	F	W	At School			North Carolina						/	/	✓		
		" William A.	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina							/	✓		
		" James A.	5	M	W	At home			North Carolina							/	✓		
157	158	Grubbs, Franklin	56	M	W	Farmer	500	100	North Carolina									/	
		" Nancy	55	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

800 350

No. of insane, —

2

7

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Chapel Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem Chapel

416

W. P. Mears, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White, W.; Black (Ch. Mulatto, Mu.; Cuadroon, Cu.; Octoroon, Oc.; Indian, In.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years or upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Melissa	30	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Thomas	11	M	W	[illegible]			North Carolina									1	
		Martha J.	17	F	W	At home			N. Carolina										
		Grubb, Augustus	19	M	W	Farm laborer			North Carolina						1	1			
		Long, Henry	11	M	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
158	158	Leach, Logan	16	M	W	Farmer		100	North Carolina						1			1	
		Elizabeth	47	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Eliza A.	22	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Nathaniel	13	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina										
		Nancy A.	18	F	W	Tailoress [illegible]			North Carolina										
		Lydia	14	F	W	Tailoress			North Carolina										
		Martha C.	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1			
159	159	Lewis, Lewis E.	28	M	W	Farmer	500	100	North Carolina									1	
		Martha E.	26	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							1			
		Thomas	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina								✓		
		Aurora	1	M	W	[illegible]			North Carolina			Sept							
160	160	Lewis, Lucinda	20	F	W	Keeping house	75		North Carolina							1			
		Lewis M.	17	M	W	Farm laborer			North Carolina						1	1			
		Lydia	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1			
		Louis	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina								✓		
161	161	Hampton, Edmond	20	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina							1		1	
		Alexander	17	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		Lewis	2	M	B	At home			North Carolina						1	1	✓		
		Abraham	5	M	B	At home			North Carolina						1	1	✓		
		Lucinda	1	F	B	At home			North Carolina								✓		
		Nora	26	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
162	162	Hampton, George	25	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Minerva	22	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1			
		Josephus	10	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		Susan E.	4	F	B	At home			North Carolina						1	1	✓		
		Ann E. E.	3	F	B	At home			North Carolina										
		William F.	1	M	B	At home			North Carolina			May							
163	163	McNeese, Maria	20	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1			
		Green G.	25	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Mary	5	F	B	At home			North Carolina						1	1	✓		
164	165	Jones, Anna	77	F	W	Keeping house	75		North Carolina						1	1			
		Winburn	13	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		Thornton	10	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
165	166	Hanton, Emanuel	51	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1			1	
		Martha M.	50	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, 650 203 — No. of insane, 2

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Chapel Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem Chapel. J. P. Reece, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Constantine	14	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina							/			
2		Franklin	12	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina							/			
3		Lucy A.	10	F	B	At home			North Carolina							/			
4		Mary	7	F	B	At home			North Carolina							X			
5		Martha	4	F	B	At home			North Carolina							X			
6		Johnet.	6	M	B	At home			North Carolina							X			
7	167	Brooks, Lavinia	23	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina							/			
8		Parnes	5	M	B	At home			North Carolina							X			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____

" " families, 1 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, ____

Leaves two pages in this Township J. P. Reece Ass't Marsh

CENSUS SEP 13 1870

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (or not at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South fork Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

417

Post Office: Kreschberg

J. P. Leet, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Males of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Reich, Augustus	46	M	W	Farmer	70	140	North Carolina									/	
2		Annetta	40	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
3		Essenus	15	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
4		Peter	16	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina										
5		Augusta	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
6		Thurman, Linda	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
7		Emory	12	F	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina						/	/			
8	2	2 Barbour, Nicholas	66	M	W	Farmer	200		North Carolina	/	/							/	
9		Matilda	16	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	~			
10	3	3 Shoaf, George F.	30	M	W	Farmer	200		North Carolina									/	
11		Mary L.	26	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/				
12		Ida C.	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X				
13		Lewis	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X				
14		John F.	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X				
15	4	4 Reich, John	75	M	W	Farmer	200	1050	North Carolina									/	
16		Agnes	70	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
17	5	5 Mendenhall, Jamd	41	M	W	Farmer	360		North Carolina						/	/		/	
18		Lucinda	35	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
19		Alice	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/					
20		John	11	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/					
21		Joseph	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/		X			
22		Carrie	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/	X	X			
23		Matilda	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
24		Rothrock, William	52	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina									/	
25	6	6 Lowery, Louisa	52	F	W	Keeping house	100	150	North Carolina										
26		James	25	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina									/	
27		Hannah	22	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
28		Alice S.	15	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
29		John	12	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina										
30		Ring, Leroy	15	M	S.	Labor on farm			North Carolina					/	/	/			
31	7	7 Shaugh, Alexander	35	M	W	Day Labour			No. Carolina					/	/			/	
32		Charlotte	34	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina					/	/				
33		Franklin	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X				
34		Cross, Eulia Ann	41	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
35	8	8 Hege, Samuel	40	M	W	Farmer	350		North Carolina						/	/		/	
36		Elizabeth	38	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/			
37		Mary	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/					
38		James H.	15	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina					/					
39		Harriet	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/					
40		John H.	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/		X			

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 22	No. of males, foreign born, 1	4510	1340	No. of insane, ____
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " " 1			
" " white males, 17	" " " females, ____	" " blind, ____			0

1 / 8 / 1 / 10 / 9

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Southfork Farmerville, in the County of Yadkin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Friedberg

J. F. Vogler, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Augusta	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/					
2		Samuel	4	M	W	At home			N. C. Carolina						X	X			
3		Sarrannia	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
4		Arrania	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
5	9	Hark, Franklin	28	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
6		Mary A	24	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
7		Carrie	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
8		Lola	1/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
9		Hedge, John H.	16	M	W	Board			North Carolina										
10	10	Hark, Christian	63	M	W	Farmer	800	100	North Carolina									/	
11		" Nancy	61	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/			
12		" Gertrude	36	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
13		" Leopard	20	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina										
14		" Lucy	20	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
15		" Carrie	13	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
16		" Susan	31	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
17	11	11	Farnsworth Reuben	42	M	W	Farmer	200		North Carolina								/	
18			" Louisa	42	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
19			" Harrison	16	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina						/	/			
20			" Tracy	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
21			" Sarah	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
22			" Josephine	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
23			" Laura	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
24			" Ida	1/2	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
25	12	12	Fisher, Barbara	48	F	W	Keeping house	200		North Carolina							/			
26			" Wesley	26	M	W	Miller	560		North Carolina									/	
27	13	13	Hack, George	30	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
28			" Elizabeth	32	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/	/		
29			" Laura F	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
30			" Sarah J	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
31			" Norman	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
32			Crawn, Sarah	53	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
33	14	14	Hedge, Lot	76	M	W	Farmer	150		North Carolina						/	/		/	
34			" Elizabeth	56	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
35			" Franklin	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
36	15	15	Reminger, Polly	40	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
37			" John	13	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina							/			
38			" David	16	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina						/	/			
39			" Samuel	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
40			" Emory	17	M	W	At home			North Carolina							/			

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 20	No. of males, foreign born, ____	1590	100	No. of insane, ____
" " families, 6	" " colored males. ____	" " females, " " ____			
" " white males, 20	" " " females, ____	" " blind, ____			

Page No. ____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Southfork Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

418

Post Office: Friedberg

A. T. Clow, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of Visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of Visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex. Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color. White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
16	16	Swicegood, Elijah	63	M	W	Farmer	150		North Carolina										
		— Susan	41	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
17	17	Swicegood, Isabel	23	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		— Sarah	21	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		— Lewis	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
		— Lewis	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
18	18	Swicegood, Solomon	32	M	W	Farmer	200		North Carolina										
		— Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		— Serena	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		— Julia	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		— Lewis	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
		— Lewis	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
		— Lewis	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
		— Lewis	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
19	19	Swicegood, Lewis	42	F	W	Keeping house	50		North Carolina										
		— — Norman	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
		— — Mark	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
20	20	Earnest, Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
21	21	Peret, John H.	65	M	W	Farmer	250		North Carolina										
		— Mary	52	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		DeWiard, Christian	55	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Bowmiger, John	12	M	W	Laboring farm			North Carolina										
22	22	Swicegood, Alfred	38	M	W	Wagon Maker	100		North Carolina										
		— Lucinda	28	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		— Lewis	5	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
		— Sarah	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		— Rufus	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
23	23	Vogler, Julia	40	F	W	Keeping house	150		North Carolina										
		— John	19	M	W	Laboring farm			North Carolina										
		— Mary	18	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		— Sarah	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		— Lewis	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
		— Rufus	5	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
		— Melissa	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
24	24	Sharp, Henry	60	M	W	Farmer	550	200	North Carolina										
		— Sarah	64	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		— Cornelia	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		McKaugh, Levi	22	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
25	25	Zimmerman, Tina	54	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		— John	15	M	W	Laboring farm			North Carolina										
		No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 21	No. of males, foreign born,			1650	200	No. of insane,					11	14		5		
		" " families, 10	" " colored males,	" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 18	" " " females,	" " blind,															

Page No. 3

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Southfork Jamestown, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2d day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Friedberg

H. P. Leach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, 6 months, 12 months, fraction of 12 months, thus 1/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Persons: Married within the year.	Persons: School within the year.	Persons: Attended School within the year.	Persons: Cannot read.	Persons: Cannot write.	Persons: Deaf-mute, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Provisions: Male citizens of the U. S., 21 years and upwards.	Constitutional Provisions: Male citizens of the U. S., 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lewis	11	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina						/				
		Julia A.	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Thos. Lubria	41	F	W	Keeping house	200	100	North Carolina						/				
		Francis	20	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina										
		John	18	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina										
		David A.	17	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina						/				
		William	12	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina						/				
		Celia	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/				
			8	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/				
		Celia	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	X			
		Brewer, Martha	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						/				
27	27	Stafford, John A.	57	M	W	Farmer	12350	400	North Carolina								/		
		Elizabeth	27	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Clark	23	M	W	Doctor			North Carolina								/		
		Alonzo	17	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/				
		Franklin	17	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/				
		John A.	15	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/				
		William	13	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/				
		Dicy H.	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/				
		George D.	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina							X	X		
21		Tesreh, Elizbeth	73	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
22		Tarason, Mary	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
23		Stafford, Daniel	16	M	B	Labor on farm			North Carolina						/	/	/		
24		Albert	15	M	B	Labor on farm			North Carolina						/	/	/		
25		Iverson	9	M	B	Labor on farm			North Carolina							X	X		
26	28	Fetter Hoch, John G.	53	M	W	Farmer	300		North Carolina								/		
27		Anna	51	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/			
28		Eli	22	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina							/			
29		Melvina	20	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/	~		
30		Catherine	17	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/	~		
31		Emanuel	15	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina							/	~		
32		Abiger	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
33		Maria	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	X			
34		Isaac	5	M	W	At home			North Carolina							X	X		
35	29	Bedford, John	31	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina								/		
36		Clemintine	29	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
37		Alice E.	6/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina							X	X		
38	30	Gidley, Eli	46	M	W	Farmer	425		North Carolina								/		
39		Jane	33	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina							/			
40		Jacob	14	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina						/				
		No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born,			575	700	No. of insane,				1	1	6	1	4		5
		" " families, 5	" " colored males, 3	" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 20	" " " females,	" " blind,															

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 13, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South fork Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2d day of July, 1870. 413

Post Office: Friedberg

J. F. Leon, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the 1st June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female, over 10 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming the State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parents of each person, born in the United States, living in the same family.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male citizens of the United States, twenty-one years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Alford	12	M	W	Laboring farm			North Carolina					/					
		Samuel	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/					
		Emerd	7	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/	X	X			
		Salome	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/	X	X			
		Martin	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/	X	X			
		Augustus	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
31	31	Hiatt, William	58	M	W	Farmer	200		North Carolina									/	
		Christena	58	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina					/	/				
		Amos	28	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina						/			/	
		Lucy	24	F	W	At home			New Jersey										
		Sally	5	F	W	At home			~~North Carolina~~ New Jersey						X	X		~	
		Hannah	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Thomas	1/2	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Eulce, Sarah	20	F	W	Domestic servant			North Carolina						/	~			
32	32	Long, Adam	45	M	W	Farmer	300		North Carolina									/	
		Emeline	20	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Mary	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	~			
		Phebe	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/				
		John M.	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
33	33	Pope, Nicholas	31	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
		Eliza	31	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Cornelia	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
		William	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Chandler, Jacob	12	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
34	34	Nading, Hannah	80	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
		Tuck, Charity	35	F	W	Domestic servant			North Carolina						/	/			
		Mary	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
35	35	Chitty, Angelina	42	F	W	Housekeeping	100		North Carolina										
		James	22	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina									/	
		Orastus	18	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina						/	/	~		
		Laura Ann	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/					
		Cimbly, Catherine	98	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/				
36	36	Thomas, Thomas	52	M	W	Farmer	200		North Carolina						/	/		/	
		Mary	50	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
		Samuel	15	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina										
		Lucy	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Allison	19	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina						/	/			
		Maranda	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
37	37	Young, Alison	40	M	W	Farmer	560	100	North Carolina									/	
		Edna	40	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 21	No. of males, foreign born,	1360	100	No. of insane,
" " families, 7	" " colored males,	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 18	" " " females,	" " blind,			

1 / 7 9 14 2

Page No. ___

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewisville Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Friedberg

W. T. Vogler, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Elija S.	11	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
2		— William	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	/			
3	98	Todd, Jasper	72	M	W	Farmer	550		North Carolina									/	
4		— Rachel	61	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
5	99	Swinn, Hamilton	37	M	W	Wagon maker			North Carolina									/	
6		— Obesity	26	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
7		— Franklin	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
8		— Micheal	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
9		— Elora E	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
10	40	Reich, Phillip	71	M	W	Farmer	1000		North Carolina						/	/		/	
11		Seang, Sarah L.	30	F	W	Housekeeper			North Carolina						/	/			
12		— Mary E.	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
13		Reifel, Hannah	35	F	W	Domestic servt			North Carolina						/	/			
14	41	Lycengen, Mary	68	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
15		Clemmons, Elizetta	20	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/	~		
16	42	Scully, Willis	65	M	W	Miller	100		North Carolina									/	
17	42	— Cinda	35	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
18	43	Chilly, Charles	66	M	W	Farmer	220		North Carolina									/	
19		— Lucy	59	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina						/	/			
20		— Jane	26	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
21		— Henrietta	22	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
22		— John M.	22	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina						/	/		/	
23		— Tilda	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
24		— Charles M.	19	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina						/	/	~		
25	44	Chilly, Henry	26	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina						/	/		/	
26		— Susan	26	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
27		— Levin	9/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
28	45	Reich, John	41	M	W	Farmer	900		North Carolina						/	/		/	
29		— Anna	41	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
30		— Ellen	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
31		— Samuel	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
32		— Rosanna	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	/			
33		— Louisa	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
34		— Rufus	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
35	46	Speck, Benjamin	57	M	W	Farmer	1800	500	North Carolina									/	
36		— Henrietta	55	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									X	
37		— Eliza	55	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
38		Stroup, Samuel	12	M	W	Hand to farm			North Carolina										
39	47	Gisk, Daniel	55	M	W	Farmer	775	200	North Carolina									/	
40		— Malinda	54	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
		No. of dwellings, 40	No. of white females, 22	No. of males, foreign born, ___		4745	700	No. of insane, ___			1			17	18	1		
		" " families, 40	" " colored males, ___	" " females, " " " ___															
		" " white males, 18	" " " females, ___	" " blind, ___															

Page No. ___

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

CENSUS O SEP 18 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South fork Township, in the County of Iredell, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Statesburg

429

J. J. Wood, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Thus, 6/12	Sex. M—Male. F—Female.	Color. W—White. B—Black. Mu—Mulatto. Ch—Chinese. I—Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father, if foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother, if foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Laura	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1			
2			Samuel	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina							X			
3			Lafayette	23	M	W	Farmer	150		North Carolina							1		1	
4			Harriett	19	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina										
5	48	48	Hege, Constantine	24	M	W	Dry Goods Merchant	500		North Carolina									1	
6			Francis	21	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
7			Stafford, Albert	20	M	W	Clerk in Store			North Carolina										
8	49	49	Eagle, John	50	M	W	Farmer	160		North Carolina						1	1		1	
9			Susan	49	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
10			Calhoun	29	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
11			Scot	19	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina										
12			Allen	19	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina										
13			James	15	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina										
14			Charles	13	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina										
15			Matilda	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
16	50	50	Crouch, Catharine	64	F	W	Keeping house	150		North Carolina						1	1			
17			Cinthia	26	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
18	51	51	Efird, Daniel	76	M	W	Farmer	300 $600		North Carolina									1	
19			Rebecca	73	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
20			Maria	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
21	52	52	Miller, Josiah	30	M	W	Farmer	300		North Carolina							1		1	
22			Sarah	28	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
23			Charles	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
24	53	53	Ervt, Christian	68	M	W	Farmer	250		North Carolina						1	1		1	
25			Jane	50	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1			
26			Susan	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
27			Levi	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
28			Rominger, Rebecca	17	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1			
29			" Levi	12	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina							1			
30	54	54	Reich, William	32	M	W	Farmer	640	200	North Carolina						1	1		1	
31			Ellen	29	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
32			Jacob	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
33			Daniel	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
34			Jake	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
35			Mary	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
36	55	55	[illegible] Levi	42	M	W	Farmer	250	100	North Carolina						1	1		1	
37			Eliza	21	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
38			Sarah	19	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
39			Maria	15	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1	~		
40			Silas	11	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 42	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born, ___	2700	300	No. of insane, ___	6	12	1
" " families, 42	" " colored males, ___	" " females, " "						
" " white males, 21	" " " females, ___	" " blind, ___						

Page No. 7

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South fork Jacobs township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Friedberg

J. P. Leach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PAUPERISM. Per. relieving pauperism.	Whether a pauper.	If married during the year.	If born within the year.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of the United States of 21 years and upwards.	Male Citizens of the United States of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			William	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
2			Mary	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
3			Ellen	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
4	56	56	Padgett, Abbe	67	F	W	Keeping house	200	100	North Carolina						1			
5			Alexander	47	M	W	Farming			North Carolina								1	
6			Sarah	40	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1			
7			Rebecca	38	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1			
8			Lewis	23	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina								1	
9			Mary	26	F	W	At home			North Carolina									
10			Thomas	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
11			Nathan	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
12	57	57	Padgett, Charles	32	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina								1	
13			Jane	29	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									
14			Sarah	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1			
15			Samuel	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
16			Eli C.	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
17	58	58	Gink, Adrabible	42	M	W	Farmer	650	850	North Carolina								1	
18			Catherine	45	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1			
19			Clara	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1			
20			Emma	21	F	W	At home			North Carolina									
21			Norman	15	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina									
22			Armsey, Mary	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1			
23	59	59	Mock, Lewis	57	M	W	Farmer	800	1800	North Carolina								1	
24			Sarah	52	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									
25			Mary	19	F	W	At home			North Carolina									
26			Alder, Cicero	18	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina									
27			Gink, Sarah	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
28			Mock, Ephraim	23	M	W	Studying Medicine			North Carolina								1	
29	60	60	Teague, Mandy	20	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1			
30			Jacob	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina									
31	61	61	Ronninger, Andrew	44	M	W	House Carpenter	75		North Carolina								1	
32			Amanda	39	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1			
33			Henry	17	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina						1			
34			Francis	16	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina						1			
35			Wesley	14	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina						1			
36			Lavinda	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1			
37			Elijah	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
38			Matilda	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
39			Ellen	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
40			John	1/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — 1775 & 2150

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1

9 13

Page No. 9

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South fork Town ship, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870. 421

Post Office: Friedberg

J. F. Leach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	62 62 Banninger, Jacob	36	M.	W.	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
2	2	Rosana	35	F.	W.	Keeping house			North Carolina										
3	3	Joseph	11	M.	W.	Labor on farm			North Carolina							/			
4	4	William	9	M.	W.	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
5	5	Elbea D.	5	F.	W.	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
6	6	Hemming, Catherine	68	F.	W.	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
7	7	63 63 Lack, James	27	M.	W.	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
8	8	Nancy	25	F.	W.	Keeping house			North Carolina										
9	9	Laura	2	F.	W.	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
10	10	Berry, Emery	10	M.	W.	Bound			North Carolina						/	X	X		
11	11	64 64 Lack, Jacob	61	M.	W.	Farmer	1450	185	North Carolina									/	
12	12	Elizabeth	61	F.	W.	Keeping house			North Carolina							/	/		
13	13	Emma	15	F.	W.	At home			North Carolina						/	X	X		
14	14	Paulina	7	F.	W.	At home			North Carolina							X	X		
15	15	Susanna	69	F.	W.	At home			North Carolina							/	/		
16	16	65 65 Lack, Jeroboam	[illegible]	M.	W.	Farmer	2200	495	North Carolina									/	
17	17	Nancy	41	F.	W.	Keeping house			North Carolina										
18	18	Martha	16	F.	W.	At home			North Carolina										
19	19	Lyra	14	F.	W.	At home			North Carolina						/				
20	20	Sarah	12	F.	W.	At home			North Carolina						/				
21	21	Lucas	10	F.	W.	At home			North Carolina						/				
22	22	John	7	M.	W.	At home			North Carolina							X	X		
23	23	William	5	M.	W.	At home			North Carolina							X	X		
24	24	Anna	2	F.	W.	At home			North Carolina							X	X		
25	25	Ella	7/12	F.	W.	At home			North Carolina							X	X		
26	26	66 66 Law, Abram	72	M.	W.	Farmer	1700	200	North Carolina									/	
27	27	Zilpha	58	F.	W.	Keeping house			North Carolina										
28	28	Selina	47	F.	W.	At home			North Carolina										
29	29	Elizabeth	24	F.	W.	At home			North Carolina										
30	30	John	20	M.	W.	Labor on farm			North Carolina										
31	31	67 67 Lack, James	32	M.	W.	Farmer	120	100	North Carolina									/	
32	32	Belinda	26	F.	W.	Keeping house			North Carolina										
33	33	Abram	3	M.	W.	At home			North Carolina							X	X		
34	34	Charles	2	M.	W.	At home			North Carolina							X	X		
35	35	Martha	1	F.	W.	At home			North Carolina							X	X		
36	36	68 68 Lack, Obidiah	28	M.	W.	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
37	37	Susan	29	F.	W.	Keeping house			North Carolina								/		
38	38	Mary A.	2	F.	W.	At home			North Carolina							X	X		
39	39	Enoch	9/12	M.	W.	At home			North Carolina							X	X		
40	40	69 69 Williams, John W.	54	M.	W.	Day Laborer			North Carolina							/	/	/	
		No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 23 No. of males, foreign born,					5470	910	No. of [illegible]			2		5	9		8	
		" " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " "																	
		" " white males, 17 " " " females, " " blind,																	

Page No. ___

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South fork Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Friedberg

W. P. Mouts, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Males of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		— Sarah	30	F	W	Keepinghouse			North Carolina							/			
		— Thomas	16	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina							/	~		
		— John A	13	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina						/	/			
70	70	Evang, Nancy	50	F	W	Keepinghouse	140		North Carolina							/			
		— Abby	22	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		— Elias	20	M	W	Work on farm			North Carolina										
		— Jefferson	18	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina										
		— Augustus	16	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina						/	/	~		
		— Delphina	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
71	71	Speck, Andrew	58	M	W	Farmer	500	700	North Carolina									1	
		— Mary	63	F	W	Keepinghouse			North Carolina						/	/			
		— George W.	26	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina									1	
72	72	Fisher, George	43	M	W	Farmer		100	North Carolina									1	
		— Abby	31	F	W	Keepinghouse			North Carolina						/	/			
		— Lavina	13	F	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina						/	/			
		— Silas	11	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		— Laura A.	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
		— Henry	7	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
		— Malinda	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
		— Rebecca	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
		— Cohen	6/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
73	73	Speck, Eliza A.	35	F	W	Keepinghouse	450	100	North Carolina										
		Berry, Maria	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
74	74	Speck, Sarah	63	F	W	Keepinghouse	100		North Carolina							/			
		Thomson, Sarah A.	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	X	X		
75	75	Fisher, Ransom	31	M	W	Farmer	415	100	North Carolina									1	
		— Mary	27	F	W	Keepinghouse			North Carolina										
		— Addy M.	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
		— Albert	8/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Felps, George	12	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina							/			
76	76	Crouse, Harrison	42	M	W	Farmer	560	300	North Carolina									1	
		— Caroline	32	F	W	Keepinghouse			North Carolina										
		— Lewis C.	16	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina										
		— Mary E.	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		— Gusta	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		— Sarah A.	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina								X		
		— Jacob	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
		— Emma	5/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
		— Adlai	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
		— Julia	8/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
		No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, ___					2225	600	No. of insane,						1	2			
		" " families, 7 — " " colored males, ___ — " " females, " " ___													6				
		" " white males, 18 — " " " females, ___ — " " blind, ___																	

CENSUS O
SEP
13
1870

Page No. ___

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (or not at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South fork Township, in the County of Haywood, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870. 422

Post Office: Hazelberg

W. D. Ellen, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Descriptions: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11 12	13	14	15	16 17	18	19 20
		Harrison, Catherine	18 F W	Servant domestic			North Carolina							
77	77	Harrison, William	58 M W	Farmer	1150	275	North Carolina							/
		— Elizabeth	5 F W	At home			North Carolina							
78	78	Hazel, Enoch	32 M W	Farmer	600	150	North Carolina							/
		— Mary	23 F W	Keeping house			North Carolina							
		— Alida	2 F W	At home			North Carolina					X	X	
		— Celia	9/12 F W	At home			North Carolina					X	X	/
		Childers, Minta	32 F W	Servant domestic			North Carolina					/	/	
80	80	Kimbro, George	40 M W	Farmer	300	100	North Carolina					/		/
		— Paulina	32 F W	Keeping house			North Carolina					/		
		— Francis	16 M W	Labor on farm			North Carolina							
		— Lewis	10 M W	Labor on farm			North Carolina					/	/	
		— Sarah	8 F W	At home			North Carolina					X	X	
		— Cicero	6 M W	At home			North Carolina					X	X	
		— William	3 M W	At home			North Carolina					X	X	
		Roberson, Sarah	28 F W	Servant domestic			North Carolina					/	/	
		— Louisa	2 F W	At home			North Carolina					X	X	
81	81	Rimal, Nephelia	41 M W	Farmer	1200	350	North Carolina						/	
		— Charity	31 F W	Keeping house			North Carolina							
		— Clara	11 F W	At home			North Carolina				/			
		— Mary	8 F W	At home			North Carolina				/			
		— Charles	6 M W	At home			North Carolina				/	X	X	
		— Helen	4 F W	At home			North Carolina					X	X	
		— Edward	1 M W	At home			North Carolina					X	X	
82	82	Shook, Lewis	53 M W	Farmer	1200	200	North Carolina						/	
		— Mary	21 F W	Keeping house			North Carolina					/		
		— Edward	16 M W	Labor on farm			North Carolina					/		
		— Lewis	15 M W	Labor on farm			North Carolina							
		— Paulina	13 F W	At home			North Carolina							
		— Rebecca	8 F W	At home			North Carolina					X	X	
		— Mark	6/12 M W	At home			North Carolina					X	X	
83	83	Rimbo, William	52 M W	Farmer	150	100	North Carolina					/	/	/
		— Sarah	53 F W	Keeping house			North Carolina					/	/	
84	84	Johnson, William	42 M W	Farmer	1000	200	North Carolina					/	/	/
		— Sarah	10 F W	Keeping house			North Carolina							
		— John	16 M W	Labor on farm			North Carolina				/			
		— Henry	14 M W	Labor on farm			North Carolina				/			
		— Mary	12 F W	At home			North Carolina				/			
		— Elizabeth	10 F W	At home			North Carolina				/			
		— Martha	9 F W	At home			North Carolina					X	X	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 5450 1375 — No. of insane, 2

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — " " females, " " — 10

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, — " " blind, —

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South fork Township, in the County of Iredell, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Statesville, J. F. Reed, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-Houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of person born in this family.	Mother of person born in this family.	Born within the year (state month).	Married within the year (state month).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Gaston	7	m	B	at home			South Carolina							X					1
		Simone	6	F	B	at home			South Carolina							X	X				2
		Maria	2	F	B	at home			South Carolina							X	X				3
85	85	Tyerman, Andrew	23	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							/	/		/		4
		Mary	20	F	W	Housekeeping			North Carolina							/					5
86	86	Peck, Edson	26	M	W	Farmer			South Carolina										/		6
		Mary	26	F	W	Keeping house			South Carolina												7
		Jane	9	F	W	At home			South Carolina							X	X				8
		Eliza	2	F	W	At home			South Carolina							X	X				9
87	87	Trustner, Alexander	51	M	W	Farmer	300	150	South Carolina							/	/		/		10
		Christina	49	F	W	Keeping house			South Carolina												11
		Emma	9	F	W	At home			South Carolina												12
88	88	Brock, Nathaniel	25	M	W	Farmer	150	250	South Carolina										/		13
		Regina	58	F	W	Keeping house			South Carolina												14
		Julia Ann	20	F	W	At home			South Carolina												15
		Sarah	12	F	W	At home			South Carolina					/							16
		Daniel	10	M	B	Labor on farm			South Carolina							/	/				17
		Heine, Isabel	70	F	B	At home			South Carolina							/	/				18
89	89	Starr, Norman	36	M	W	Farmer	1400	200	South Carolina										/		19
		Elvira	35	F	W	In factory			South Carolina									Insane Asylum			20
		Lewis	13	M	W	Labor on farm			South Carolina							/					21
		Ellen	12	F	W	At home			South Carolina							/					22
		Sarah	10	F	W	At home			South Carolina							/	X	X			23
		Julia	8	F	W	At home			South Carolina							/	X	X			24
		Biddie	7	F	W	At home			South Carolina							/	X	X			25
		Laura	4	F	W	At home			South Carolina							X	X				26
		Martha	50	F	W	Farm keeper			South Carolina												27
90	90	Starr, Calvin	36	M	W	Farmer	650	100	South Carolina										/		28
		Susan	24	F	W	Keeping house			South Carolina												29
		Mary	11/12	F	W	At home			South Carolina							X	X				30
		Anna	14	F	W	At home			South Carolina								/				31
		Shamp, Louisa	21	F	W	Domestic servant			South Carolina												32
91	91	Eastland, William	28	M	W	Farmer	870	100	South Carolina										/		33
		Biddie	31	F	W	Keeping house			South Carolina												34
		Enoch	6/12	M	W	At home			South Carolina							X	X				35
		Coral, Isham	23	M	W	Labor on farm			South Carolina							/	/				36
92	92	Furches, Edwin	52	M	W	Farmer	300	100	South Carolina										/		37
		Sarah	46	F	W	Keeping house			South Carolina							/	/				38
		Amy	22	F	W	At home			South Carolina												39
		Wesley	16	M	W	Labor on farm			South Carolina												40
		No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, ____					2910	860	No. of insane, 1			2		868							
		" " families, 8 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " ____																			
		" " white males, 16 " " " females, 1 " " blind, ____																			

CENSUS OFFICE SEP 9 1870 State

Page No. 13

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South fork Township, in the County of Forsyth

of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Friedberg

J. T. Ricard 423 *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months in fractions.	Sex—M. (male); F. (female)	Color—White; Black; Mulatto; Quadroon; Octoroon; Chinese; Indian; Japanese	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Conrad	40	M	W	Farmer	1100	350	North Carolina						X				
21	21	Hartman, Barbara	41	F	W	Keeping House	1100	500	North Carolina									1	
		Becca	23	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Barbara	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Jacob M.	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		James	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						X				
		Lewis Wm.	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Sarah E.	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Maria K.	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Lewis	12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Beck, Lewis M.	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina										
22	22	Hartman, Jacob	51	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	North Carolina									1	
		Sarah	50	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Lewis	18	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Mary	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Clarissa	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Elvira	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/				
23	23	Hartman, Edward	28	M	W	Farmer	500	100	North Carolina									1	
		Rebecca	28	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Elizabeth	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Hartman, Wilson	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Hartman, Edward	43	M	W	Farmer	2040	600	North Carolina									1	
		Ruth	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Marion	17	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina						/				
		Lavina	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/				
		Sarah	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/				
		Elmira	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Charles	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	X			
		Sarah E.	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
24	24	Hanes, Edward	43	M	W	Farmer	2040	600	North Carolina									1	
		Ruth	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Marion	17	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina						/				
		Lavina	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/				
		Sarah	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/				
		Elmira	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Charles	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	X			
		Sarah E.	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
25	25	Hanes, Thomas	73	M	W	Farmer	800	150	North Carolina									1	
		Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
26	26	Hanes, Elizabeth	46	F	W	Keeping House	100	150	North Carolina										
		Andrew	17	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina										
		Mary	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/				
		Harriet	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	X			

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 24	No. of males, foreign born,	6740	2231	No. of insane, 2
" " families, 6	" " colored males,	" " females, " "			8
" " white males, 16	" " " females,	" " blind,			5

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South fork Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Friedberg

J. F. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Reid, James	32	M	W	Miller	215	100	North Carolina									/		1
2		Susan	28	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											2
3	2	2 Swingard, Jesse jr	21	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		/		3
4	X	X Swingard, Phebe	54	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1				4
5		Brian	14	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina						1	1				5
6		Mary	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1				6
7		Rebecca	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				7
8		Hanna	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				8
9		Lida E	6/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				9
10	3	3 Reid, Francis	23	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/		10
11		Martha	20	F	W	Keeping house			N. Carolina											11
12		Harrison	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				12
13		Frank M.	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				13
14		Lewis Simon	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				14
15	100	100 Hudson, John	31	M	W	Farmer	300	200	North Carolina									/		15
16		Caroline	31	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						X	X				16
17		Martha	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				17
18		Charles	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				18
19		Mary C.	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina											19
20		Silas	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina									/		20
21	101	101 Hudson, Thomas	62	M	W	Farmer	400	175	North Carolina							/		/		21
22		Mary	54	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/				22
23		Martha	22	F	W	At home			North Carolina											23
24	102	102 Swaringer, Solomon	27	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							/		/		24
25		Margaret	20	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											25
26		Lucia	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/				26
27	103	103 Reid, William	24	M	W	Farmer	1	150	North Carolina									/		27
28		Mary Ann	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina											28
29		Jesse	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina							/				29
30	104	104 Shutt, Moses	23	M	W	At work			North Carolina							/		/		30
31		Peggy	51	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/				31
32		Lewis	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina							X				32
33		Henry	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina							X				33
34		Caldo	6/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/				34
35		Nathaniel Reid	21	M	W	At home			North Carolina									/		35
36	105	105 Hudson, Enos	42	M	W	Carpenter and wheelwright			North Carolina									/		36
37		Susanna	40	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/				37
38		Lewis H.	16	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina						/					38
39		Alexander	12	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina						/					39
40		John J.	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	X				40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, ~~1425~~ 1225 — 625 — No. of insane, 2 — 4 — 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — " " blind,

Page No. _____

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South Fork Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Friedberg

J. T. Neal, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state in months.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Theodocia	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/	X	X			
2	2	Ida	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/	X	X			
3	3	Charles	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
4	4	Theodore	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
5	5	Mary	11/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
6	106 106	Clark, Daniel	40	M	W	Farmer	1500	60	North Carolina										
7		Teresa	41	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
8		Vesta	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
9		Duffus	13	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina					/					
10		Angeline	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/					
11		Mathews, Thos.	21	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/					
12	107 107	Zimmerman, Wm.	31	M	W	Farmer	1200	600	North Carolina					/				/	
13		Laura	4	F	W				North Carolina										
14		Jesse	20	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina									/	
15		Hall, Emily	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/					
16	108 108	Zimmerman, Wm.	41	M	W	Farmer	650	250	North Carolina									/	
17		Emily	41	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
18		Amos	16	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina					/				~	
19		Emma	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
20		Sarah E.	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/					
21		William	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/					
22		Caroline	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/					
23		Laura	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/					
24		Edward	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/					
25	109 109	Zimmerman, Wm.	51	M	W	Farmer	650	250	North Carolina									/	
26		Linda	14	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
27		Thomas	9	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina										
28		Melinda	21	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
29		Julius	14	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina										
30		Jason	11	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina										
31	110 110	Smith, Nelson	23	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	North Carolina							/		/	
32		Lucy	61	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/			
33		Zimmerman, Sam	14	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina						/	/			
34	111 111	Smith, William	29	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							/		/	
35		Jane	26	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/			
36		James	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
37	112 112	Zimmerman, Edward	28	M	W	Farmer	550	100	North Carolina							/		/	
38		Sheldon	23	M	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						X				
39		Cornelius	19	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina						/				
40		Christopher	16	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/				

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born, _____	5980	1450	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 7	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____			13
" " white males, 21	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____			8

RECEIVED CENSUS OFFICE SEP 13 1870

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South fork Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Kreidberg

D. F. Lear, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Susah	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/					
		William	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/		X			
		Rosa	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina					X		X			
		Dora	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina					X		X			
115	115	Evans, Obidiah	43	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	North Carolina									/	
		Martha	43	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Mary	15	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		George	12	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina					/					
		Caroline	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/					
		Reuben	11	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina					/	X	X			
114	114	Thomas, Jesse	33	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
		Phebe	31	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		William	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/					
		Sarah	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Priscilla	65	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/				
116	116	Neal, Henry	22	M	W	Farmer	600	200	North Carolina									/	
		Isiah	21	M	W	Rail making			North Carolina							/			
		Jesse	12	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Dozier, John D.	14	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina										
		Jemima	11	F	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina										
		Lucinda	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Slate, Lydia	63	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
		Lewis	46	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina									/	
116	116	Hauk, Phebe	31	F	W	Keeping house	1[illegible]		North Carolina										
		Mary	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	X			
		Rebecca	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Jessee	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Cinnia	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
117	117	Chaffin, Lewis	36	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		Lucinda	32	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
		Silas	14	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina						/	/			
		Julia	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
118	118	Shine, Ceaser	55	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		Maria	45	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina							/			
		Hamilton	20	M	B	Work in Rock Mill			North Carolina							/			
		Franklin	14	M	B	Labor on farm			North Carolina						/	/			
		Ceaser	13	M	B	Labor on farm			North Carolina						/	/			
		Sara	11	F	B	At home			North Carolina							/			
		Cinda	9	F	B	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
		George	8	M	B	At home			North Carolina						X	X			

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 14	No. of males, foreign born,	1700400	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 5	" " females, " "		
" " white males, 14	" " " females, 3	" " blind,		

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South fork Township, in the County of Surry the 425 State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hamptonburg

A. T. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Sex. M. Male. F. Female.	Color. W. White. B. Black. M. Mulatto. C. Chinese. I. Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Farrand	4	M	B	at home			North Carolina										
2	118	118	Stock, David	70	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	North Carolina								1	
3			Rebecca	61	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									
4	120	120	Hanby, Elias	64	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina					1	1		1	
5			[illegible] Isaac	66	F	W	Keeping house	700		North Carolina					1	1			
6			Simmons, Robert	32	M	B	Blacksmith	100		North Carolina				Mar				1	
7			Lina	26	F	M	at home			North Carolina				Mar		1			
8	121	121	Bigby, Calvin	23	M	W	Farmer	100		North Carolina					1	1			
9			Mary	25	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina					1	1			
10			Rufus	2	M	C	at home			North Carolina					X	X			
11	122	122	Pollard, Thomas	32	M	W	Farmer		120	North Carolina					1	1		1	
12			Eliza	27	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1			
13			Sarah	24	F	W	At home			North Carolina									
14			Eli	20	M	W	Laboring farm			North Carolina									
15			Albert	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
16			John H.	1	M	W	at home			North Carolina					X	X			
17	123	123	Stephens, Isaac	41	M	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1			
18			Noah	17	M	W	Laboring farm			North Carolina					1				
19			John	15	M	W	Laboring farm			North Carolina					1	X			
20			Alfred	8	M	W	at home			North Carolina					X	X			
21			Sarah	6	F	W	at home			North Carolina					1	1			
22	124	124	Sides, Eli	45	M	B	Laboring farm			North Carolina					1	1		1	
23			Sarah	40	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina					1	1			
24			" Silas	15	M	B	At home			North Carolina					1	1	/		
25			" Daniel	13	M	B	Laboring farm			North Carolina									
26			" Alfred	8	M	B	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
27			" Rufus	13	M	B	Laboring farm			North Carolina					1	1	/		
28	125	125	Hester, William	55	M	W	Day laborer			North Carolina								1	
29			" Sarah	55	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina					1	1			
30		126	Hester, Charles	46	M	W	Keeping house			North Carolina					1	1			
31			" Eliza	20	F	W	At home			North Carolina					1	1	~		
32			" Solomon	18	M	W	Laboring farm			North Carolina						1			
33	126 126	127	Snider, Susan	68	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1			
34			Elizabeth	22	F	W	at home			North Carolina					1	1			
35			Mary	18	F	W	at home			North Carolina					1	1	~		
36			Rice, Lucinda	51	F	W	at home			North Carolina						1			
37	127	128	Rice, Wesley	24	M	B	Day laborer			North Carolina					1	1	3	1	
38			" Lidda	23	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina					1	1			
39			" Enoch	6	M	B	at home			North Carolina					X	X			
40			" Alexander	10	M	B	Day laborer			North Carolina								1	

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, — — 1200 350 — No. of insane, — 11 2 9

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South fork Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Friedberg

W. T. Dent, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	124	129	Fisher, Sebastian	40	M	W	Keeping house	75		North Carolina						1					1
2			Nancy	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				2
3			Rebe	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				3
4			Williams, Elvira	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/				4
5			Sarah C.	15	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/	~			5
6	128	130	Fisher, Polly	31	F	W	Keeping house			South Carolina						/	/				6
7			Fidda	21	F	W	At home			North Carolina											7
8			Hannah	20	F	B	At home			North Carolina						/	/	10			8
9	129	131	Ebert, William	43	M	W	Farmer	150	300	North Carolina									/		9
10			Henrietta	40	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											10
11			John H.	17	M	W	Work on farm			North Carolina						/					11
12			George H.	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/					12
13			Edward	7	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	X				13
14			Lewis	5	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	X				14
15			Dana	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				15
16			Fernie	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				16
17	131	132	Bush, Andrew	52	M	W	Farmer	1400	600	North Carolina									/		17
18	134	133	Polly	51	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/				18
19			David	12	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina						/					19
20			Edward	11	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina						/					20
21	133	134	Ebert, John	35	M	W	Farmer	350	150	North Carolina									/		21
22			Catherine	21	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											22
23			Mary E.	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				23
24	133	134	Hall, Washington	55	M	W	Farmer	150		North Carolina						/			/		24
25			Rebecca	27	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/				25
26			William	16	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina									/		26
27			Sarah	21	F	W	At home			North Carolina											27
28			Sarah	17	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina											28
29	134	135	Hall, Louisa	61	F	W	Keeping house	100		North Carolina						/	/				29
30			Elizabeth	50	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/				30
31	135	136	Burkhard, Christian	48	M	W	Farmer	500	200	North Carolina									/		31
32			Adline	45	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina	/										32
33			Mary E.	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/					33
34			Henry F.	12	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina						/					34
35	136	137	Dinkel, John	60	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/		35
36			Vaden, Susan	70	F	W	Keeping house	100	100	North Carolina											36
37			Sophia	42	F	W	At home			North Carolina											37
38	137	138	Bandyford, John	50	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina									/		38
39			Rebecca	40	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/				39
40			Henry	16	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina											40
		No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, ____					3875	1350	No. of insane,						8	10	11		8	
		" " families, 11 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " 1																			
		" " white males, 17 " " " females, 1 " " blind, ____																			

Page No. ____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Southfork Township, in the County of Gaston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870. 426

Post Office: Friedberg

J. F. Ware, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If child's age is under one year, state the number of months.	Sex: M. (male); F. (female).	Color: White; Black; Mulatto; Chinese; Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If over age of 10 (or 14, State month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 yrs. and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 yrs. and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		——— Laura	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
2		Mary	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
3		William	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
4	134 134	Bush, George	55	M	W	Farmer	2000	1100	North Carolina									1	
5		Sarah	50	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
6		Samuel	21	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina									1	
7		Eugene	13	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina					1					
8		Bobo, Mary	11	F	B	Domestic servant			North Carolina						1	1	M		
9	135 135	Bush, William	13	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
10		Sarah	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
11		——— Thomas	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
12	140 141	Bush, William	30	M	W	Farmer	2000	1100	North Carolina									1	
13		Caroline	25	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
14		——— John	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
15	141 142	Kimble, Jacob	22	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
16		——— Sarah	17	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
17		——— Stella	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
18		——— Clara	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
19		——— Lucy	1/2	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
20	142 143	Bush, Henry	24	M	W	Farm laborer			North Carolina									1	
21		——— Lucinda	21	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
22		~~Polly~~ Parlee	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
23		——— Nicy	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
24	143 144	Hutchison, Benjamin	25	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	North Carolina									1	
25		Eliza	28	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1			
26		Davis, Eliza	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina					1					
27		Bush, Joshua	19	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina						1	1	12		
28	144 145	Bush, John	62	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	North Carolina						1	1		1	
29		Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1			
30		——— Martha	20	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
31		——— Nancy	15	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
32	145 146	Griffin, Alexander	17	M	W	Farmer	100	50	North Carolina									1	
33		——— Estella	33	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							1			
34		John	12	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina					1					
35		Cinthia	17	F	W	At home			North Carolina					1					
36		——— Mary	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
37		——— Enoch	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
38		Josiah	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
39		——— Nancy	4/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
40	146 147	Klipatrick, Nancy	37	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1			
		No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of families, 9 — No. of white males, 20 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of colored males, 1 — No. of colored females, 2 — No. of blind, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of females, " " ____					6880	1950	No. of insane, ____					3	4	8		1	

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South fork Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Friedberg

W. F. Vogler, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, Months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father foreign-born.	Mother foreign-born.	Married within the year.	If married, state month.	Attended School within the year.	Literate.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMATIONS. Maimed, crippled, bedridden, or otherwise disabled.	Prisoners, paupers, or convicts.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	13	M	B	Labor on farm			North Carolina						C				1
2		Caroline	10	F	B	At home			North Carolina						1-C				2
3		Lehi	7	M	B	At home			North Carolina						X X				3
4		Rachel	7	F	B	At home			North Carolina						X X				4
5		Cinthia	4	F	B	At home			North Carolina						X X				5
6	145 145	Yates, Elizabeth	62	F	W	Keeping house	100		North Carolina										6
7		Jorge	22	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina								/		7
8		Sarah	20	F	W	At domestic			North Carolina						1 1	Insane			8
9	146 146	Riley, Susanna	22	F	W	Farmer			North Carolina								/		9
10		Mary	27	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										10
11		Charles	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X X				11
12		Robinson, Elizabeth	18	F	B	At home			North Carolina						1 1				12
13	147 150	Cooper, Lucinda	24	F	W	Farmer			North Carolina								/		13
14		Emma	17	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1 1				14
15		Lucy	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina										15
16		Simeon	7	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X				16
17		Martha	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X X				17
18	150 151	Sapp, William	31	M	W	Laborer			North Carolina						1 1		/		18
19		Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										19
20		Sarah	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X X				20
21		John M.	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X X				21
22	151 152	McCaul, Lewis	16	M	B	Labor on farm			North Carolina						1 1		/		22
23		Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1 1				23
24		Margaret	12	F	B	At home			North Carolina						1 1				24
25		Ada	11	F	B	At home			North Carolina						1 1				25
26		Caroline	7	F	B	At home			North Carolina						X X				26
27		Sarah	5	F	B	At home			North Carolina						X X				27
28		Linda	4	F	B	At home			North Carolina						X X				28
29		Charles	1	M	B	At home			North Carolina						1 1				29
30		Thomas, Mary	8	F	B	At home			North Carolina						X X				30
31		Jane	4	F	B	At home			North Carolina						X X				31
32		Lucy	35	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1 1				32
33	152 153	Riley, Christian	62	M	W	Farmer	6000	600	North Carolina								/		33
34		Mary	50	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										34
35		Levi	20	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina					1					35
36		Andrew	18	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina					1					36
37		Elizabeth	18	F	W	At home			North Carolina					1					37
38		Rosa	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina					1					38
39	153 154	Robertson, Allen	50	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina					1	1				39
40		Eliza	4	F	B	At home			North Carolina						X X				40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, — — 6600 750 — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

CENSUS O SEP 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South fork Davidson, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870. 427.

Post Office: Thomasburg

N. F. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of Visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of Visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday.	Sex — M. Male. F. Female.	Color — W. White. B. Black. M. Mulatto. C. Chinese. I. Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parents: Father of person born.	Mother of person born.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Hispaugh, Rachel	23	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina											1
2		— Talia	7	F	B	At home			Mississippi					1						2
3		— Ellen	6	F	B	At home			Mississippi					X						3
4		— Maria	4	F	B	At home			North Carolina					X						4
5		— Lulicia	3	F	B	At home			North Carolina					X						5
6		— William	1	M	B	At home			North Carolina					X						6
7	154	155 Reed, Franklin	36	M	W	Farmer	400	200	North Carolina										/	7
8		— Sarah	34	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina					1						8
9		— Mary C	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina					1						9
10		— James K.	13	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina					1						10
11		— Julia ed.	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina					1	X					11
12		— Emory M.	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina					1	X	X				12
13		— Reuben M.	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				13
14		— John A.	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				14
15		— Augusta E.	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				15
16	155	156 Reed, Franklin	34	M	W	Farmer	320	250	North Carolina										/	16
17		— Jane	34	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1					17
18		— David	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina						1					18
19		— Samuel	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina							X				19
20		— Emmissa	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				20
21		— Edward	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				21
22		— Mary	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	X				22
23	156	157 Griffith, Thomas	72	M	W	Blacksmith	150	100	North Carolina										/	23
24		— Nancy	70	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1					24
25		— Marion L.	24	M	W	Farming			North Carolina											25
26		White, Emory	12	M	W	Work on Farm			North Carolina					1	X	X				26
27	157	158 Brewer, Susan	49	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1					27
28		Huffman, James	19	M	W	Tinker			North Carolina					1	1			1		28
29	158	159 Sappfield, William	26	M	W	Farmer	200	100	North Carolina	1								1		29
30		— Sarah	27	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1				30
31		— Bell W.	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				31
32		— Ida V.	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				32
33	159	160 Irvin, Joseph F.	28	M	W	Blacksmith	100	100	North Carolina									1		33
34		— Elizabeth	37	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1				34
35		— John H.	16	M	W	Work on Farm			North Carolina											35
36		— George F.	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina						1	X	X			36
37		— William H.	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina							X	X			37
38	160	161 Myers, William	77	M	W	Farmer	300	400	North Carolina						1	1		1		38
39		— Mary	67	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1				39
40		— Sarah J.	33	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1				40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — 1970 1150

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind,

No. of insane, 1 1 1 — 1

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South Fork Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Friedberg.

W. P. Leet, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color: White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lohr	24	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
		Margaret	19	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/	~		
		Allen J.	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina							X			
		Brewer, Lewis	16	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	X			
		Trinkam, Henry	16	M	B	Work on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
161	162	Crumbo, Solomon	41	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		Lucetta	28	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Albert	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina							X			
162	163	Crumbo, Sarah	46	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/			
		Edward	16	M	W	Work on Farm			North Carolina							/	~		
		Martha	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
		Christian	21	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
163	164	Shafer, Henry	25	M	W	Farmer	350	150	~~North Carolina~~ Germany	/	/							/	
		Josephine	20	F	W	Keeping house			New Jersey							/	~		
164	165	Hunt, Michael	58	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina							/		/	
		Martha	56	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/			
		Mary C.	18	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/	~		
		Martha	15	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/	~		
		Hunnicutt, Tabitha	32	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
		Thomas	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina							X	~		
		Laura	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina							X	~		
165	166	Peddicord, Aaron	27	M	W	Farmer	150		North Carolina									/	
		Lucinda	21	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/			
		David	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina							X	X		
166	167	Myers, Thomas	57	M	W	Farmer	110	150	North Carolina							/		/	
		Sarah	55	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Celine	15	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Susan E.	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina							X	X		
167	168	Myers, Henry	22	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
		Susan	20	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/	/		
168	168	Miller, Donelson	48	M	W	Carriage Maker	500	150	North Carolina									/	
		Elizabeth	34	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Martha	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Mary C.	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Charles F.	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina							/	/		
		Eliza C.	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina							X	X		
		Francis	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina							X	X		
		Henry G.	8/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina							X	X		
169	170	Stuart, Daniel	55	M	W	Farmer	500	150	North Carolina							/	/	/	
		Nancy	49	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings.	9	No. of white females.	21	No. of males, foreign born.	X
" " families.	9	" " colored males.	1	" " females.	" " X
" " white males.	19	" " " females.		" " blind.	

2150 600 No. of insane. 1

12

Page No. _____

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Southfork Township, in the County of Forsyth 428, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Friedberg

J. F. Ecoff, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions of a year.	Sex—Male or Female.	Color—White, Black, Mulatto, Chinese, Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	LITERACY: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RESTRICTIONS: Male citizens of 21 years and upwards.	Naturalized foreigners.	Persons of foreign birth (not naturalized) who have declared their intention to become citizens.	Persons of foreign birth who have resided in the State one year and in the district sixty days.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Williams	27	M	W	Work on Farm			North Carolina									/			
		Alice J.	20	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/						
		Elizabeth	18	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/						
		Melvina	17	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/						
		Cordelia	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/						
		Elwood	12	M	W	Laboring Farm			North Carolina						/						
		Rufana	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X					
		Emanuel	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X					
		Samuel R.	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X					
170	171	Sharman, Edward	40	M	W	Work in Saw Mill		100	North Carolina										/		
		Mary E.	23	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina												
		Moorefield, Virginia	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/						
171	172	Thomas, Samuel	27	M	W	Farmer		100	North Carolina										/		
		Clara	25	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina												
172	173	Brewer, Wesley	41	M	W				North Carolina						/	/			/		
		Cornelia	41	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/					
		James	15	M	W	Laboring Farm			North Carolina												
		Mary	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/					
		Caroline F.	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina												
		Thomas	13	M	W	Laboring Farm			North Carolina							/					
		Henry	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X					
		Lehe	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X					
		Amelia	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina												
173	174	Brown, Jackson	36	M	W	Work in Cotton Mill		34	North Carolina										/		
		Sally L.	26	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/					
		Lucilla	30	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/					
		Thomas	11	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/					
		Martha	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X					
		Bibler, Rosa	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X					
174	175	Hege, Thomas	30	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina						/	/	10		/		
		Martha	23	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/					
175	176	Atwood, Mary	60	F	W	Keeping house	500	150	North Carolina						/	/					
		Sarah	19	F	W	At home			North Carolina												
176	177	Lineberger, Abram	27	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										/		
		Phebe J.	29	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/						
		William L.	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X					
		Charles L.	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X					
177	178	Atwood, Miles	28	M	B.	Laboring Farm			North Carolina						/	/			/		
		Rachel	28	F	B.	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/					
		William	16	M	B.	Laboring Farm			North Carolina						/	/					

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, — 534 3 50 — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " — 1620

" " white males, 16 — " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewisville Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: _____ ; *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the First day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Yance	11	M	B	Laborer Farm			North Carolina						/	/				1
178	178	Sanders, Rinche	64	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/		2
		Ruth	62	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/				3
		Jacob	25	M	W	Shoe Maker			North Carolina						/	/		/		4
		Richard, Jacob	34	M	W	at home			North Carolina						/	/				5
		Caroline	15	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/				6
		Easter	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/				7
179	180	Brewer, John	50	M	W	Farmer	400	100	South Carolina									/		8
		Eliza	30	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/					9
		Mary	17	F	W	at home			North Carolina						/	/				10
		Lee	8	M	W	at home			North Carolina						X	X				11
180	181	Hoge, Mary M.	44	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											12
		John M.	22	M	W	Laborer Farm			South Carolina									/		13
		Mary L.	10	F	W	at home			North Carolina						/					14
		James L.	18	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina						/					15
		Martha L.	15	F	W	at home			North Carolina						/					16
		Charles	12	M	W	at home			North Carolina						/	/				17
		Louisa	11	F	W	at home			North Carolina						/	/				18
		Ellen J.	5	F	W	at home			North Carolina						X	X				19
		Daniel M.	6	M	W	at home			North Carolina						X	X				20
181	182	Brewer, Celia	36	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/				21
		Josephine	16	F	W	at home			North Carolina						/	/				22
		Elizabeth	11	F	W	at home			North Carolina						/	/				23
		Laura	5	F	W	at home			North Carolina						/	/				24
		Randal	1	M	W	at home			North Carolina						X	X				25
182	183	Hauser, Daniel	79	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/		26
		Susan	73	F	W	at home, Blind			North Carolina						/	/	Blind			27
		Ryans, Julia	34	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											28
		James L.	7	M	W	at home			North Carolina						X	X				29
		Holder, Edward	12	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina						/	/				30
183	184	Holson, Polly	87	F	W	Keeping house	80		North Carolina											31
		Joseph	53	M	W	At home Blind			North Carolina						/	/	Blind	/		32
		Farmer, Rebecca	40	F	W	at home			North Carolina											33
		William	22	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										/	34
		Amelia	26	F	W	at home			North Carolina											35
		Franklin	12	M	W	at home			North Carolina						X	X				36
185	186	Holson, Elijah	55	M	W	Keeping house,	30		North Carolina											37
		Lee W.	19	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina											38
186	187	McKnight, George	52	M	W	Farmer	135	100	North Carolina							/		/		39
		Sarah	49	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/				40

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 22	No. of males, foreign born,	645	200	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 1	" " females,			
" " white males, 17	" " " females,	" " blind, 2			

1 1 2 8

Page No. 25?

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Southfork Township, in the County of Forsyth 42 State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Heidelberg

D. P. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male and female, over 10 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, State [month when if U. S.]	If married within the year, State month when if U. S.]	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Sabastia	16	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina						/	/				1
		Lewis	13	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina						/	/				2
		Francis	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/				3
187	188	Mahoney, Robert	56	M	W	Farmer	110	100	North Carolina						/	/		1		4
		Mary	49	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/				5
185	187	Kesler, John C.	54	M	W	Farmer	150	100	North Carolina									1		6
		Ruth	51	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											7
		Elizabeth	23	F	W	At home			North Carolina											8
		Louisa	17	F	W	At home			North Carolina											9
		John M.	12	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina						/					10
		Sarah	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/					11
188	190	Ryan, Daniel	66	M	W	Farmer	250	100	North Carolina						/	/		1		12
		Nancy	62	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/				13
		Emily	24	F	W	At home			North Carolina											14
		Calvin	15	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina											15
190	191	Brown, David	41	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1		16
		Louisa	25	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											17
		Mary M.	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/				18
		Lewis C.	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/				19
		Robert M.	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				20
		Samuel C.	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				21
191	192	Brown, Nathaniel	35	M	W	Day Laborer ~~Farmer~~			North Carolina						/	/		1		22
		Martha	33	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/				23
		Rebecca	15	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/				24
		Telda L.	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/				25
		William	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				26
		Charles	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/				27
		Wanda	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/				28
192	193	Dick, Sarah	26	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/				29
		Cassie	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	/				30
193	194	Todd, Mary	35	F	W	Keeping house	40		North Carolina											31
		David	15	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina						/	/				32
		William	12	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina						/	/				33
		Thomas	7	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				34
		Eliza G.	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/				35
		Emily	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	/				36
194	195	Bedford, William	46	M	W	Shoe & Boot Maker	75		North Carolina									1		37
		Sarah	31	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/				38
		Andrew	12	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina						/	/				39
		John	10	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina						/	/				40
		No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born,					725	511	No. of insane,									6		
		" " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " "																		
		" " white males, 20 " " " females, " " blind,																		

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South Fork Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Friedberg

J. F. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Emanuel	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				1
		William	5	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				2
		Ann	72	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/				3
185	186	Myers, Emily	38	F	W	Keeping house	80	100	North Carolina						/	/				4
		William	15	M	W	Laboring Farm			North Carolina						/	/				5
		Mary	17	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/				6
		Enoch	16	M	W	Laboring Farm			North Carolina						/	/				7
		Nancy	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/				8
		Francis	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/				9
		Drane	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				10
		Noble	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				11
186	187	Shore, Alexander	27	M	W	Farmer	50		North Carolina									/		12
		Ellen	63	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											13
		Henry	12	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				14
187	188	Frances, Timothy	53	M	W	Farmer	500	200	North Carolina									/		15
		Sarah	48	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											16
		Jason	18	F	W	At home			North Carolina											17
		Magdalene	17	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/					18
		Lane	15	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/					19
		Isabel	13	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/					20
		Emma	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	X				21
		John M.	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	X				22
188	189	Bulmer, John	61	M	W	Farmer	550	200	North Carolina									/		23
		Charlotte	54	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											24
		Maria E.	25	F	W	At home			North Carolina											25
		James E.	20	M	W	Laboring Farm			North Carolina	1										26
		Carolina C.	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina											27
		Caroline	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina											28
189	200	Fishburn, John	46	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/		29
		Pauline	38	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											30
		Lucian	17	M	W	Laboring Farm			North Carolina						/	X				31
		Nathan	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/					32
		Rebecca	13	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	X				33
		Sandy	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	X				34
		John M.	7	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	X				35
		Mary M.	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/				36
		Wilhemenie	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina							X				37
200	201	Flynt, Rebecca	65	F	W	Keeping house	150	100	North Carolina									/		38
201	202	Frey, Louisa E.	57	F	W	Keeping house	150	100	North Carolina									/		39
		George F.	23	M	W	Farmer	150		North Carolina									/		40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 24 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — 1670 — 700 — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____ — 197 — 11 — 5

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (when at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

CENSUS O SEP 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South Fork Farmers Dist, in the County of Lincoln, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

430

Post Office: Lincolnton

W. T. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of Visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of Visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last Birthday. If under one year, give the month.	Sex — Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father's Place of birth.	Mother's Place of birth.	If born within the year, state month. If an infant, state if born dead.	If married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Enoch E.	21	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina							/		/	
2		Sarah E.	19	F	W	at home			North Carolina							/			
3	202	203 Boninger, David	50	M	W	Farmer	200	100	North Carolina						/	/		/	
4		Eliza	51	F	W	Housekeeper			North Carolina						/	/			
5		Sarah A.	21	F	W	at home			North Carolina										
6		Lucy	18	F	W	at home			North Carolina						/	X			
7		Nancy	11	F	W	at home			North Carolina						/	/			
8		Cornelia	8	F	W	at home			North Carolina						/	X			
9	203	204 Scott, Jesse	32	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
10		Lidda	28	F	B	Housekeeper			North Carolina						/	/			
11		Jesse	2	M	B	at home			North Carolina						X	X			
12		Fredrick	1/2	M	B	at home			North Carolina						X	X			
13	204	205 Yost, Johnson	50	M	W	Farmer	1100	200	North Carolina									/	
14		Delina	48	F	W	Housekeeper			North Carolina										
15		Lucinda	24	F	W	at home			North Carolina										
16		Martha	20	F	W	at home			North Carolina										
17		Newton	21	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina						/			/	
18		Eliza J.	14	F	W	at home			North Carolina						/				
19		Charles M.	16	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina						/				
20		Mary A.	11	F	W	at home			North Carolina						/				
21		John	2	M	W	at home			North Carolina						/	X			
22		Walter J.	1/2	M	W	at home			North Carolina							X			
23	205	206 Caldwell, Elizabeth	48	F	W	Housekeeper	250	100	North Carolina							/			
24		Mary J.	18	F	W	at home			North Carolina										
25	206	207 Hafenfield, Reuben	26	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
26		Catherine	35	F	W	Housekeeper			North Carolina							/			
27		Margaret	16	F	W	at home			North Carolina						/	X			
28		Julia C.	12	F	W	at home			North Carolina						/	X			
29		Charles S.	10	M	W	at home			North Carolina						/	/			
30		Albertine	4	F	W	at home			North Carolina						X	X			
31		Laura	3	F	W	at home			North Carolina						X	X			
32	207	208 Wood, Charles	32	M	W	Farmer	1150	500	North Carolina									/	
33		Emily F.	31	F	W	Housekeeper			North Carolina										
34		Albert	7	M	W	at home			North Carolina							X			
35		Alspaugh, Emily	23	F	W	at home			North Carolina							/			
36	208	209 Johnson, Busby	26	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina							/		/	
37		Mary	22	F	B	Housekeeper			North Carolina						/	/			
38		George	5	M	B	at home			North Carolina						X	X			
39		Laura	4	F	B	at home			North Carolina						X	X			
40		John	1	M	B	at home			North Carolina							X			
		No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born,					2700	900	No. of insane,				2				6	
		" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " "																	
		" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind,																	

Page No. _

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mark Park Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Friedberg

U. S. Grant, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	Born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	CITIZEN-SHIP. Citizen of U. S.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upward, who cast a vote.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upward, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	209	210	Marshall Faber	24	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina						1		1	
2			Caroline	21	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1			
3			Lulicia	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
4			Thomas H.	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
5			Eliza	55	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1			
6			William	30	M	W	At home			North Carolina						1		1	
7			Minerva	17	F	W	At home			North Carolina									
8			Sarah E.	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina									
9			Alice H.	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
10	210	211	Miller, Alexander	26	M	W	Farmer	50	250	North Carolina								1	
11			Sarah M.	21	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									
12			Joseph R.	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
13			William	12	M	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
14			Jacob H.	25	M	W	At home			North Carolina								1	
15	211	212	Thomas, Lewis	38	M	W	Farmer	630	250	North Carolina						1		1	
16			Sarah E.	34	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									
17			Caleb G.	14	M	W	Laboring Farm			North Carolina					1				
18			Albert F.	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina					1	X			
19			Robert A.	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina					1	X	X		
20			Flora C.	7/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
21		6	Dalp, Anna E.	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina									
22	212	213	Upthon, Peter	36	M	W	Farmer	400	150	North Carolina								1	
23			Mary	27	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									
24			Sarah A.	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina					1				
25			Josephus	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina					1				
26			Ella L.	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina					1				
27			Mary C.	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
28	213	214	Davis, William	36	M	W	Farmer	100	250	North Carolina								1	
29			Emily	35	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									
30			James	19	M	W	Laboring Farm			North Carolina									
31			Sarah A.	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
32			Elizabeth	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
33	214	215	Davis, Thomas	35	M	W	Farmer	165	100	North Carolina								1	
34			Margaret	29	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									
35			Albert	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina									
36			Augusta E.	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
37			Teresa	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
38	215	216	Jones, Asa	54	M	W	Farmer	2000	350	North Carolina								1	
39			Elizabeth	57	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									
40			Phelps, Tenley	18	M	W	Laboring Farm			North Carolina						1			
			No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 21	No. of males, foreign born,		4720	1350	No. of insane,						2		5	9
			" " families, 7	" " colored males,	" " females, " "														
			" " white males, 19	" " " females,	" " blind,														

CENSUS-O SEP 1870

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 15, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Southfork Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Friedberg

J. S. Leach, *Ass't Marshal.* 431

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
216	217	Reece, Joseph	82	M	W	At home			North Carolina									/		1
		" Polly	71	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											2
		" Rebecca	40	F	W	At home			North Carolina											3
		" Ede	29	F	W	At home			North Carolina											4
217	218	Reece, Gracey	42	M	W	Farmer	600	300	North Carolina									/		5
		" Linda	41	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/					6
		" Mary E.	22	F	W	At home			North Carolina											7
		" George W.	14	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina					/						8
		" Ellen C.	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/						9
218	218	Griffin, Jeremiah	38	M	W	Keeping house	500	200	North Carolina											10
		" William	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/	X					11
		" Ida	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/	X					12
218	220	Boyce, Jacob	43	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina					/	/			/		13
		" Lydia	54	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina					/	/					14
		" Evander	15	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina					/	/	/				15
		" Thomas	13	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina					/	/					16
220	221	Steinbro, Alfred	45	M	W	Farmer	500	150	North Carolina									/		17
		" Cynthia	34	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina					/	/					18
		" Edie F.	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X					19
		" Sarah	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X					20
		" Noah	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X					21
		" Theo	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina					X	/					22
221	222	Cagle, Franklin	26	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/		23
		" Temperance	27	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											24
		" Ida E.	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X					25
222	223	Cagle, William	54	M	W	Farmer	450	150	North Carolina									/		26
		" Susan	47	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina					/	/					27
		" Minerva	15	F	W	At home			North Carolina											28
		" George W.	16	M	W	Labor on farm			North Carolina					/	X					29
		Steinbock, Sarah	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/	X					30
223	224	Cagle, Joseph	51	M	W	Farmer	500	200	North Carolina									/		31
		" Lavinia	47	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina					/	/					32
		" Sarah E.	20	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/						33
		" Eliza J.	15	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/	X					34
		" Mary P.	13	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/	X	X				35
		" Andrew	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/	X	X				36
		" Serena	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/	X	/				37
		" Asa W.	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X				38
224	225	Conrad, Henry	26	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/			/		39
		" Catherine	30	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/					40
		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 25	No. of males, foreign born,			2550	1000	No. of insane,						10			1		
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, 3	" " females, " "																
		" " white males, 13	" " " females, 1	" " blind,																

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South Fork Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Friedberg

W. F. Lewis, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, 2/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Sarah A	19	F	W	at home			North Carolina										
		Fred	20	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina										
215	216	Beck, Daniel	57	M	W	Tanner	1500	150	North Carolina									1	
		Celia	56	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Elmer F.	11	F	W	at home			North Carolina					1					
		Philip Samuel	16	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina					1		X			
226	227	Reich, Columbus	20	M	W	Miller	500	100	North Carolina									1	
		Selka	21	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		William F.	2	M	W	at home			North Carolina						X	X			
227	228	Vogler, Simeon	37	M	W	Keeping house	500	100	North Carolina							1			
		Adrina	16	F	W	at home			North Carolina										
		Elmina	13	F	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina										
		Sarah A.	11	F	W	at home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Albert C.	9	M	W	at home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Boger, Nancy	26	F	W	at home			North Carolina						1	1			
228	229	Vogler, Solomon	61	M	W	Farmer	600	200	North Carolina									1	
		Barbara	57	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1			
		Susan	27	F	W	at home			North Carolina							1			
		Esau	24	M	W	at home			North Carolina										
		Salena	21	F	W	at home			North Carolina							1			
		Ida	16	F	W	at home			North Carolina							1	~		
229	230	Hispaugh, Matt	51	M	B	Day Laborer			South Carolina							1	13	1	
		Mary	45	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina							1			
		Mary	16	F	B	at home			North Carolina							1	1		
		Sarah	12	F	B	at home			North Carolina							1	1		
230	231	Keyes, Sarah	61	F	W	Keeping house	600	100	North Carolina							1			
		Celia	31	F	W	at home	100		North Carolina										
		Conrad, Nancy	16	F	W	at home			North Carolina							1	~		
231	232	Boger, John	51	M	W	Farmer	2160	400	North Carolina									1	
		Celia	53	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							1			
		Caroline	23	F	W	at home			North Carolina										
		Lucius	22	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
		Hedge, Mahala	11	F	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina							1	1		
232	233	Johnson, Alexander	50	M	W	Farmer	375	200	North Carolina									1	
		Emily	41	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							1			
		Sarah E.	18	F	W	at home			North Carolina						1				
		John	15	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina						1				
		Augusta	13	F	W	at home			North Carolina						1				
233	234	Conrad, Adam	40	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina							1	1		
		Charity	35	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							1	1		

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 21	No. of males, foreign born, ____	7435	1350	No. of insane, ____
" " families, 9	" " colored males, 3	" " females, " " ____			
" " white males, 12	" " " females, 4	" " blind, ____			

1 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 8

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Southfork Township, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hredsberg

432

N. T. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus,	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Rufus	13	M	B.	Laborer Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
		Ross	10	M	B.	Laborer Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
		Jane	13	F	B.	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
234	235	Hayes, Peter	42	M	W	Farmer	475	100	North Carolina									/	
		Louisa	34	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/			
		Francis	11	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
		John L.	5	M	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Madora L.	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Emma E.	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina						/	/			
235	236	Veach, Mary A.	35	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/			
		Maria	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
		Sarah	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
		Melinda	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
		Augustus	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina							X			
236	237	Cornish, Jacob	37	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		Fanny	42	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
		Cincinnatus	12	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Hamilton	11	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
		Lewis	13	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
		Allen	11	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
		Mary	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
		William	6	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Sarah	3	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
237	238	Phillips, Elizabeth	60	F	W	Keeping house	1100	100	North Carolina						/				
		Austin	23	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		Samuel	21	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina						X	X		/	
238	239	Oldaugh, Samuel	45	M	W	Farmer	1500	400	North Carolina									/	
		Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Eliza J.	18	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Daniel	17	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina										
		Franklin	15	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina										
		Nicholas H.	14	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina										
		John A.	12	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina							/			
		James A.	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Lilly S.	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Cora E.	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Samuel W.	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
238	240	Floyd, George	51	M	W	Farmer	600	350	North Carolina						/	/		/	
		Fizy	50	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
		Hartman, E. V.	17	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
							3675	950		1					17	18	6		

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, _____ — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind,

Page No. 2 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South fork Dawnship, in the County of Gaston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Friendship, J. P. Beam, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Efird, Emily	33	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
2	240	241 Efird, Nathaniel	60	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	North Carolina									1	
3		Sarah	55	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1			
4		Sarah E.	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
5	241	242 Brewer, Enoch	52	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						X	1		1	
6		Sarah	51	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						X	X			
7		Emily E.	20	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
8		Augusta	21	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
9		Archie	17	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	1			
10		Linsey	15	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
11		Charles	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
12		Caroline	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
13		Snider, Lena	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
14	242	243 Conrad, Gideon	24	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
15		Mary	22	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
16		Rufus	3	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
17		Caroline	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
18	243	244 Mahaffy, James	27	M	W	Farmer	130		North Carolina						1	1		1	
19		Mary	32	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1			
20		George	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
21	244	245 Shelnes, Leonard	42	M	W	At home	500	200	North Carolina						1			1	
22		Mary	38	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1				
23		Eugene	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
24		Elizabeth	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
25		Leonard	7	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
26		Lewis	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
27		Lucella	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
28	245	246 Brinkley, Jacob	23	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina						X	X		1	
29		Emily	22	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina			1							
30		William	1/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina		1				X	X			
31	246	247 Conrad, Isaac	56	M	W	Farmer	100	100	North Carolina						1	1		1	
32		Sarah	59	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
33		Lewis	20	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1				
34		Gerlande	17	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1				
35		Regina	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	-			
36		Leiger, Eugene	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina						1	X	X		
37	247	248 Pearson, Mandy	34	F	W	Keeping house	350	100	North Carolina						1	1			
38		Delia	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	X			
39		Laura	13	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	X			
40		William	11	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	X	X		
		No. of dwellings, 38 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, —					3680	1100	No. of insane, —			1			6	10		7	
		" " families, 39 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —																	
		" " white males, 18 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —																	

Page No. 33

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (or not at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South Fork Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

433

Post Office: Friedberg

P. P. Peace, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male and female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Maria	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/	X			
2			Henry	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/	X			
3	248	248	Beckner, Thomas	56	M	W	Farmer	500	150	North Carolina					/	/		/	
4			Caroline	33	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/			
5			Alexander	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/			
6			Serena	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
7			Ellen L.	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
8			William J.	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
9			Lewis	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
10			Rufus	1/2	M	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
11	250	251	Houser, Cephus	50	M	W	Blacksmith	40		North Carolina								/	
12			Rachel	35	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina					/	/			
13			Sarah	14	M	W	Laboring farm			North Carolina					/	/			
14			Sandy	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
15	251	252	Fowler, Elizabeth	55	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina					/	/			
16			William	21	M	W	Laboring farm			North Carolina						/		/	
17			Lucy	15	F	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/			
18	252	253	Norman, Joshua	52	M	W	Farmer	100	200	North Carolina								/	
19			Nancy	42	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						/			
20			Martha	21	F	W	At home			North Carolina									
21			Julius	12	M	W	Laboring farm			North Carolina									
22	253	254	Norman, James	16	M	W	Farmer	100		North Carolina								/	
23			Mary	65	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									
24			Shanhour, Wilson	27	M	W	Laboring farm			North Carolina					/	/		/	
25	254	255	Reiger, Jacob	34	M	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									
26			Eugene	11	M	W	At home			North Carolina					/	/			
27			John	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
28	255	256	Crater, Adrian	32	M	W	Miller	600		North Carolina								/	
29			Emma	26	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									
30			Lucy C.	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina							X		
31			Cornelia M.	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
32			Mary C.	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
33			Charles	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
34	256	257	Crater, Peter	71	M	W	Farmer	500	250	North Carolina								/	
35			Catharine	70	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									
36			Malinda S.	27	F	W	At home			North Carolina									
37			Albert	2	M	W	At home			North Carolina					X	X			
38	257 258	258	Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									
39			Maranda	13	F	W	At home			North Carolina									
40			Isaac	11	M	W	At Laboring farm			North Carolina					/	/			

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 20	No. of males, foreign born,	2390	600	No. of insane,	1	8
" " families, 9	" " colored males,	" " females, " "					
" " white males, 20	" " " females,	" " blind,					

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Southfork Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Friedberg

D. P. Rouse, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Allen G	2	M	W	at home			North Carolina										1
2		Francis	4	M	W	at home			North Carolina										2
3	258	260 Hall, Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keeping house	200	100	North Carolina										3
4		Victoria A	10	F	W	at home			North Carolina							1			4
5		Beaver, Joseph	21	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	5
6		Louisa	30	F	W	at Farm			North Carolina										6
7	259	261 Crater, Reuben	30	M	W	Farmer	450	150	North Carolina									1	7
8		Emily	26	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										8
9		Lewis	3	M	W	at home			North Carolina										9
10		Beemenger, Harriet	11	F	W	at home			North Carolina										10
11		Marlen	2	M	W	at home			North Carolina										11
12	260	262 Miller, Tilbany	40	M	B.	Farmer			North Carolina									1	12
13		Celia	42	F	C	Keeping house			North Carolina										13
14	261	263 Norman, Mary E.	48	F	W	Keeping house	350	150	North Carolina										14
15		Augusta Charlotte	17	F	W	at home			North Carolina										15
16		Charlotte	12	F	W	at home			North Carolina										16
17		Ellen	10	F	W	at home			North Carolina										17
18	262	266 Billings, David	25	M	B.	Farmer	100		North Carolina									1	18
19		Charlotte	48	F	B.	Keeping house			North Carolina										19
20		D. Lee	20	F	B.	at home			North Carolina										20
21		Isaac	10	M	B.	at home			North Carolina									1	21
22	263	267 Fries, Ramsay	45	M	B.	Keeping house			North Carolina										22
23		Maria	19	M	B.	at home			North Carolina										23
24		Jeremiah	15	M	B.	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										24
25		Silas	12	M	B.	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										25
26		Elizabeth	11	F	B.	at home			North Carolina										26
27		Albright, Hannah	33	F	B.	at home			North Carolina										27
28		Oscar	7	M	B.	at home			North Carolina										28
29	264	266 Crater, Joseph	18	M	W.	Day Laborer			North Carolina										29
30		Mary F.	21	F	W.	Keeping house			North Carolina										30
31		Lewis G.	1	M	W.	at home			North Carolina										31
32	265	267 Speach, Thomas	50	M	W.	Farmer	1650	1700	North Carolina									1	32
33		Louisa	47	F	W.	Keeping house			North Carolina										33
34		Walthal	22	M	W.	Work on Farm			North Carolina									1	34
35		Byran L.	18	M	W.	Work on Farm			North Carolina										35
36		Rufus A.	4	M	W.	at home			North Carolina										36
37		Walter F.	1	M	W.	at home			North Carolina										37
38	266	268 Fulp, Sandford	20	M	W.	Farmer			North Carolina										38
39		Eliza E.	26	F	W.	Keeping house			North Carolina										39
40		Rufus	5/12	M	W.	at home			North Carolina										40
		No. of dwellings, 40 No. of white females, 130 No. of males, foreign born,					2750	2200	No. of insane,								1	1	
		" " families, 40 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " "																	
		" " white males, 14 " " " females, 8 " " blind,																	

Page No. 35

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sauth fork Farmers Div, in the County of Harnett, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

434

Post Office: Fredberg

J. Brewer, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅔.	Sex — Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
267	268	Lowell, William	41	M	W	Farmer	200		North Carolina									1	
		" Angeline	43	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		" Frances	16	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
268	270	Brewer, Isaac	43	M	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1			
		" Mary J.	20	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
		" Robt Lupus	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
269	271	Hales, Louisa	50	F	W	Keeping house	50		North Carolina							1			
		" Catherine	22	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1			
		" Abagail	21	F	W	At home			North Carolina							1			
		" Julius	14	M	W	Laborer farm			North Carolina							1			
		" Lucinda	11	F	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
		" William	5	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
		" Delia	1/12	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
270	272	Burk, Henry	25	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
		" Jane	22	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
271	273	Wagoner, Elven	48	M	W	Farmer	100	400	North Carolina									1	
		" Mary	35	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		" Jacob	15	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina					1					
		" Charles	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina					1		X			
		" John	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
		" Roxana	1	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
272	274	Leonge, Abram	70	M	W	Farmer	300		North Carolina									1	
		" Charity	67	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		" Wagoner, Peter	30	M	W	Work in Rock Mill			North Carolina									1	
		" Mary J.	26	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		" Flora A.	5	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
		Sullivan, Joseph	10	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
273	276	Terryman, Samuel	43	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
		" Susan	45	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1			
		" Hamilton	13	M	W	Laborer on farm			North Carolina					1		X			
		" Eva J.	9	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		" Sarah E.	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
274	276	Beard, William	34	M	W	Blacksmith	100		North Carolina									1	
		" Julia	30	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		" Eliza E.	13	F	W	At home			North Carolina					1		X			
		" William	8	M	W	At home			North Carolina					1	X	X			
		" James	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			
		" Daniel A.	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina						X	X			

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 21	No. of males, foreign born,	1550	400	No. of insane,
" " families, 8	" " colored males,	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 19	" " " females,	" " blind,			

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____; enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Person's Father of foreign birth.	Person's Mother of foreign birth.	Married within the year.	If married, attended school within the year.	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of 21 years and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane,

Thirty six pages in this Township J. B. Reese asst marshal

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if a fact) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Vienna Dawenship, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

435

Post Office: Vienna

S. L. Peeples, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex — M. for Male; F. for Female.	Color — W. for White; B. for Black; C. for Chinese; I. for Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month in which.	If married within the year state month in which.	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Conrad Caroline	33	F	W	Keeping House	500	100	North Carolina						/				
2		— Maurice	12	M	W	At Attending School			North Carolina						/				
3		— Rufus	10	M	W	At Attending School			North Carolina						/				
4		— James	8	M	W	At Attending School			North Carolina						/	/	✓		
5	2	2 Barkley James	59	M	W	Farmer	150		North Carolina						/	/		/	
6		Polly	59	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
7		— Eliza	27	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
8		— Eliza	26	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
9		— Jorge	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/	✓		
10	3	3 Brooks Jonathan	52	M	W	Farmer	200		North Carolina									/	
11		— Rebecca	42	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
12		Alexander	20	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina										
13		— Sarah	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
14		— Tongana	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/				
15		— Cecelia	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/	✓		
16		Samuel	13	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
17	4	4 Bell Edwin	35	M	W	Farmer	1300	200	North Carolina									/	
18		— Rebecca	35	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
19		— Mary Bell	9	F	W	At Attending School			North Carolina						/	/	✓		
20		— Jesse W	7	M	W	At Attending School			North Carolina						/	/	✓		
21		— Ellis	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/	✓		
22		— Mariann	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
23		— Luella	2/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Jul							
24	5	5 Hauser Joseph	33	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
25		Anna	24	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
26	6	6 Coleman Martha	61	F	W	Keeping House	300		North Carolina										
27		Marsh Martha	30	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
28		— William	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
29	7	7 Conrad Francis	34	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
30		— Sarah	25	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
31		— Matilda	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/	✓		
32		— Fanny	6	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/	✓		
33		— Ellen	4	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/	✓		
34		— Mary Ann	1	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
35	8	8 Conrad Joseph	64	M	W	Farmer	325		North Carolina									/	
36		— Catherine	66	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
37		Mickey Rebecca	54	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/	Idiot		
38	9	9 Conrad Charles	26	M	W	Farming			North Carolina									/	
39		— Jane	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
40		— Rosanah	10/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Aug							
		No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born,					3175	300	No. of insane, 1			2						7	
		" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " "																	
		" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind,																	

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Neosha Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Neosha

S. Frank, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. 4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	DESCRIPTION. 5 Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. 6 Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. 8 Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. 9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. 11 Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. 12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month.	14 If married within the year, state month.	EDUCATION. 15 Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. 16 Cannot read.	EDUCATION. 17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. 19 Male citizens of 21 years and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. 20 Male citizens of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.	
1	10	10	Pfalz Phillip	55	M	W	Farmer	700	100	North Carolina									1		1
2			— Belinda	59	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											2
3			— Perkins	23	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina									1		3
4			— Nathaniel	19	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina					1						4
5			— Phillip G	11	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina					1						5
6			— Hidings Mary	16	F	W	Domestic Svt			North Carolina						1					6
7	11	11	Beck Emanuel	42	M	W	Farmer	400	200	North Carolina									1		7
8			— Mary	53	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1					8
9			— Mary	24	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											9
10			— George	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1					10
11			— Jeanthon Emma	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											11
12			— Mary	7	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1	1					12
13			Crouse Louisa	83	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1					13
14	12	12	Conrad Timothy	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	650	North Carolina									1		14
15			— Mary	60	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											15
16			— Sarah	32	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											16
17			— Alexander	15	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina											17
18			Calder Lettie	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1					18
19	13	13	Conrad, Benson	30	M	W	Farmer		250	North Carolina									1		19
20			— Melvina	21	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana											20
21			— Mary	2	F	W	At Home			Indiana											21
22	14	14	Conrad Wiley	27	M	W	Farmer		125	North Carolina									1		22
23			— Alice	21	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana						1					23
24			— Sarah	2	F	W	At Home			Indiana											24
25			— Andrew	1/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Jan								25
26	15	1	Conrad Jonathan	52	M	W	Farmer	600	300	North Carolina									1		26
27			— Louisa	42	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1					27
28			— Catherine	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											28
29			— John	14	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina					1	1					29
30			— Eulina	9	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1	1					30
31			— Catherine	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				31
32			— Isabella	10/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			July								32
33	16	16	Church Lavinia	52	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				33
34			— Harry	17	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				34
35			— Henry F	12	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1	1				35
36			— William	10	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1	1				36
37	17	17	Pfafe Edward	46	M	W	Farmer	600	140	North Carolina									1		37
38			— Sally	39	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											38
39			— Angelica	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											39
40			— Eugene	18	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina											40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, — — 9200 — 1050 — No. of insane, 2 — 8

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Leemia Township, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Leemia

436

W. T. Trent, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1870	Sex	Color, white, black, mulatto, Chinese, or Indian	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Father of person born within the year	Mother of person born within the year	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read	Person over 10 and under 21 years of age not at work	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male citizen of the U. S. of 21 years and upwards	Male citizen of the U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Wm L.	1/12	M	W				North Carolina										
2		— John W.	11	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina				1						
3		— Alvia	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina				1						
4		— Lee W.	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
5	18	18 Pfaff Solomon	62	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	North Carolina								1		
6		— Susannah	58	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
7		— Rosina	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
8	19	19 Wilson Virgil	21	M	W	Farmer		400	North Carolina								1		
9		— Martha	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
10		— Mary	11	F	W	At Reading School			North Carolina				1						
11		— Paul	9	M	W	At Reading School			North Carolina				1						
12		— George	7	M	W	At Reading School			North Carolina				1	1					
13		— Berk	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
14		— Willie	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
15	20	20 Pfaff Emanuel	50	M	W	Blacksmith	200		North Carolina								1		
16		— Susannah	47	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
17		— Charley	16	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina										
18		— Louisa	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
19		— Lora	14	F	W	At Reading School			North Carolina				1						
20		— Mary	12	F	W	At Reading School			North Carolina				1						
21		— Hilary	11	M	W	At Reading School			North Carolina				1	1					
22		— Clara	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1					
23	21	21 Pfaff Isaac	18	M	W	Farmer	250		North Carolina								1		
24		— Betty Ann	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
25		— Sally	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
26		Grover Elizabeth	72	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
27	22	22 Pfaff Cohen	21	M	W	Farmer	50		North Carolina				1	1			1		
28		— Edwin	23	M	W	Day Labor			North Carolina								1		
29		— Jane	20	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
30	23	23 Holder William	24	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina								1		
31		— Nancy	31	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
32		— Flora	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina				1						
33		— Ellen	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
34		— John	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina				1	1					
35		— Lavina	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina				1						
36		— Benton	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina				1	1					
37		— Mary	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
38		— Jane	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
39	24	24 Holder Martin	76	M	W	Farmer	500		North Carolina								1		
40		— Penelope	17	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 2 — No. of insane,

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — " " females, — " "

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — " " blind,

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Vienna Township, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Vienna

A. T. Veach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12	DESCRIPTION. Sex — M (male) F (female)	DESCRIPTION. Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PERSONAL. Father of foreign birth	PERSONAL. Mother of foreign birth	PERSONAL. Married within the year	PERSONAL. Attended school within the year	PERSONAL. Persons over 10 years of age who cannot read	PERSONAL. Persons over 10 years of age who cannot write	PERSONAL. Persons over 10 years of age who cannot read and write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years and upwards	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years and upwards
1	25	25 Glenn Solomon	27	M	B	Farmer			South Carolina						1	1			1
2		Isabella	25	F	B	Keeping House			South Carolina						1	1			
3		Justin	2	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
4		William	1	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
5		Stella	40	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
6	26	26 Sailor William	50	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1			1
7		Paulina	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
8		Noel	17	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
9		Paulina Smith	14	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
10		Eugene	13	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1	1			
11		Edison	11	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1	1			
12		Vincent	9	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1	1			
13		Lewis	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
14	27	27 Shouse David	58	M	W	Farmer	900	225	North Carolina										1
15		Veronica	47	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
16		Henry	29	M	W	Farming		200	North Carolina										1
17		Adline	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
18		Buckley Mary	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
19		Fairchild Silvania	62	F	W	At Home	600	300	North Carolina										
20	28	28 Kapp Christian	75	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										1
21		Elizabeth	73	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
22		Hollis Margaret	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
23		Adlode	30	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
24		Amanda	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
25	29	29 Sailor Lucinda	70	F	W	Keeping House	50		North Carolina						1	1			
26	30	30 Hanson Julius	38	M	W	Teaching Music	400		North Carolina										1
27		Julia	35	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
28		Stephen	14	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				
29		Isabella	12	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				
30		Mary	8	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1	1			
31		Caroline	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
32		Minnie	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
33	31	31 Hanson Evan	43	M	W	Wagon Making	1000	100	North Carolina										1
34		Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
35		Rufus	15	M	W	Clerking in Store			North Carolina										
36		Woolf Lydia	60	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
37	32	32 Hanson Alexander	56	M	W	Wagon Making	800	200	North Carolina										1
38		Martha	50	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
39		Amos	25	M	W	Mechanic		200	North Carolina										1
40		Ellen	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 3100 1275 — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 15 — " " females, 2 — " " blind, "

CENSUS O
SEP
13
70

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 13, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if a fact) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Newton Grove P.O. in the County of Sampson, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Newton Grove

J. T. Pearce
Ass't Marshal

437

Dwelling-houses, numbered in order of visitation	Families, numbered in order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Maimed, crippled, bedridden, or otherwise disabled	Constitutional relation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1		Jonathan	63	M	W	Farmer	600	100	North Carolina									/
2	33	33	Branson Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House		300	North Carolina								
3			Clara	19	F	W	At Hendalls Home			North Carolina					/			
4			Albert	6	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/	/		
5	34	34	Faison Ephraim	51	M	W	Blacksmith	200	5	North Carolina							/	
6			Adaline	47	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina								
7			Florence	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina								
8			Pope Sidney	12	M	W	Blacksmith			North Carolina							/	
9	35	35	Holder Francis	46	M	W	Shoemaker			North Carolina							/	
10			Sylvia	46	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina					/			
11			Lucinda	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina								
12	16	36	Vann Solomon	47	M	W	Farmer	100	300	North Carolina							/	
13			Priscilla	47	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina								
14			John H	18	M	W	Farm Hand			North Carolina					/			
15			Eugene	11	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/			
16	37	37	Warren Jacob	30	M	W	Farmer	500	150	North Carolina							/	
17			Ann Eliza	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina								
18			Mary Isabella	10	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina								
19	38	38	Conrad Lucy	60	F	B	Keeping House			~~North Carolina~~ Virginia					/	/		
20			Nancy	23	F	B	At Home			North Carolina					/	/		
21			Lucy Ann	9	F	B	At Home			North Carolina					/	/		
22			Frances	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina					/	/		
23	39	39	Conrad John	51	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina					/	/		
24			Lucy	46	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina					/	/		
25			Lyssa	25	F	B	Day Laborer washing			North Carolina					/	/		
26			Adda	23	F	B	Day Laborer washing			North Carolina					/	/		
27			Robert	12	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina					/	/		
28			Rena	14	F	B	At Home			North Carolina					/	/		
29			Hampton	12	M	B	At Home			North Carolina					/	/		
30			Charles	6	M	B	At Home			North Carolina					/	/		
31	40	40	Faison Fine	22	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina					/	/		
32			Calvin	10	M	B	At Home			North Carolina					/	/		
33			James	6	M	B	At Home			North Carolina					/	/		
34			Henry	6	M	B	At Home			North Carolina					/	/		
35			Mary Jane	2	F	B	At Home			North Carolina								
36	41	41	Poor George	61	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina					/		/	
37	42	42	Chamberlain Charles	24	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina					/	/	/	
38			— Loretta	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina					/	/		
39			— Mary Jane	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					/	/		
40	43	43	Warren Jacob	33	M	W	Farmer	500	150	North Carolina							/	

No. of dwellings, 41 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " — " blind, —
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

Page No. }

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Alamance Township in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Alamance

D. T. Kent, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. Infants, dead, 1870	Description: Sex—Males (M), Females (F)	Description: Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father if foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother if foreign birth.	Persons (male and female) over 20 years of age who cannot read.	Persons (male and female) over 20 years of age who cannot write.	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Allen	34	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2		George Lavina	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
3		Mary	11	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1	1	✓			
4		Flora	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	✓			
5		Sidney	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
6	44	44 Fulk Jacob	51	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
7		— Mary Ann	51	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
8		Sarah A	22	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
9		Cornelia	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
10		Edwin S	13	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
11	45	45 Fulk Edwin	46	M	W	Farmer	160	200	North Carolina									1	
12		— Mary	42	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
13		Mary Ida	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
14		Luther	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
15		John	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
16		Edwin E	10/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
17	46	46 Dean Ephraim	42	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
18		— Sarah	50	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
19		Scott Sally	14	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
20		Terrell	12	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1	1				
21	47	47 Holland Cyntha	40	F	W	Keeping House	25		North Carolina										
22		— Charley Lee	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
23		— Anna L	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
24	48	48 Fleming William	62	M	W	Farmer	12		North Carolina						1	1		1	
25		— Caty	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
26		— Lina	24	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
27	49	49 Fulk Augusta	30	M	W	Farmer	30	100	North Carolina						1	1		1	
28		— Augusta	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
29		— Rufus	12	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1		1			
30		— Cornelia	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓		
31		— Laura	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓		
32		— Alice	7/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina		Nov								
33	50	50 Hauser Enos A	37	M	W	Farmer	250		North Carolina									1	
34		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
35		— Elizabeth	12	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
36	51	51 Cline Solomon	55	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
37		— Martha	46	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
38		— Wilbur	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
39		— Lucretia	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
40		— Charles	16	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, — — 770 — 400 — No. of insane, — — 7

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Neenia Dacuss dist, in the County of Granville, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Neenia

J. T. Coon, Asst Marshal.

433

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	Married during the year.	Attended school within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
							Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Coon	17	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina									1
2		Pelletier	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina									2
3		Edgar	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina									3
4		Julius	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina									4
5		Abel	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina									5
6		Jane	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Sch						6
7	52	52 Frances Emeline	36	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									7
8		Caroline	12	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina									8
9		Mary E	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									9
10	53	53 Lehman Peter	21	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									10
11		Sarah E	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									11
12		John H	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina									12
13		Thomas W	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Mar						13
14		Willie Ella	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									14
15	54	54 Williams Rachel	60	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina									15
16		Daniel	1	M	B	At Home			North Carolina									16
17		Bob	4	M	B	At Home			North Carolina									17
18	55	55 Isaac Phillips	21	M	W	Blacksmith	1100	500	North Carolina									18
19		Mary	19	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									19
20		Martha Jane	23	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									20
21		George P	12	M	W	Blacksmith	40	100	North Carolina									21
22		Amelia	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									22
23		Jacob H	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					1				23
24		John C	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					1				24
25		Mary C	12	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1				25
26		Phillip F	12	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1				26
27		Seneca	10	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1				27
28		Sarah A	7	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1				28
29	56	56 Hix John	46	M	W	Well Digging	20		North Carolina						1	1		29
30		Mary Ann	85	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									30
31		Asia A	11	F	W	At School			North Carolina					1				31
32		Ellen	9	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1	1	1		32
33		Lama	4	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1	1			33
34		Caroline	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									34
35	57	57 Hix Reuben	42	M	B	Day Labor			North Carolina						1	1		35
36	58	58 Gorlin Lewis	35	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina							1		36
37		Martha	41	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1		37
38		Wilson	21	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		38
39	59	59 Lehmand Henry	50	M	W	Merchandising	1500	500	North Carolina									39
40		Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, 1 — " " 1

" " white males, 15 — " " females, 2 — " " blind, 1 — " " 1

Page No. }

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Vienna Township, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Vienna

J. F. Peace, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Description: Color—White (W) Black (B) Mulatto (M) Chinese (C) Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Cannot read	Cannot write	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 who cannot read and write (illiterates)	Persons 10 to 20 not at school	Persons 6 to 16 not attending school	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of the United States 21 years old and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of the United States 21 years old and upwards
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Deaton J.	22	M	W	Blacksmith			North Carolina									1		1
2	60	60 Mowry Elizabeth	48	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				2
3		Nancy J.	22	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				3
4		John Wesley	12	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				4
5		Mary Ann	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				5
6		Eliza Ellen	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				6
7		Sarah Isabel	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											7
8	61	61 Leinbach Edward	31	M	W	Shoe Maker			North Carolina									1		8
9		Sarah Jane	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											9
10		Ann	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				10
11		Robert	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											11
12	62	62 Clodfelter Landlord	33	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1		12
13		Mary E.	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				13
14		Amanda	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				14
15		Jesse M.	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											15
16		Rector Phifer	38	F	W	Domestic Girl			North Carolina						1	1				16
17	63	63 Clodfelter Milton	69	M	W	Farmer	1200	200	North Carolina									1		17
18		Melinda	50	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				18
19		Mary Ann	24	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				19
20		Clementine	26	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				20
21		Emeline	23	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				21
22		Amelia	23	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				22
23		Julius V.	21	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1		23
24		Melinda C.	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				24
25		Barbara E.	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				25
26		William	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				26
27		Henry A.	11	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				27
28		Edenger Mary	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											28
29	64	64 Clodfelter Phillip	30	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1		29
30		Samantha	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											30
31		Mary Isabel	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				31
32	65	65 Hege Sarah	45	F	W	Keeping House	1400	100	North Carolina						1	1				32
33		Wesley	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				33
34		Susan	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				34
35		Valerius G.	11	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				35
36		George	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				36
37	66	66 Hege Alexander	19	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1				37
38		Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											38
39	67	67 Yates Timothy	37	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1		39
40		Catherine	36	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											40

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 24	No. of males, foreign born,	1600	300
" " families, 8	" " colored males,	" " females, " "		
" " white males, 16	" " " females,	" " blind,		

No. of insane,

Page No. 4

Inquiries, numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (when not) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Vienna Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Vienna

439

J. J. Bleet, Asst Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state the month. If married within the year, state the month.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 10 years of age who cannot read.	Persons over 10 years of age who cannot write.	Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane, or Idiotic.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Ellis	12	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina										
		Emily	10	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina										
		Virgil	11	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
		Laura	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		John	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Nathaniel	20	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
68	68	Reid David	69	M	W	Farmer		200	North Carolina										
		Susan	64	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Elizabeth	32	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Susan	30	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		David	28	M	W	Farming			North Carolina										
		William	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
69	69	Graft Jeff	31	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina										
		Daniel	14	M	B	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina										
		Daney	4	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
		Flores Matilda	60	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Emanuel	16	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina										
		Columbus	8	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
70	70	Reid Mary Ann	62	F	W	Keeping House	1100	100	North Carolina										
		Lorene	32	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Amelia	24	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
71	71	Conrad Calvin	30	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										
		Edney	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Lewis	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Luther	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
72	72	Wood James	29	M	W	Farmer	240	100	North Carolina										
		Margaret	27	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Calvin	27	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
		Regina	22	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Jesse	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
		Louisa	11	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina										
73	73	Conrad Alfina	55	M	W	Farmer	150		North Carolina										
		Sarah	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Oliver	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Flora	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Lewis	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Hidings Sarah	15	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
74	74	Doub Ruth	52	F	W	Keeping House	600		North Carolina										
		Margaret	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Josephine	13	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born. — 125 — 750 — No. of Insane, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind. —

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Leon na Township, in the County of Harnett, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Leonna

W. T. Parrott, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If 100 years and upwards, give 100.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of 21 years and upwards.	Male citizens of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other than constitutional grounds.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	75	Tyler Early	37	M	W	Farmer	1200	200	North Carolina									1	
2		Sarah	36	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
3		Susanah	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
4		Eliza	9	F	W	At Home School			North Carolina						1	1			
5		Lilly	7	F	W	At Home School			North Carolina						1	1			
6		Sabara	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
7		Frederick	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
8		George	1/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Mar							
9	76	76 Mackey Ann	69	M	W	Farmer	100	100	North Carolina						1	1		1	
10		Anna	65	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
11		Polly	41	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
12		Martha	36	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
13		19 Barber Jarvis	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
14	77	77 Bailey Thomas	41	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina							1		1	
15		Clayton Mary	95	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
16		Locke Frederick	14	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
17		Clayton Laura	3	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
18		Ellis	1/12	M	B	At Home			North Carolina			Mar							
19	78	78 Locke Calvin	31	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina							1		1	
20		Emeline	22	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
21		Melinda	29	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			
22		Elizabeth	2	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
23	79	79 Daniel Lucille	17	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
24		Eulisses	6	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
25		William	15	M	B	Day Labor			North Carolina							1			
26		Lovelia	11	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			
27	80	80 Conrad Anna	61	F	W	Keeping House	100	100	North Carolina										
28		Pernelia	22	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
29	81	81 Leinbach Joshua	50	M	W	Farmer	200	200	North Carolina									1	
30		Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
31		Charlie	13	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
32		Lavina	10	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				
33	82	82 Glenn Emeline	46	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
34		Elvira	20	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
35		Sandford	19	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
36		Selina	17	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			1
37		Henry	14	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
38		Lenburn	9	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	N			
39		George	7	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
40	83	83 Church Richard	52	M	W	Farmer	800	500	North Carolina									1	

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, — — 1400 — 950 — No. of insane, 1 — 0

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Neenina Township, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3 day of August, 1870. 410

Post Office: Neenina

S. T. Rees, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of parents.	Mother of parents.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended School within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Elona	4	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										1
2		Sarah	17	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					2
3		Martha	16	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					3
4		Lucinda	14	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					4
5		George	11	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					5
6		Mary	8	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1	1				6
7		Richard	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				7
8	84	84 Elam Isaac	51	M	B	Farming			North Carolina									1	8
9		Ellen	34	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				9
10		Tilda	17	F	B	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				10
11		Adaline	15	F	B	Attending School			North Carolina					1	1				11
12		Carrol	10	F	B	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				12
13		Robert	7	M	B	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				13
14		Laura	2	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										14
15	85	85 Carver Wilson	52	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	North Carolina									1	15
16		Delia	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				16
17		James	22	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				17
18		Samuel	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					1					18
19		Eliza	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					1					19
20		Mary	13	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1	1				20
21		Ellen	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				21
22	86	86 Elam John	25	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina					1	1			1	22
23		John	7	M	B	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				23
24		Isaac	58	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					1	1			1	24
25	87	87 Elam Belinda	44	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				25
26		Mary	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										26
27		John	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				27
28	88	88 Lewis Daniel	56	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	North Carolina									1	28
29		Teresa	38	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										29
30		John William	22	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									1	30
31		Jacob	20	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										31
32		Rachel	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				32
33	89	89 Lewis John	27	M	W	Farmer	1400	300	North Carolina									1	33
34		Martha	22	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										34
35		Lucy	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				35
36	90	90 Ogle George	25	M	B	Day Labor			North Carolina					1	1			1	36
37		Dicy	20	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				37
38		Markus	6	M	B	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				38
39		Edward	5	M	B	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				39
40		Willis	2	M	B	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, — 3975 1105 — No. of insane, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Vienna Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Vienna

S. S. Scott, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 2/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	Born within the year.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Infirmities: Maimed, crippled, bedridden, or otherwise disabled.	Constitutional Infirmities: Idiotic.	Constitutional Infirmities: Insane.	Constitutional Infirmities: Pauper.	Constitutional Infirmities: Convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20					
1	91	91	Conrad Adam	35	m	B	miller	700		North Carolina					1	1		1						
2			Martha	34	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1								
3			Elijah	14	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					1	1								
4			David	12	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					1	1								
5			Louisa	11	F	B	At Home			North Carolina					1	1								
6			John	7	M	B	At Home			North Carolina					1	1								
7			William	8	M	B	At Home			North Carolina					1	1								
8			George	3	M	B	At Home			North Carolina														
9	92	92	Pierce Orange	72	M	B	Farmer			Virginia					1	1		1						
10			Lucy	67	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1								
11			Hanson Orange	18	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					1	1								
12	93	93	Dalton Sam F	50	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina								1						
13			Amanda	50	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina														
14			Sara	24	F	W	At Home			North Carolina														
15			Amanda	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina														
16			Daniel	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					1	1								
17			Lee	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1								
18	94	94	Kinsley Emanuel	56	M	W	Farming	150		North Carolina					1			1						
19			Rachel	49	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina					1									
20			Emaruh	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1									
21			Eugene	18	M	W	Work at Farm			North Carolina														
22			Amelia	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1								
23			Amanda	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1								
24	95	95	Doub Sam F	41	M	W	Farmer	400	200	North Carolina								1						
25			Caroline	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina														
26			Oliver	13	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					1									
27			Caromine	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1									
28			Ellen	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1								
29			Solomon	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1								
30	96	96	Doub Lucetta	46	F	W	Keeping House	100	150	North Carolina														
31			Elizabeth	22	F	W	At Home			North Carolina														
32			Margaret	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina														
33	97	97	Swann Benjamin	51	M	W	Farmer		250	North Carolina								1						
34			Jemitta	47	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina														
35			William	20	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina								1						
36			John	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina														
37			Elizabeth	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina														
38			Eugene	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina														
39			Robert	12	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina														
40			James	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina														

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — 535 — 750 — No. of insane, 7

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind; ____

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Neoma Jacksonville. in the County of Jersey Ile. State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Neoma

411

J. T. Mont. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot write.	Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane, or Idiotic.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
98	98	Lewis Mitchell	32	M	W	Farmer	600	200	North Carolina									/	
		Mary H	26	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Emery	21	M	W	Farming		100	North Carolina									/	
		Sarah	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Lee F	31	M	W	Farming			North Carolina									/	
		Hairbon Cornelia	28	F	W	Domestic servant			North Carolina										
99	99	David Newton	28	M	W	Farmer	300	100	North Carolina									/	
		Mary	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		George	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				
		Lucy	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
100	100	Gaskin William	32	M	W	Farmer	900	200	North Carolina									/	
		Martha	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Lafayette	13	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina									/	
		William	11	M	W	Farming			North Carolina									/	
		Martha	8	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
101	101	Glenn Nicholas	31	M	B	Farming			North Carolina					1	1			/	
		Jane	22	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				
		Mary	8	F	B	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				
		Manuel	7	M	B	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				
		Sarah	5	F	B	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				
		Mary	4	F	B	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				
		John	5/12	M	B	At Home			North Carolina		Ost								
102	102	Glenn Noel	57	M	W	Farmer	2000	600	North Carolina									/	
		Lucetta	44	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Sarah	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Benjamin	11	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
103	103	Keeter Isaac	70	M	B	Farmer			Virginia					1	1			/	
		Maria	56	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				
		Ellen	14	F	B	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				
104	104	Conrad Wilson	48	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1			/	
		Eliza	49	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
		Sabra	20	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
		Robert	18	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					1					
		Amanda	17	F	B	At Home			North Carolina					1					
105	105	Conrad Eugene	42	M	W	Farmer	1250	1000	North Carolina									/	
		Cornelia	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Ellen	18	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
		Julia	16	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
		Willis	14	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
		Cora	11	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 13	No. of males, foreign born,	85	50	3100	No. of insane,	12
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 6	" " females, " "					
" " white males, 12	" " " females, 9	" " blind.					

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Newsom Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Newsom

P. T. West, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions. Sex. M. (Male.) F. (Female.) Color. W. (White.) B. (Black.) Mu. (Mulatto.) Ch. (Chinese.) In. (Indian.)			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father, if born in the U. S. Mother, if born in the U. S.		Is the person over 20 years of age, and a male citizen of the U. S.?	Is the person a male citizen of the U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime?	SCHOOLING. Attended school within the year. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RESTRICTIONS. Male citizens of U. S. 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.	Male citizens of U. S. 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Henry		M		At Farming			North Carolina					1					
2	106	Buchanan Daniel	34	M	B	Farming			North Carolina						1	1		1	
3		Mariah	23	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
4		Mary	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
5		Robert	1	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
6		Swanson Mary	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
7	107	107 Williams George	28	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
8		John	3	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
9		Jane	2	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
10		Glenn Rachel	50	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
11	108	108 Glenn Granville	30	M	B	Farming			North Carolina						1	1		1	
12		Lucy	28	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
13		Simon	7	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
14		John	5	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
15	109	109 Lemmons Wiley	62	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
16		Polly	54	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
17		Lankford Sarah	80	F	W	At Home	100	150	North Carolina							1			
18	110	110 Lewis Isaac	59	M	W	Farmer	1000	600	North Carolina									1	
19		Sarah	50	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
20		Sarah E.	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
21		Isabella	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
22		Quincy	12	M	W	At Work & School			North Carolina						1				
23		John	10	M	W	Labor Farm			North Carolina									1	
24		Lauren	23	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
25	111	111 Vickers John	69	M	W	Farmer	500	700	North Carolina									1	
26		Louisa	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
27	112	112 Vickers Henry	31	M	W	Farmer	2250	1100	North Carolina									1	
28		Martha	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
29		Ella	11	M	W	At Work & School			North Carolina						1				
30		George W.	7	M	W	At Work & School			North Carolina						1				
31		Mary	72	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1		
32	113	113 Anderson John	36	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
33		Henrietta	37	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
34		Julius	10	M	W	At Work & School			North Carolina						1				
35		Florence	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1	✓	
36		Ford	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
37	114	114 Lewis John H.	52	M	W	Farmer	1100	1500	North Carolina									1	
38		Manerva	42	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
39	115	115 Hendrix Granville	48	M	W	Shoemaker	50	100	North Carolina									1	
40		Pauline	38	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			

No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 14	No. of males, foreign born,	6260	7550	No. of insane.
" " families, 12	" " colored males, 8	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 13	" " " females, 5	" " blind,			

Page No. 443

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (in all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Alamance Township, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Alamance

A. T. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses visited in the order of visitation	Families visited in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex	Color, white, black, mulatto, Chinese, or Indian	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female, 14 years old and upwards.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming the State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of the person enumerated was born in the United States	Mother of the person enumerated was born in the United States	Person enumerated was born in the United States	If person enumerated was born in the United States, the State or Territory in which his father was born	If person enumerated was born in the United States, the State or Territory in which his mother was born	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male citizens of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	Male citizens of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of participation in rebellion or other crime.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			— Bond	70	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1				1
2			— Sarah	16	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina							1				2
3			— Mary	11	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina							1				3
4			— Almira	12	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina							1				4
5			— Lewis	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1			5
6			— Laura Ann	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1			6
7	116	116	Lause John	41	M	W	Farmer	300	132	North Carolina							1	1		1	7
8			Julia	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1	1			8
9			Hannah	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											9
10			Martha	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											10
11			John	11	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1				11
12			Syntha Ann	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina								1			12
13			Samuel	12	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1	1			13
14			Silas	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1			14
15			Abel	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											15
16	117	117	Lutz John	62	M	W	Farmer	1000	1200	North Carolina										1	16
17			Mary Martha	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											17
18			John	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1			18
19	118	118	Lowe John A.	37	M	W	Farmer	900	500	North Carolina										1	19
20			Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											20
21			Dora	12	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina							1				21
22			Walter	6	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina							1				22
23			— John	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											23
24			Evans Amanthus	25	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1	1		1	24
25	119	119	Lowe Joseph	40	M	W	Minister		100	North Carolina										1	25
26	120	120	Lowe John	23	M	W	Farmer		150	North Carolina										1	26
27			Martha	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1	1			27
28			— Fannie	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											28
29			Evans Eliza	40	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							1	1			29
30	121	121	Reynolds Thomas	68	M	W	Farmer	450	200	North Carolina							1	1		1	30
31			Jane	56	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1	1			31
32			— Margaret	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											32
33			— Sarah	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											33
34			— Rufus	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1	1			34
35	122	122	Hunter Lemuel	27	M	W	Farmer	700	200	North Carolina										1	35
36			Lavina	26	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1	1			36
37			— Juliana	23	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											37
38			— Malinda	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											38
39			— Parmelia	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											39
40			— Ellen	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina								1			40

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 22	No. of males, foreign born,	3850	2400	No. of insane, —
" " families, 7	" " colored males,	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 18	" " " females,	" " blind, —			

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Avinna Township, in the County of Transylvania, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Avinna

A. Dillard, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in order of visitation	Families, numbered in order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, of months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father, if of foreign birth.	Mother, if of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month, date of birth.	If sick or disabled so as to disable, state month, date of disability.	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Columbus	12	M	W	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina							1			1
2		George	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			2
3		William	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			3
4		Lucilla	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			4
5	122	123 Deaguir Edward	30	M	W	Day Labor			North Carolina							1		1	5
6		Rebecca	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			6
7		Thomas	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			7
8		Jesse	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			8
9		Franklin Rachel	72	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			9
10	124	124 Carver William	27	M	W	Farmer	200	100	North Carolina									1	10
11		Nelia	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										11
12		Charley	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										12
13		Cora	1/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			May							13
14	125	125 Lowe Charles	56	M	B	Farmer		150	Virginia							1		1	14
15	126	126 Conrad Sandy	50	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina							1		1	15
16		Fanny	45	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			16
17		— Sarah	18	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			17
18		— Fanny	17	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			18
19		— Alexander	16	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1			19
20		— Clinton	13	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1			20
21		— Ida	12	F	B	At home			North Carolina							1			21
22		— Eliza	11	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			22
23		— Laura	8	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1	✓		23
24		— Flora	5	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1	✓		24
25		— Martha	2	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										25
26	127	127 Conrad Peter	41	M	B	Farming			North Carolina							1		1	26
27		— Ester	33	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			27
28	128	128 Kepp Isaac	68	M	B	Farming			Virginia							1		1	28
29		— Mariah	56	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			29
30		Pegue Theopulus	19	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1			30
31		— Drewin	14	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1			31
32		— Ellen	13	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			32
33	129	129 Lowe Amanda	25	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			33
34		— William	6	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							1	✓		34
35		— Louisa	3	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1	✓		35
36		Hawes Thena	24	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			36
37	130	130 Miller Calvin	36	M	B	Farming			North Carolina							1		1	37
38		— Parthenia	27	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			38
39		— Berry	10	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			39
40		— Mary	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1	✓		40
		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 4			No. of males, foreign born,	200	250	No. of insane,			1						1	
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, 11			" " females, " "													
		" " white males, 9	" " " females, 14			" " blind,													

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Vienna Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870.

443

Post Office: Vienna

J. T. Vest, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot write.	Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane, or Idiotic.	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled.	Convicted of Crime during the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Jimmie	8	M	B	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				
2		Alexandra	1	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
3	131	Phillips Catherine	10	F	W	Keeping House	150	100	North Carolina					1	1				
4		Elizabeth	65	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				
5	132	Hauser Edwin	34	M	W	Day Labor			North Carolina					1	1		1		
6		Susanah	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				
7		William	12	M	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina					1	1				
8		Henry	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				
9		Wiley	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				
10		Sarah	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				
11		Mary	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				
12		Jane	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
13		Mary	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
14	133	Lowe Eliza	61	M	W	Farmer	500	400	North Carolina					1		1			
15		Lucy	18	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
16		William	20	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
17		Margaret	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
18		Edwin	14	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
19		Martha	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
20		Landon	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
21		Wiley	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				
22	134	Pickman Bob	35	M	W	Merchant	1000	300	North Carolina								1		
23		Mary	31	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
24		Joseph	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
25		Nash Hedland	30	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina					1	1				
26		Robert	5	M	B	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				
27		Hall Coltrain	85	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
28	135	Shelton Stephen	20	M	W	Farmer		100	North Virginia Carolina					1	1		1		
29		Willie	18	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				
30		Eline Peter	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina					1	1				
31		Head Martha	60	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina					1	1				
32	136	136 Simpson Mary	42	F	W	Keeping House	3000	800	North Carolina										
33		Augustus	24	M	W	Farming			North Carolina								1		
34	137	137 Simpson Mary	34	F	W	Keeping House	500		North Carolina										
35		Rebecca	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
36		Charlotte	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
37		Solomon	16	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
38		Pleasant	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
39		Henry	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
40		Virginia	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 18	No. of males, foreign born,			575	1101	No. of insane,									5	
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, 3	" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 18	" " " females, 1	" " blind,															

Page No. }

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Alamance Township, in the County of Orange, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Alamance

A. P. Hunt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION 4	5	6	7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED 8	9	10	PARENTAGE 11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS 19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex—Males M. Females F.	Color—White W. Black B. Mulatto Mu. Chinese Ch. Indian In.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of—if born in the U. S.	Mother of—if born in the U. S.	If born in the U. S. but not in the State in which living, give the State or Territory.	Persons who died within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation in it.
1		Dame	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
2	138	138 Conrad Isabell	40	M	W	Keeping House	4000	600	North Carolina										
3		John	10	M	W	At School			North Carolina					1					
4		Thomas	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					1					
5		Lars	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1	1			
6		Willie	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
7	139	139 Alexander Robt	11	M	W	Works Farm			North Carolina								1		
8		Lavina	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
9	140	140 Shelton Amanda	34	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
10		Emily	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
11		Laura	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
12		Lemuel	11	M	W	Works on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
13		Eliza	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
14		Taylor Jeremiah	26	M	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
15	141	141 Marshal Lucy	62	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia									1	
16		Levi	43	M	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
17		Cora	20	F	W	Works at Farm			North Carolina									1	
18		Mary	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
19		Lucinda Jane	6	F	W	Attends School			North Carolina										
20	142	142 Franklin Thomas	45	M	W	Farmer	150	100	North Carolina						1	1		1	
21		Mary	37	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
22		Lucy	16	M	W	Works on Farm			North Carolina							1			
23		Amanda	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
24		Miranda	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
25		Sarah	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
26		Eliza	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
27		Mary Ed	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
28	143	143 Lee H Culbreth	24	M	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
29		Esther H	1	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓		
30		Lucien	5	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓		
31		Frank	12	M	B	Works on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
32	144	144 Hunter Thomas	41	M	W	Farmer	200		North Carolina									1	
33		Francis	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
34		Mary E	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
35	145	145 Hunter Augusta	31	M	W	Farmer	200		North Carolina									1	
36		Rebecca	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
37		Lula	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
38		Madison	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
39	146	146 Sprinkle Peter	37	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
40		Amanda	33	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

Page No. _

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Vienna Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870. 444

Post Office: Vienna

H. P. Scott, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of Visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of Visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended School within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Martha	13	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
		William	11	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1				
		Lucy	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
		James	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
		John	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
		Wesley	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Cornelius Shultz	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
138	141	Hunter Solomon	20	M	W	Farmer	475	150	North Carolina									1	
		Lucy	67	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
		Scott Wilson	23	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Tilda	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
143	146	Long Jesse	40	M	W	Farmer	650	50	North Carolina									1	
		Lucinda	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
		Selena	26	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Serena	24	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Zelpha	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Tilley	17	F	W	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		Lewis	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		Julian	13	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1	1			
149	147	Long Solomon	59	M	W	Farmer	300	200	North Carolina									1	
		Catherine	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
		Henry	23	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									1	
		Eliza	25	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Abel	20	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
		Dennis	19	M	W	Cooper			North Carolina										
		Silas	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1			
		Ellis	15	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1	1			
		Edwin	11	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1	1			
		Sydney	11	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1	1			
150	150	Davis Susannah	48	F	W	Keeping House	350	200	North Carolina										
		Susan	23	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Danforth	20	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
		Jacob	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1			
		Peter	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		Solomon	13	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		Allie	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Mary	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Amelia	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
151	151	Davis Silvanus	37	M	W	Doctor	500	2000	North Carolina									1	
		Jane	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born,	3325	2750	No. of insane,
" " families, 5	" " colored males,	" " females,	"	"	
" " white males, 23	" " " females,	" " blind,			

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Vienna Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Vienna

W. T. Neal, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof	DESCRIPTION: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother if of foreign birth.	If (now) married within the year, state month.	If married, or widowed, state month.	Attended School within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Isabel	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Sarah	17	F	W	At Home			South Carolina			Mar							
		Tomlinson Emiline	24	F	W	Domestic Servant			South Carolina										
152	152	McCrackett Rachael	53	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina						1	1		1	
		Paulina	15	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina						1	1			
		George	12	M	W	Attending School			South Carolina					1	1	1			
		Josha	10	F	W	Attending School			South Carolina					1	1	1			
153	153	Wright William	43	M	W	Miller		300	North Carolina						1			1	
		Charlotte	44	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina						1				
		Eugene	16	M	W	Labor on Farm			South Carolina					1					
		Ivan	11	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
154	154	Cline Eli	51	M	W	Farmer		400	North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Fanny	43	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina						1	1			
		Richard	12	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
		Sanford	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Laura	8	F	W	At Home			South Carolina						1	1			
		Enos	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
155	155	Davenport Emma	15	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		William	1	M	W	At Home			South Carolina						1	1			
		John	5	M	W	At Home			South Carolina						1	1			
156	156	Cline James	63	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Mary	27	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina						1	1			
		Erwin	11	M	W	Labor on Farm			South Carolina						1	1			
		Thomas	7	M	W	At Home			South Carolina						1	1			
		Sarah	2/12	F	W	At Home			South Carolina										
		Eliza	1	F	W	At Home			South Carolina										
157	157	Hall Addison	36	M	W	Farmer	200	200	South Carolina						1	1		1	
		Lucy	50	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina										
158	158	Teague Nicholson	21	M	W	Farmer			South Carolina						1	1		1	
		Fanny	17	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina						1	1			
		Ford	1 1/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Mar							
159	159	Miller Sarah	63	F	W	Keeping House	150	150	North Carolina							1			
		Gates Elizabeth	80	F	W	At Home			South Carolina							1			
160	160	Miller Thomas	22	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Martha	20	F	B	Keeping House			South Carolina						1	1			
		Robert	5	M	B	At Home			South Carolina						1	1			
		Luther	3	M	B	At Home			South Carolina										
		John	1	M	B	At Home			South Carolina										
161	161	Wagoner Mary	96	F	W	Keeping House	300		North Carolina										
		Emma	14	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
		No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born,			1050	1650	No. of insane,								2		7
		" " families, 10	" " colored males, 4	" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 16	" " " females, 1	" " blind,															

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (as to 10) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Neona Dawson Pct, in the County of Person of the State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870.

445

Post Office: Neona

A. T. Wood, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of Visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of Visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the 1st day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex	Color (W, B, M, or Ch)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot write.	Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane, or Idiotic: Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Insane or Idiotic.	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Swaney	12	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/	/	/			
2		Abel	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
3		Robert	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
4		Sirla Swaney	29	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						/	/			
5	169	169 Stewart William	49	M	W	Farmer	600	24	North Carolina								1		
6		Nancy	52	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/				
7		Emily	14	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/	/			
8		Jean	19	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/	/			
9		Ellen	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
10		Amos	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
11		Mary	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Mar							
12	163	169 Clayton Thomas	41	M	W	Farmer	200	100	North Carolina								1		
13		Matilda	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/				
14		Sarah	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
15		George	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
16		Missouri	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
17		Lucinda	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
18	164	164 Lochie Lindsey	30	M	W	Farmer	200	200	North Carolina								1		
19		Martha	27	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
20		James	12	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
21		William	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
22		John	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
23		Conrad Martha	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
24	165	165 Conrad Margaret	70	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
25		Johnson Fletcher	27	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina						/	/			
26		Martha	17	F		At Home			North Carolina										
27	166	166 Link David	49	M	W	Farmer	150	120	North Carolina								1		
28		Sarah	39	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
29		Andrew	21	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/	1		
30		Louisa	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
31		Nathaniel	15	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
32		John	12	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/			
33		Margaret	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
34	167	167 Durell Stephen	27	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/	1		
35		Louisa	18	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
36		Mary	7/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Nov							
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, 16 — No. of insane, 2

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, " — " females, " — " " 0

" " white males, 17 — " " " females, " — " blind, —

Page No. _

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father if of foreign birth. Mother if of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. If married within the year, state month.	Attended School within the year.	EDUCATION. Could read. Could write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. No. of Rep. Congress to which entitled. No. of Rep. Congress to which entitled.
1	2	3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11 12	13	14	15 16 17	18	19 20

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane.

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Twenty-five ~~in this~~ pages in this Township J. S. Reed asst marshal

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Western Gaensdiff, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3? day of August, 1870.

446

Post Office: Salem

J. L. Vest, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Hauser John L	54	M	W	Gardener			North Carolina							1		1		1
2		— Lydia	54	F	W	House Keeping			North Carolina							1				2
3		— Lydia A	26	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				3
4		— Mary	24	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				4
5		Long Smith Lucinda	22	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				5
6	2	2 Griffin Martha	62	F	W	Keeping House	100		North Carolina											6
7		Luvena	26	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											7
8		— Nathaniel	20	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											8
9	3	3 Rothbass Willis	47	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina							1	1		1	9
10		— Anna	43	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1	1			10
11		— Willis	9	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							1	1	✓		11
12		Boad, Adam	28	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina										1	12
13		— Elizabeth	71	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1	1			13
14		Bluss Mandy	24	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1	1			14
15	4	4 Bluss Jeremiah	52	M	B	Miller	100		North Carolina										1	15
16		— Rachel	45	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1	1			16
17		— Mary	21	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											17
18		— Jacob	10/12	M	B	At Home			North Carolina			Aug								18
19	5	5 Lumly Jesse	52	M	W	Day Laborer	100		North Carolina							1	1		1	19
20		— Rebecca	36	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina								1			20
21		— Marion	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina								1			21
22		— Sarah	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina								1			22
23		— Marcena	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina								1			23
24		— Mary Ann	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1			24
25		— Mandy	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1	✓		25
26		— Mathias	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1	✓		26
27		— Joseph H	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1	✓		27
28	6	6 Martin John	50	M	W	Farmer	2200	500	North Carolina										1	28
29		— Lucy	48	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											29
30		— Charles	24	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										1	30
31		— Elizabeth	18	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina							1				31
32		— Mary	16	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina							1				32
33		— Ella	11	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina							1				33
34		Pedicord Calvin	16	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1				34
35		Martin Felix	17	M	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina											35
36	7	7 Martin Barthemus	67	M	W	Keeping House	300	100	North Carolina											36
37		Teague Susan	53	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											37
38		— Augusta	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											38
39	8	8 Barrow William	43	M	W	Work on Railroad			North Carolina										1	39
40		— Mary J	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											40
		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 20	No. of males, foreign born,			1300	600	No. of insane,			1						8		
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, 5	" " females, " "																
		" " white males, 9	" " " females, 6	" " blind,																

Page No. ____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3d day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem

J. F. Reed, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are prevented from voting.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Walker	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Celia	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Mary	6/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Dec							
9	9	Austin McHargue	38	M	W	Farmer	100	250	North Carolina									1	
		Susan	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Laura A	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Julicia	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Louisa A	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Clarinda	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1		1	
10	10	Martin Robert	43	M	W	Farmer	300	100	North Carolina									1	
		Grace	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		John C	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
		Dorothea	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Sarah C	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Adelia A	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
		Rodgerah	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
11	11	Lomax William	46	M	W	Farmer Carpenter	200		North Carolina									1	
		Alpha	68	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Sarah A	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Laura A	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Susan A	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
		Robert F	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
12	12	Crews Robert	61	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina						1			1	
		Eliza	54	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
		Milton	6	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		James	14	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			
13	13	Kinshaw William	72	M	W	Farmer	450	100	North Carolina									1	
14	14	Barrow Richard	34	M	B	Blacksmith	225		North Carolina						1			1	
		Susan	31	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
		Mary A	6	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Sallena	5	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Phebe J	1	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
15	15	Blevins David	35	M	W	Farmer	15		North Carolina									1	
		Mary	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		Elizabeth	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Emma	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		John	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Theodore	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Mary	5	F	W	At Hopine			North Carolina						1	1			
		William	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born, ____			1990	450	No. of insane, ____			1					1		
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, 4	" " females, " " ____															
		" " white males, 12	" " " females, 5	" " blind, ____															

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Salem & Kiser, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870.

447

Post Office: Salem

W. T. Trent, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
16	16	Reid Harrison	40	M	M	Farmer	1650	700	North Carolina									/	
		— Christina	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Elisa J	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Sarah E	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						11				
		— Martha	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						11				
		— Severo C	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
17	17	Reich Emanuel	1	M	W	Wife's Bro't Widow		300	North Carolina									/	
		Christina	52	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Joseph	2	M	W	Wife's Gr'd Child			North Carolina									/	
		— Sarah A	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Clarance	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Short Fanny	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
18	18	Lowes Richard	35	M	B	Day Labor			North Carolina									/	
		— Anna	28	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						11				
		— James	5	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						11				
		— Henry	2	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
19	19	Clemons Isaac	38	M	B	Black Smith			North Carolina									/	
		— Jane	33	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Louisa	16	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						11				
		— Laura	15	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						11				
		— Alice	9	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						11				
		— Georgia	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						11				
		— Granville	4	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						11				
		— William	1	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
20	20	Starbuck Parris	51	M	W	U. S. District Attorney	1800	7100	North Carolina									/	
		— Ellen	26	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Mary F	13	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				
		— Ellen	11	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				
		— Henry R	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1		
		Reid Anna	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1		
		Zilk Jane	19	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
		Blickenderfer Jacob	25	M	W	Paymaster on R. Road			North Carolina									/	
21	21	Huff Jonathan	60	M	W	Farmer	900	150	North Carolina									/	
		— Louisa J	46	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— William W	22	M	W	Teaching School			North Carolina									/	
		— Joseph F	21	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1		/	
		— Simon	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							1			
		— John	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
		— Mary J	14	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1	1	1		
		— Martha A	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 15	No. of males, foreign born,	2135	770	No. of insane, — —
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 6	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 13	" " " females, 6	" " blind,			

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Jacksonville, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870.

J. D. Reeves, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Salem

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born, within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Jesse	1/12	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/		/	✓			1
2		Jonathan	7	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/	/	/	✓			2
3		Andrew	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					/	/					3
4	22	Willard Jenny	44	M	W	Farmer	450		North Carolina									/		4
5		Diana	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											5
6		Jarrel	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					/	/					6
7		James	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											7
8		Laura	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											8
9	23	Fisher Elizabeth	37	M	W	Carpenter			North Carolina									/		9
10		Rachel	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											10
11	24	Leach Barnes	39	M	W	Farmer	174		North Carolina						/			/		11
12		Mary J.	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											12
13		Adda	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											13
14		Mary	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/	✓			14
15		Boyes Sidney	21	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									/		15
16	25	Forte William	33	M	W	Farmer	225	15	North Carolina									/		16
17		Nancy E.	33	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											17
18		William A.	11	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											18
19	26	Hanson Henry	54	M	W	Farmer	1	1	North Carolina									/		19
20		Martha E.	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											20
21		Cinthia	26	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											21
22		Mary C.	25	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											22
23		John M.	22	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									/		23
24		James L.	21	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									/		24
25		Thomas M.	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											25
26	27	Newell Walter	42	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	North Carolina									/		26
27		Sarah M.	42	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											27
28		Lewis J.	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/					28
29		Isadora	11	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/	/	✓			29
30		Florina	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/	/			30
31		Emory	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											31
32	28	Teague Isaac	56	M	W	Farmer	765	100	North Carolina									/		32
33		Rachel	53	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/				33
34		Heuff Victoria C.	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/				34
35		Willard Jacob	30	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/		/		35
36	29	Crews Park	30	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/		/		36
37		Suzena	18	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							/				37
38		Sarah J.	2	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							/	✓			38
39		DeWitt P.	1	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							/				39
40	30	Powell William	38	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/		40
							2715	515										3		

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Page No. 5

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Salem in the County of Forsyth State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870.

448

Post Office: Salem

J. D. Reed Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Eliza	82	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1					1
		Helen H.	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1					2
		Jonathan	12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			May								3
		Mary	28	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											4
31	31	Robinson Jacob	61	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1		5
		Susan	60	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1				6
		Catherine	30	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				7
		Lucy	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											8
		Mary	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											9
		Moses	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				10
		David A	16	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				11
32	32	Roberson Michel	29	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1		12
		Susan	26	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1					13
		Moses H.	1/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			May								14
33	33	Martin Mark	36	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1		15
		Harriet	40	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				16
		Price Mary	20	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				17
34	34	Richardson Moses	40	M	W	Mill Wright	450	250	North Carolina									1		18
		Mary E	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											19
		Ellen A	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				20
		Fred S	13	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											21
		Anna E	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			5								22
		George W	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	1			23
		Charles L	34	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				24
35	35	Hester Wesley	36	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1		25
36	36	Ebert Martin L	32	M	W	Farmer			150	North Carolina								1		26
		Mandy C	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											27
		Joseph B	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				28
		Mary E	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						0	1	1			29
		William F	1 5/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Jan								30
37	37	Martin Emanuel	32	M	W	Farmer	350	150	North Carolina									1		31
		Elizabeth	34	F	W	Home Keeping			North Carolina											32
		Alexis	12	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				33
		James H	10	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1				34
		Martha M	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	1			35
		George W	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	1			36
		Charles W	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											37
38	38	Hester John	48	M	W	Farmer	100	100	North Carolina							1		1		38
		Lucinda	38	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				39
		Edward	18	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina											40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind.

Page No. _____

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Jacobs Shop, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem

J. Brent, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Mary J	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
		Sarah A	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Lee	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Levi M	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
39	39	Eccles Benjamin	10	M	W	Farmer	150	100	North Carolina									/	
		Hoga	65	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Mary J	38	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Jeremiah	17	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
40	40	Mitchel Phillips	52	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		Elizabeth	30	F	Mu	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
		James E	16	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/			
		Mandy C	11	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Francis	12	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
	Reed	Mary A	23	Mu	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Bacon	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
41	41	Stevens Thomas	24	M	W	Day Labor			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		Martha	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
		Sarah	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
42	42	Reid John F	54	M	W	Member of Legislature	300		North Carolina									/	
		Lucy	49	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Lavinia	26	F	W	Teaching School			North Carolina										
		Margaret	23	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Carrie D	16	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
		Victoria L	13	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
		Sarah E	11	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
		Lucy B	7	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
43	43	Masten Matthias	49	M	W	Sheriff of Forsyth County	2500	500	North Carolina									/	
		Catherine	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		John H	21	M	W	Deputy Marshal			North Carolina									/	
		Lucy M	18	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
		Willard F	16	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/				
		Polly A	13	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
		Parthenia C	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Sarah	28	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
	Shore	Sandy	35	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina							/	/	/	
		Elizabeth	24	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							/	/		
		John	1	M	B	At Home			North Carolina									/	
44	44	Wheeler William W	26	M	W	Physician	15000	2000	North Carolina									/	
		Adda M	23	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Anna C	5	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/	/	/		
		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 21	No. of males, foreign born,		17650	2900	No. of insane,									8		
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, 4	" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 11	" " " females, 4	" " blind,															

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem

443

A. F. Peace, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Mary A	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		George W	22	M	W	Trader			North Carolina									1	
		Levi William	24	M	B	Laborer on Farm			North Carolina									1	
		Maria	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			
		Courthard Elsie	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			
45	45	Vogler William	26	M	W	Jeweler	700	200	North Carolina									1	
		Rebecca	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Henry C	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
46	46	Siewer Emanuel	24	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina									1	
		Diana	37	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Oscar	6	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1	1	1		
		Maggie M	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Veach Jane	44	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
		Shultz Samuel	83	M	W	At Home	1500	400	North Carolina									1	
		Christena	82	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Tamanica J	40	M	W	Dentist			North Carolina									1	
		Laura	14	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				
47	47	Reich Jacob	70	M	W	Farmer	1600	200	North Carolina									1	
		Martha	65	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Leander	20	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										
48	48	Hunter John H	43	M	W	Dentist	1250	500	North Carolina									1	
		Josephine	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Mary G	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Barnes Cella Vespa	23	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
49	49	Vogler Pauline	57	F	W	Keeping House	450	150	North Carolina										
		Hannah	44	F	W	Seamstress			North Carolina										
		Amos J	25	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
50	50	Hege George	20	M	W	At Home			North Carolina									1	
		Mary E	54	F	W	Keeping House	2000	700	North Carolina										
51	51	Egerly Benjamin	18	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina							1		1	
		Nancy	28	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		William	4	M	B	Attending School			North Carolina						1	1	1		
		Laura	2	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓		
		Henry	12	M	B	At Home			North Carolina			Sept							
	52	Gray Polly	90	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		Jackson	9	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓		
		Hubbard Charity	78	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Clodfelter Rebecca	17	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			
53	53	Waggamon Mary	81	F	W	Keeping House	500	100	North Carolina										
		Eliza	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							-	-		

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born,	7950	8050	No. of insane, —
" " families, 9	" " colored males, 5	" " females, " "			1
" " white males, 11	" " " females, 7	" " blind.			15

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Davenport, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem

W. T. Peers, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅚.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Anna	42	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
2		— Minta	28	F	W	Seamstress			North Carolina										
3		— Jane	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
4		Bolton Edward	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
5	52	52 Scully Anna	62	F	W	Keeping House	400	100	North Carolina										
6		— Elizabeth	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
7		Spach Rebecca	32	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
8	54	55 Clemmons Edwin	43	M	W	Mail Contractor	3500	1200	North Carolina									/	
9		— Hattie R	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
10		Olszewski Julia	19	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			
11		Clemmons John R	7	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
12		Shore James	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
13	53	56 Clemons Max	68	F	W	Keeping House		700	North Carolina										
14	56	57 Bahler Francis T	28	M	W	Farmer Male			North Carolina									/	
15		— Teresa	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
16		— Eva	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
17		— Agnes	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
18		— Emma	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
19		Fiddler Elizabeth	23	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			
20	57	58 Scully Peter	72	M	W	Farm Laborer	1000	100	North Carolina									/	
21		— Sarah	67	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
22		— Clemmons	31	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
23	50	51 Scott Thomas L	32	M	W	Shoe & Boot Maker			North Carolina						1	1		/	
24		— Emma M	26	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
25		— Margaret C	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
26		— Martha A	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
27		— Thomas C	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
28		— Flora E	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
29		— John T	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
30	59	60 Buchin Theodore	42	M	W	Physician	3500	5000	North Carolina									/	
31		— Susan E	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
32		Long Josephine	21	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
33	60	61 Hege Thomas	40	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina						1	1		/	
34		— Amy	35	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
35	61	62 Buchin Mary	65	F	W	Keeping House	1600	400	North Carolina										
36	62	63 Blum Levi N	54	M	W	Proprietor of Press Paper	1100	5000	North Carolina									/	
37		— Edward J	40	M	W	Painter			North Carolina									/	
38		Vitz George W	35	M	W	Editor of newspaper			Pennsylvania									/	
39	63	64 Buchin Cyrus	32	M	W	Worker in Carriage shop			North Carolina									/	
40		— Angelica	34	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 24 No. of males, foreign born, ___					10550	14000	No. of insane,									1	
		" " families, 11 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " ___																	
		" " white males, 13 " " " females, 1 " " blind, ___																	

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870. 459

Post Office: Salem

J. T. Peters, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Sex.—Male (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Nicholas	12	M	W	Working Farm			North Carolina										
		Lizzie	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Mary	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Lucy	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
64	65	Crist Jacob K.	61	M	W	Farmer		2	North Carolina									1	
		Miranda	49	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Anna	21	F	W	Teaching School			North Carolina										
		Emery	17	M	W	Working Farm Laborer			North Carolina										
		Sada Mary A.	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina								Blind		
		Elam Calvin	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
65	66	Foltz Timothy	63	M	W	Farmer	500	400	North Carolina									1	
		Charlotte	53	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Foltz Cleopatra	5	M	W	At School	450	1100	North Carolina									1	
		Mary	22	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Emily J.	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Scott Mary	14	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			
66	67	Collins Alfred M.	51	M	W	Blacksmith			North Carolina									1	
		Caroline E.	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
67	68	Stevens William	17	M	B	Working Farm Laborer	150		North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Henry		M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Sage Sarah	24	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
68	69	Millard Caroline	30	M	W	Day Laborer	150		North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Caroline	17	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		John	15	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina						1	1			
		Laura	12	F	B	At School			North Carolina						1	1	✓		
		Ella	3	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Irish	42	F	B	At Home			North Carolina		Ky								
69	70	Brown John A.	55	M	W	Miller	450	200	North Carolina									1	
		Catherine	47	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Savannah	24	F	W	School Teacher			North Carolina										
		Brown Eliza	14	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
70	71	Cooper William	28	M	W	Working Grist Mill	2000	300	North Carolina									1	
		Jane	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Emma	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Charles	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Rebecca	60	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Turnbach Alonzo	15	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
71	72	Brietz Lorenz	55	M	W	Miller	4500	500	North Carolina									1	
		Sophia	54	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Lewis A.	17	M	W	Laborer Farm			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born,	16150	7300	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 4	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 14	" " " females, 6	" " blind, 1			

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Salem Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem

W. F. Leach, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Wade	1	M	W	Gardener			North Carolina					/					
		Lucky Kimes	2	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
71	71	Leonard Cobb	1	M	W	At School			North Carolina	/								/	
		Hannah A.	41	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina										
		Nathaniel	24	M	W	Carpenter	100	40	North Carolina									/	
		Gertrude	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/				
		Alexander	50	M	W	At Home			Pennsylvania							/			
72	72	Hendrix Jr.	25	M	W	Miller	500	100	North Carolina									/	
		Teresa	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Robert	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
74	75	Childs Francis	41	M	W	Farmer	100		North Carolina									/	
		Catherine	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Emma	22	F	W	Teaching School			North Carolina										
		Ellen	20	F	W	Teaching School			North Carolina										
		Nell	12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
75	76	Miller Jesse	35	M	W	Steam Engineer	100	2	North Carolina									/	
		Ella V.	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
		Augusta M.	11	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Seaneth	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		McKnight Martha	1	F	W	Domestic Servant			South Carolina						/	/			
76	77	Jacobs Charles H.	26	M	W	Farmer Shoe Factory	100	100	Massachusetts									/	
		Sarah	21	F	W	Keeping House			Maryland										
		Henry	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Leach Josiah	11	M	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						/	/			
77	78	Ackerman Rudolph	31	M	W	Keeping House			South Carolina										
		Leach Henry C.	33	M	W	Shoe Maker			North Carolina									/	
78	79	Leach Thomas	35	M	W	Shoemaker	100	300	North Carolina									/	
		Amanda	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Virginia L.	12	F	W	At School			North Carolina						/				
		Tilly M.	7	F	W	At School			North Carolina						/				
		Johnson Edmond	45	M	W	Domestic Servant			South Carolina										
79	80	Howard William M.	45	M	W	Shoe Factory Worker	600		North Carolina									/	
		Anna	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Harvey A.	10	M	W	At School			North Carolina						/				
		Evans Joseph	55	M	W	At Home	1500		North Carolina									/	
80	81	Zogler Balthasar	66	M	W	Gunsmith	1200	250	North Carolina									/	
		Anna M.	66	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Baltimore	36	M	W	At Work In Gas Pipes			North Carolina									/	
		Regina	29	F	W	Seamstress			North Carolina										
		Long Cornelia	21	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							/			

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 25 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — 7270 — 2700 — No. of insane, _____

" " families, 4 — " " colored males. — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 15 — " " " females, _____ — " " blind, _____

12

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem

J. F. Brent, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Ed Craig	24	M	W	Clerk in Dry Goods Store	400	200	North Carolina	/								/	
2		Mary J	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
3		William C	4	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
4		Caroline A	10	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
5		Louisa Caroline	45	F	W	Teaching School			South Carolina										
6		Cornelius Emily	21	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
7	2	Thos Augustus	24	M	W	Book Keeper in Clothing Store	100	400	North Carolina									/	
8		Jane C	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
9		Constance C	1	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
10	3	4 Sides John J	50	M	W	House Carpenter	1800	2400	South Carolina									/	
11		Florina	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
12		Thomas Edwin	12	M	W	Working Farm			North Carolina						/				
13		Garland Alexander	19	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
14		Carleton Amanda	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			South Carolina										
15	4	5 Reid Charles	52	M	W	Hotel Keeper			North Carolina									/	
16		Margaret	41	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina										
17		Charles	11	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
18		Margaret	9	F	W	Attending School			South Carolina						/				
19		Peter	7	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
20		George	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							/	/		
21	5	6 Nelson Adam	69	M	W	Hotel Keeper	1000	100	North Carolina									/	
22		Christena	60	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina										
23		Nelsia	14	F	W	School Teacher			North Carolina										
24		Sarah	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
25		Lewis	16	M	W	Clerk in Hotel			North Carolina									/	
26		Wentworth Rose	33	M	W	Ret'd Merchant		500	North Carolina									/	
27		Charles Asher	22	M	W	Clerk in Store			North Carolina									/	
28		Alfred John H	50	M	W	Judge of Inferior Court	300	4000	North Carolina									/	
29		Nelson Julia	50	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						/	/			
30		Smith Andrew	26	M	B	Farm Servant			North Carolina						/	/		/	
31		Nelson William	25	M	B	Gardener			North Carolina						/	/		/	
32		Nelson William	19	M	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						/	/			
33		Hege Frank	14	M	B	Farm Servant			North Carolina						/	/			
34		Dunkin Anna	11	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
35		Hearnicutt Molly	35	F	M	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
36	6	7 Shore Henry W.	50	M	W	Post Master	600	300	North Carolina									/	
37		Lucinda	35	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
38		Flora E	13	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
39		Charles E	11	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
40		William F	7	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — 11600 — 8230 — No. of insane, 2

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Salem Ward 4, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem

W. T. Reed, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		George	7	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/					
2		Rosa	6	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/					
3		Lewis	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
4		Mary	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
5		Bernard	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
6	97	98 Jacob Augustus	54	M	W	Physician	2000	1000	North Carolina									/	
7		Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
8		Ellen	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
9		John C.	11	M	W	At School			North Carolina									/	
10		Adelia	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
11		Susan	75	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
12		Smith Marian	64	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
13		Ellis Benjamin	60	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
14		Nash Catharine	25	M	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						/	/			
15	99	99 Leinbach Virginia	65	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
16		Anna	63	F	W	School Teacher			North Carolina										
17		Petty Lewis	40	M	W	Attending Sch'l Mis'r			North Carolina									/	
18	89	90 Vogler Adolphus	51	M	W	Barber Shop & Bathing Saloon	5	200	North Carolina									/	
19		Caroline	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
20		Ellen	17	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/					
21	96	97 Hughes Henry	44	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina									/	
22		Martha	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
23		William H.	10	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/					
24		Laura	11	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/					
25		Samuel	7	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/					
26		Jefferson C.	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
27		Sarah C.	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
28		Martha L.	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
29		Duncan Isabell	15	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						/	/			
30	92	Conrad Edward	38	M	W	Shoe & Boot Maker			Ireland									/	
31		Tabitha	36	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
32		Charles E.	19	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina	/					/				
33		John L.	5	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina	/					/	/	/		
34		Tilly M.	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina	/									
35	93	Holder Martha	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/	/		
36	91	94 Peterson William	53	M	W	Cabinet Maker	840	100	North Carolina	/								/	
37		Pauline	35	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
38		William J.	7	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
39		Samuel	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
40	92	95 Peterson Edward	43	M	W	Cabinet Maker	700	100	North Carolina	/								/	

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 4 — 9040 — 1900 — No. of insane, _____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 19 — " " females, 1 — " " blind, _____

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870.

452

Post Office: Salem

J. P. Reece, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Martha	33	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Nathaniel	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Theresa	36	F	W	School Teacher			North Carolina										
43	96	Copeland Benjamin	44	M	W	Grocery Merchant	2700	1000	South Carolina									1	
		Louisa	33	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Polly	7	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
		Hanna Linda	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							1			
92	97	Hanna Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
		Susan E.	21	F	W	Assistant Photographer			North Carolina										
95	98	Kinder Sarah	41	F	W	Keeping House	1000	150	North Carolina										
		William	5	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
		James L	7	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
		Margaret	13	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
		Peter A.	15	M	W	Clerk in Confectionary			North Carolina										
		Phillip A. L.	12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
96	99	Price George	10	M	B	Helper in Saloon			North Carolina					1	1			1	
		Sylvia	10	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1				
		Mack Solomon	17	M	B	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
		James Parlung	25	M	B	Barber			North Carolina									1	
		Tyson James	55	M	M	Teaching School			W. West Indies									1	
		Page William	20	M	B	Hostler			North Carolina							1			
21	100	Stockton Peter	21	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina							1		1	
		Sarah	21	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
98	101	Kester Sydia	65	F	W	Keeping House	600	200	North Carolina										
		Elizabeth	13	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
99	102	Miller Francis	31	M	W	Baker & Confectionary	2000	1000	Pennsylvania									1	1
		Caroline	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Helen	23	F	W	Clerk in Confectionary			North Carolina										
		Emma	15	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
		Ella	14	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
		Edward	9	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1	1				
		Alice	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1	1			
		Anna	4	F	W	At Home			Pennsylvania								Blind		
100	103	Bonsel Thomas	66	M	W	Retired	600	250	North Carolina									1	
		Phebe	47	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Lash Israel L.	52	M	W	President of Deposit Bank	300000	15000	North Carolina									1	
		Porter Sarah	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
	104	Beckel Sophia	38	F	W	House Keeping			North Carolina										
		Sarah	16	F	W	Seamstress			North Carolina										
		Garboden James	21	M	W	Work in Shoe Factory			North Carolina	1								1	
		No. of dwellings, 2	No. of white females, 21	No. of males, foreign born, 1			307800	152600	No. of insane, —									9	
		" " families, 4	" " colored males, 6	" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 10	" " " females, 8	" " blind, 1															

Page No. 3

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Salem Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem

L. T. Trent, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
101	105	Smith Eliza	40	F	B	Barber			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		" Sarah	27	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		" Emma	15	F	M	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
		" William	12	M	M	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
		" Franklin	8	M	M	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
102	106	Hall William	60	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		" Polly	46	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		" Joseph Elizabeth	11	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
	107	Hall Lucy	40	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		" Laura	14	F	M	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
		" Clayborn	16	M	M	Day Laborer			North Carolina						1	1			
103	104	Rowe Adelina D	62	F	W	Keeping House	700	150	North Carolina										
		" Maria	31	F	W	Teaching School			North Carolina										
		" Carrie J	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		" Laura E	23	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
104	109	Lehr Henrietta	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		" Rebecca	20	F	W	Work in Cotton Mill			North Carolina										
		" Mandy	17	F	W	Work in Shoe Factory			North Carolina										
		" Mary J	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		" Cindy	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		" Charles	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
105	110	Alexander Alexander	42	M	W	Work in Cotton Mill			North Carolina									1	
		" Teresa	44	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		" Henry	18	M	W	Work in Store			North Carolina										
		" Adam	12	M	W	Work in Cotton Mill			North Carolina										
		" Caroline	11	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
		" Charles	9	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
		" Louisa	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		" Ellen	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
106	111	Thorpe Carlos	27	M	W	Farmer	700	350	North Carolina									1	
		" Leonida	26	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		" Charles C	30	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										
		" Ellen	5	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
107	112	Lewis Jesse	23	M	W	Work in Tannery			North Carolina									1	
		" Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		" Victor	7	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
108	113	Jones Aquilla	46	M	W	Assistant Steward	2200	200	North Carolina									1	
		" Permelia	44	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		" Charles T	14	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
		" Caroline R	11	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 18	No. of males, foreign born,	4600	800	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 5	" " females, " "			6
" " white males, 11	" " " females, 6	" " blind,			

Page No. ____

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winton Township, in the County of Hertford, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870. 453

Post Office: Salem

P. T. Freeman, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	At Home			North Carolina										
		[illegible]	6	F	W	[illegible]			North Carolina					/					
		[illegible]	21	F	W	[illegible]			North Carolina										
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B	[illegible]			North Carolina										/
		[illegible]	21	F	B	[illegible]			North Carolina						/				
		[illegible]	3	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							/			
		[illegible]	2	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
		[illegible]	1	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
		[illegible]	6	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						/				
		Great Bettie	1	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						/				
110	115	Baggie Lucinda	57	F	W	Keeping House	800	100	North Carolina										
		Pierson Catherine	54	F	W	At Home			Connecticut	/	/								
		[illegible] Ellen	32	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
111	116	[illegible]	33	M	W	[illegible]			West Indies	/	/						/		
		[illegible]	2	F	W	At Home			Pennsylvania										
		[illegible]	6	M	W	At Home			Ohio	/									
		[illegible]	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina	/					/	/			
		[illegible]	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina	/									
		Fishel Mary	35	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
		[illegible] Alice	7	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/					
112	117	Robinson Emma	50	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		[illegible] Henry	25	M	W	Physician			North Carolina									/	
		[illegible] Emma	19	F	W	Teaching School			North Carolina										
		[illegible] Elizabeth	17	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/					
		Shard Maria	30	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
113	118	Thurmer Theodore	66	M	W	Keeping House	1500	200	North Carolina						/				
		Shultz Emelia	70	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Blain Anna M.	61	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
114	119	Hughes Constant	45	M	W	Colored Bank Clerk	1000	400	North Carolina									/	
		[illegible] Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keep House			North Carolina										
		[illegible] Mary M.	13	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
		[illegible] George A.	11	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
		Bowen Joshua	60	M	W	Clerk in Female [illegible]			North Carolina									/	
		[illegible] Anna E	63	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Holt Rebecca	28	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						/	/			
115	120	Cramer Eliza W	52	F	W	Keeping House	600	200	North Carolina										
116	121	Bela Edward	54	M	W	President of Railroad	8000	14000	North Carolina	/								/	
		[illegible] Amanda	52	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina	/									
		[illegible] Ellen	24	F	W	School Teacher			North Carolina										
		[illegible] Arthur	21	M	W	Studying Medicine			North Carolina									/	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 2 — 11400 — 1598 — No. of insane, ____ — 2

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " — 7

" " white males, 11 — " " females, 5 — " " blind. — 5

Page No. ____?

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Salem Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem

J. P. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Eliza	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										1
2			Agnes	17	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					2
3			Francis Fannie	21	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina									1	3
4			Alsop John	18	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1			4
5			Bela Ida	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			5
6	117	122	Chas Crosland &	64	M	W	Retired Merchant	2000	500	North Carolina	1								1	6
7			Susan	58	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										7
8			Emmella	20	F	W	Teaching School			North Carolina										8
9			Charlton Crosland	23	M	W	Merchant Dry Goods	1500	500	North Carolina									1	9
10			Julia E	29	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										10
11			Frances W	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			11
12			Henry E	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										12
13			Theodore	6/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina		Lee								13
14			Bruce Ray	10	F	W	Cousin			North Carolina						1				14
15			Emily Rebecca	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1				15
16			Reed William	17	M	W	Working Store			North Carolina										16
17			Charlton Walter E	17	M	W	Clerk in Store			North Carolina										17
18			Eva Gail	1	F	W	Domestic			North Carolina						1	1		1	18
19	118	123	Shepherd John F	41	M	W	Physician	2000	1000	North Carolina	1								1	19
20			Jane E	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										20
21			Henry E	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										21
22			William F	1/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina		Col								22
23			Ogle John	21	M	W	Retired Merchant	2000		North Carolina									1	23
24			Lemuel Ray	20	F	W	Teaching School			North Carolina										24
25			Church Emelia	21	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										25
26			Price Amanda	1	F	W	None			North Carolina										26
27			Hall Charles	17	M	W	Clerk in Dry Store			North Carolina										27
28			Adam Abel	22	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1		1	28
29	119	124	Eva Lovella M	6/12	F	W	Keeping House		10	North Carolina										29
30			John W	22	M	W	Manufacturer	1500		North Carolina									1	30
31			Theresa G	18	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				31
32			Frank L	15	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				32
33			Henry C	12	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				33
34			Lula J	10	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				34
35			Henry W	45	M	W	Manufacturer	6000	1200	North Carolina	1								1	35
36			Shore Elizabeth	57	F	W	House Keeping			North Carolina						1	1			36
37			Barrow Henry W	22	M	W	Clerk in Dry Goods Store			North Carolina									1	37
38			Holder Asa	11	M	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							1			38
39			Sides George	19	M	B	Cook			North Carolina										39
40			Linn Hamp	19	M	B	Work in Wood Mill			North Carolina							1			40
			No. of dwellings, 3 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 3				15500	17550	No. of insane, ____										10	
			" " families, 9 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " " ____																	
			" " white males, 17 " " " females, 1 " " blind, ____																	

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Salem Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem

J. J. Brent, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
120	125	Salmon Susan	72	F	W	Working Shoe Factory	4	16	North Carolina												1
2		Adaline	16	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1							2
3		Hodges	14	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1							3
4		Mary	7	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1							4
5		Irene	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina												5
6	121	126	J. H. Hedgecock	46	M	W	Grocer	4000	215	Pennsylvania								1			6
7		Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina												7
8		Flora V.	14	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1							8
9		Jessie S.	12	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1							9
10		Henry F.	7	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1							10
11		Eva	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina												11
12		Hall Edwin	2	M	W	Clerk in Dry Goods Store			North Carolina									1			12
13		Hall J.	22	M	W	Clerk in Dry Goods Store			North Carolina									1			13
14		Lawrence William	23	M	W	Clerk in Grocery Store			North Carolina									1			14
15		Hall Julia	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina												15
16	122	127	Dalton William	32	M	W	Grocer Trade			North Carolina	1	1			Sept			1			16
17		Susan	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina					Sept							17
18	123	128	Ethel Sheridan	52	M	W	Lt. Merchant	21	2000	North Carolina								1			18
19		Lucinda C.	48	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina												19
20		Dixon John G.	16	M	W	Drug Clerk			North Carolina									1			20
21		Lenora	25	F	B	At Home			North Carolina												21
22		Elva	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina												22
23		Ethel Eugene	21	M	W	Clerk in Drug Store			North Carolina												23
24		Estelle Caroline	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina												24
25	124	129	Lovelock Christian	53	M	W	Keeping House	10000	1000	North Carolina	1										25
26		Lavina	41	F	W	School Teacher			North Carolina												26
27		Amelia	35	F	W	School Teacher			North Carolina												27
28		Lucy Ann	14	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina												28
29	125	130	Lash Reynolds Enos	53	M	W	Minister of Gospel	12000		North Carolina	1	1						1			29
30		Sophia A.	48	F	W	Keeping House			Rhode Island	1											30
31		Adelaide A.	23	F	W	School Teacher			Pennsylvania												31
32		Agnes L.	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina												32
33		Eleanor E.	16	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1						33
34		Emily L.	13	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1						34
35		Anna P.	9	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1						35
36		Emile A.	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1					36
37		Sinclair Frances	30	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							1					37
38	126	131	Vogler Samuel T.	68	M	W	Warden of Church	15	1000	North Carolina								1			38
39		Anna E.	64	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina												39
40		Charles T.	25	M	W	Clerk in Dry Goods Store			North Carolina												40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 24 — No. of males, foreign born, 7 — 5815 — 17200 — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2

" " white males, 15 — " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

Page No. ____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Salem Ward 2 in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem

A. J. Brent, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Cook Salina	21	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							1			
127	127	Mc Williams A.	41	M	W	Saler & Confectioner	500	400	North Carolina									1	
		— Charlotte	56	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Lizzie E.	15	F	W	Clerk in Confectionery			North Carolina										
		— Corine C.	13	F	W	At Day School			North Carolina					1					
		— Victoria	11	F	W	At Academy School			North Carolina					1					
		— Emmett	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Carl Jas	3	M	W	At Home		400	North Carolina										
128	128	Mickey Coleman	60	M	W	Cooper	1500	1100	North Carolina									1	
		— Salem	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Fannie	21	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Dawson Magdalena	11	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
129	134	Roch William A.	41	M	W	Farmer	1100	400	North Carolina									1	
		— Mary	31	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
130	135	Roch James	14	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	North Carolina									1	
		Paulina	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Isabel E.	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
131	136	Dantzler Robert	21	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	North Carolina									1	
		— Margaret	20	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Delando	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— George T.	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
132	137	Clewell Lora	56	M	W	Keeping Keeping			North Carolina									X	
		— Anna	19	F	W	Teaching School			North Carolina										
		— Edward	17	M	W	Printer			North Carolina										
		— Esther	11	M	W	Kitchen Factory			North Carolina										
133	138	Shore Henry	34	M	W	Saddler	200	500	North Carolina									1	
		— Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Lillie	8/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Vogler Samuel	11	M	W	Worken Tinware			North Carolina							1			
134	139	Bode Emmetta	55	F	W	Keeping House	2000	200	North Carolina										
		— Charles E.	24	M	W	Worken Shoe Factory			North Carolina									1	
		— George	22	M	W	Worken Post Office			North Carolina									1	
		— Anna	21	F	W	Teaching School			North Carolina										
		— Mary	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Gibson Mandy	23	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							1	1		
135	140	Manning Reynolds	41	M	W	Music Teacher	1000	1000	North Carolina									1	
		— Lucetta M.	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Brown Martha	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
136	141	Shaffner Henry	79	M	W	Editor	100	700	North Carolina	1	1							1	
		— Amelia	56	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 22	No. of males, foreign born, 1	14700	6000	No. of insane, ____				11
" " families, 10	" " colored males,	" " females, " " 1							
" " white males, 16	" " females, 1	" " blind, ____							

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Town ship, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of August, 1870.

455

Post Office: Salem

H. Reese, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Catherine	29	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											1
		Virginia Amanda	21	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina											2
137	141	Rhodes Charlotte	38	F	W	Working in Cotton Mill			North Carolina						1	1				3
		Elizabeth	22	F	W	Working in Cotton Mill			North Carolina						1					4
		Mary	15	F	W	Work in Cotton Mill			North Carolina						1	1				5
		Emma	10	F	W	Work in Cotton Mill			North Carolina						1					6
		Miller Mary	23	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina											7
138	143	Fisher Ruth	54	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											8
		Emma	24	F	W	Work in Cotton Mill			North Carolina											9
		Willie	2	M	W	Work in Cotton Mill			North Carolina											10
139	144	Collins Malinda	46	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				11
		Sarah	20	F	W	Work in Cotton Mill			North Carolina											12
		John	17	M	W	Work in Cotton Mill			North Carolina											13
		Martha	16	F	W	Work in Cotton Mill			North Carolina											14
		Andrew	11	M	W	Work in Cotton Mill			North Carolina											15
		Cora	7	F	W	At Common School			North Carolina						1	1				16
		Nelson Mary	22	F	W	Work in Cotton Mill			North Carolina							1				17
140	145	Davis Eliza J.	56	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											18
		Vanna	24	F	W	Work in Cotton Mill			North Carolina											19
		Thomas A.	20	M	W	Work in Wool Mill			North Carolina											20
		Clara Ellen	17	F	W	Work in Wool Mill			North Carolina						1	1				21
141	146	Ludwig Edward	27	M	W	Work in Cotton Mill	500	200	North Carolina									1		22
		Caroline	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											23
		Luther A.	14	M	W	At Common School			North Carolina						1					24
		Charles F.	11	M	W	At Common School			North Carolina						1					25
		Cora E.	9	F	W	At Common School			North Carolina						1					26
		Alice E.	7	F	W	At Common School			North Carolina						1	1				27
		John F.	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				28
		Ella L.	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1				29
142	147	Holder Nancy	80	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				30
		Casey Martha	31	F	W	Work in Cotton Mill			North Carolina											31
		Polly	10	F	W	Work in Cotton Mill			North Carolina						1	1				32
143	148	Gregory Joseph	34	M	W	Work in Wool Mill			New Jersey									1		33
		Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania											34
		Clara	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											35
		Joseph W.	8/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Oct								36
144	149	Fries Daniel	46	M	B	Work in Wool Mill			North Carolina									1		37
		Martha	45	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina											38
		Rebecca	14	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											39
		Lida	7	F	B	Attending School			North Carolina						1	1				40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 26 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

1 — 3

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Salem Ward, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 12 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem

J. Reed, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Jno	62	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						/	/		/	
145	150	Boyle Elias A.	44	M	W	Merchandizing	1500		North Carolina									/	
		" Emma	42	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		" John A.	21	M	W	Clerking Store			North Carolina									/	
		" Charles W.	18	M	W	Clerking Store			North Carolina										
		" Ella L.	13	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
		" Addie C.	12	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/	/			
		" Mary A.	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
		Birch Dinah	30	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
		Watt Patsina	60	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							/			
		Walker Minnie	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
146	151	Fisher James	52	M	W	Baker & Confectioner	750	100	North Carolina									/	
		" Frances	43	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		" Charles L.	20	M	W	Clerking Dry Goods Store			North Carolina										
		" Estella	13	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
		" Emma	6	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
		" Louisa	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/	/		
		Birch Harriet	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina									/	
147	152	Conrad Lewis A.	41	M	W	Clerking Dry Goods Store	500		North Carolina										
		" Francis A.	16	M	W	Clerking Dry Goods Store			North Carolina										
		" Edward C.	13	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
		Williams Lewis	22	F	W	House Keeper			North Carolina									/	
		Buggy Joseph	41	M	W	Carriage Trimmer			Pennsylvania									/	
148	153	Patterson Rufus T.	40	M	W	Dry Goods Merchant	14500	13000	North Carolina									/	
		" Mary F.	26	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		" Caroline	14	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
		" Jessie F.	12	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
		" Lelly W.	10	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
		" Francis F.	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							/	/		
		" Samuel F.	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Holder Nancy	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
		" Mary	12	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							/	/		
		Patterson Samuel	20	M	W	Book Keeper			North Carolina										
149	154	Binning Henry	52	M	W	Coach Maker	1510	200	North Carolina									/	
		" Theresa	17	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		" Emma	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		" Francis	15	M	W	Work in Coach Shop			North Carolina										
150	155	Blum Amelia	30	F	W	Keeping House	1000	200	North Carolina										
		Lash Boad	10	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
151	156	Binning Edwin	30	M	W	Work in Shoe Factory	1000	200	North Carolina									/	
							20750	14200										9	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 17 — " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Salem Ward, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem

D. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

453

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Clementine	12	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Adelaide	19	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Cornelia	15	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
		Florence	13	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
152	152	Winkler Caroline	28	F	W	Keeping House	800	120	North Carolina										
		Dixie	02	F	W	Infant			North Carolina										
153	153	Zogler Alexander	37	M	W	Cabinet Maker	460	300	North Carolina									1	
		Adelaide	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Carl	5	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
		Geo. A.	6	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
		Fairbourn Dora	23	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
154	154	Hicks Lewis	38	M	W	Merchant	6500	5000	North Carolina									1	
		Rebecca	36	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Rosa	10	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
		Samuel	31	M	W	Farmer	1200	300	North Carolina									1	
		Rosa Rogers	24	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
		Spach David A.	32	M	W	Clerk in Dry Goods Store	200	1500	North Carolina									1	
		Hannellon Rufus A.	21	M	W	Clerk in Grocery Store	300	200	North Carolina									1	
		Strough Ephraim	24	M	W	Farmer		600	North Carolina									1	
155	160	Dewitt Thomas B.	31	M	W	Farmer		435	North Carolina									1	
		Julia G.	26	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
156	161	Lauer Charles	35	M	W	Clerk in Commission House	1050	600	North Carolina									1	
		Hannah	76	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Agnes	8	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
		Davis Katherine	25	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
157	162	Spach Allen	47	M	W	Clerk in Dry Goods Store	1000	700	North Carolina									1	
		Amanda	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Rosa	22	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
158	163	Linebach Thomas J.	74	M	W	Tinner & Brass Finisher	1200	120	North Carolina									1	
		Herbert	21	M	W	Drug Clerk			North Carolina									1	
		Mary Sarah	22	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
159	164	Linebach Julius A.	36	M	W	Salesman		120	North Carolina									1	
		Ann L.	27	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Henry C.	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		William E.	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Davis	39	M	W	Surveyor	1200	150	North Carolina									1	
		David Caroline	79	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
160	165	Bela Fogen	48	M	W	Retired Clerk	800	1000	North Carolina									1	
		Charlotte M.	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
161	166	Stein Abraham	73	M	W	Cabinet Maker (Undertaker)	1000	200	North Carolina	1	1							1	

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — 16660 — 13625 — No. of insane, ——

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, —— — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind,

15

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem — J. P. Reed, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Charles	35	M	W	Black Smith		600	North Carolina									1	
2	166	167 Shiver Elizabeth	71	F	W	Keeping House	300	120	North Carolina	1									
3		Sara Logan	7/12	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			
4	163	168 Welfare Catherine	65	F	W	Keeping House	1000	1500	North Carolina										
5		— Theophilus	38	M	W	Teaching School			North Carolina										
6		— Lane	40	F	W	Teaching School			North Carolina										
7	164	169 Helm Edmund	39	M	W	Merchant	12000	4000	North Carolina									1	
8		— Mary	31	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
9		— Francis C.	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
10		— Frederick C.	7/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Nov							
11		Berger George	11	M	W	Attending School			Arkansas					1					
12		Holmes Louisa	30	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
13		Smith Fanny P.	13	F	W	None			North Carolina					1					
14		Miller Isabel	21	M	W	Clerk in Dry Goods Store			North Carolina									1	
15	165	170 Vogler Zacharias C.	33	M	W	Merchant	4000	3000	North Carolina									1	
16		— Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
17		— William A.	3/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Jan							
18		— Christian	73	M	W	Retired Farmer	1000	1000	North Carolina									1	
19		— Anna	63	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
20		— Pauline	27	F	W	Teaching School			North Carolina										
21		Vogler Lucia	23	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
22		Miller Andrew	15	M	W	Clerk in Dry Goods Store			North Carolina										
23	166	171 Gibbs Peter	70	M	W	Farmer	1		North Carolina									1	
24		— Sarah	61	F	W	Keeping House	500	150	North Carolina										
25	167	172 Pfohl Christian	31	M	W	Tobacconist & Proprietor	2000	300	North Carolina									1	
26		— Margaret	31	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina	1									
27		— Bernard	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
28		— William	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
29		— Caroline C.	6/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina				Dec						
30		Siewers Matilda	56	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
31		Bleuer Mary	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
32	168	173 Lash Mary	69	F	W	Keeping House	2200	250	North Carolina										
33		— John A.	27	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
34		— Ida	12	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
35	169	174 Peter Wesley	44	M	W	Night Watch		150	North Carolina						1	1		1	
36		— Cecelia	44	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
37		— John H.	22	M	W	Working Shoe Factory			North Carolina									1	
38		— Darius	20	M	W	Teamster			North Carolina						1	1			
39		— James	10	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				
40		— Alice	8	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 2 — 25060 — 15000 — No. of insane, 3

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1 — 5

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13 day of August, 1870.

457

Post Office: Salem

H. Pfaff, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 12.	Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Hart Eliza	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Elizabeth	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
		— Mary	15	F	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina						1				
170	173	Fulcher Robert	47	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
		— Agnes	47	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
		— Perkins	19	F	W	Works in Cotton Mill			North Carolina										
		— Martha E.	14	F	W	Works in Cotton Mill			North Carolina										
		— Sarah	9	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Martin	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
171	176	Vaughn Simon	43	M	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
		— Caroline	15	F	W	Works in Cotton Mill			North Carolina						1				
172	177	Foster Levi	30	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1			1	
		— Eliza	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
		Davis Celia	32	F	W	Works in Cotton Mill			North Carolina						1				
		— Lizzie	16	F	W	Works in Cotton Mill			North Carolina						1				
		Levin Laura	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
173	178	Foster Allen	44	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						1				
		Levin Margaret	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
174	179	Campbell George	40	M	W	Engineer			North Carolina						1			1	
		— Elizabeth	14	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
		Reich Lawson	45	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina							1		1	
175	180	Brewer Aquilla	31	M	W	Works in Cotton Mill			North Carolina									1	
		— Sarah	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
		— Franklin	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
		— Edward	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
		— Samuel	6/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Jan.							
		— Sandy	23	M	W	Works in Cotton Mill			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Fidelia	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
176	181	Eberhart Elizabeth	49	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1				
		— Maranda	22	F	W	Works in Cotton Mill			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Porter	16	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina							1			
		— Mary E.	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
177	182	Hauser Calvin	45	M	W	Attends Clock			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Louisa	43	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Lane	13	F	W	Works in Woolen Mill			North Carolina							1			
		— Ellen	11	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Rufus	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Maggie	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Robert	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
178	183	Morris George	29	M	W	Driving Stage			North Carolina						1	1		1	

No. of dwellings, 2	No. of white females, 24	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	1
" " families, 3	" " colored males, 2	" " females, " "		8
" " white males, 13	" " " females, 1	" " blind,		

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Salem Ship, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem

J. F. Trent, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of Visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (thus, Jan., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Emily	38	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina										
2		— Charles	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1		
3		Boles Adelaide	15	F	W	Working Woolen Mill			North Carolina										
4		Tucker Pauline	27	F	W	Working Cotton Mill			North Carolina							1			
5		Hedrick Susan	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1			
6		Brown Harris	19	M	W	Working Woolen Mill			North Carolina							1	1		
7	179	184 Brown Rufus	41	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							1	1		1
8		— Sarah	46	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							1	1		
9		— Mary E	14	F	W	Working Cotton Mill			North Carolina							1	1	✓	
10		Hedrick Frank	26	F	W	At Home			North Carolina								1		
11		Brown Samuel	16	M	W	Working Woolen Mill			North Carolina								1		
12		Smith Elvina	17	F	W	Working Cotton Mill			North Carolina										
13	180	185 Cook Nelson	45	M	W	U. S. Ex. Revenue	500	400	North Carolina										1
14		— Louisa	43	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
15		— Lewis	21	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										1
16		— Franklin	7	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1	1			
17		Stultz Polly	70	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1	Blind	
18	181	186 Tesh Helen	55	M	W	Farmer	2000	600	North Carolina										1
19		— Amanda	53	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
20		— Laura	28	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
21		— William	23	M	W	Farmer Born in Salem		500	North Carolina										1
22		— Emanuel	65	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina							1	1		1
23	182	187 Eberhard Letitia	32	F	W	Seamstress			North Carolina										
24		— Catharine	60	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
25		188 Bynum Angelina	58	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
26		189 Hall Henrietta	40	F	W	Seeping house			North Carolina										
27		— Solon	14	M	W	Working Woolen Mill			North Carolina										
28		190 Butner Elizabeth	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
29		191 Smith Antoinette	37	F	W	Keeping House		300	North Carolina										
30		— Ida	15	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina							1			
31		— Louisa	13	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina							1			
32		192 Phol Sophia	60	F	W	Boarding House Keeper			North Carolina										
33		193 Vogler Sabina D	61	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
34		I Martha L	21	F	W	At School			North Carolina										
35		194 Lund Anna	57	F	W	Keeping house		20	North Carolina										
36		— Cecilia	27	F	W	Seamstress			North Carolina										
37		195 Hargrave Rebecca	73	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
38		196 Stultz Sophia	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
39		Butner Sarah	63	F	W	At Home			North Carolina								1		
40	183	197 Fogle Augustus	57	M	W	Steward of Salem Female Academy	4150	70	North Carolina										1
		No. of dwellings, 35 — No. of white females, 27 — No. of males, foreign born, —					4150	3200	No. of insane,										1
		" " families, 14 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " "																	
		" " white males, 12 " " " females, — " " blind, 1																	

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if not all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Dawson Sheh, in the County of Forsythe State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.

458

Post Office: Salem

D. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born within the year, state so.	Sex — Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	If maimed, crippled, bedridden, or otherwise disabled	Education: Persons over 10 years of age who cannot read.	Education: Persons over 10 years of age who cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Qualifications: Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Qualifications: Male citizens of the U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Amanda	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2		Charles	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina										
3		Addie	12	F	W	At Living School			North Carolina					1					
4		John	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
5		Vernon Mary	24	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
6		Mary J	21	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							1			
7		Catherine	22	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
8		Miller Philomenia	27	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
9		Noor Emma	1	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
10		Noah Emma	30	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
11		Evans Lydia	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1				
12		Thomas Martha	24	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
13		Elizabeth	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			
14		Cook Mary	28	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							1			
15		McDonald Lucy	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							1			
16		Shore Thomas	21	M	W	Peeler of Work			North Carolina								1		
17		Robertson William	57	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina								1		
18	184	198 Emmet M. Eugene	31	M	W	Minister of Gospel & Teacher of Female Academy	1000		Virginia		1						1		
19		William E	17	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
20		Louisa A	14	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				
21		Francis E	1	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				
22		Evaline E	9	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				
23		Sims E	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
24		Hanson Lella	21	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
25	186	199 Pemechola Samuel	16	F	W	Attending School			Georgia						1				
26		Bean Vic	7	F	W	Attending School			Tennessee						1				
27		Williams Mary	14	F		Attending School			Georgia						1				
28		Dickson Emma	17	F	W	Attending School			Arkansas						1				
29		Tucker Virginia	15	F	W	Attending School			Mississippi						1				
30		Logan Celia	12	F	W	Attending School			Alabama						1				
31		Yancy Caroline	17	F	W	Attending School			Alabama						1				
32		Bryan Rosa	13	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				
33		Wood Maria E	18	F	W	Attending School			Virginia						1				
34		Evans Lady	18	F	W	Attending School			Tennessee						1				
35		Copeland Mary	9	F	W	Attending School			South Carolina						1				
36		White Callie	17	F	W	Attending School			Florida						1				
37		Robb Jesse	17	F	W	Attending School			South Carolina						1				
38		Hill Grace	17	F	W	Attending School			South Carolina						1				
39		Sandrum Samuel	17	F	W	Attending School			South Carolina						1				
40		Parker Rebecca	17	F	W	Attending School			South Carolina						1				

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 32 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — 60 — 1500 — No. of insane, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " ": 1.

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

3

Page No. 26

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Dacen ship, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem

J. P. Reed, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Belle Sims	7	F	W	Winston School			North Carolina					✓					
2		Leslie Louise	9	F	W	Winston School			Georgia					✓					
3		Nellie	10	F	W	Winston School			Georgia					✓					
4		Winfield Lee	11	M	W	Winston School			North Carolina										
5		Ezbill Ella	12	F	W	Winston School			North Carolina										
6		Laura Elizabeth	12	F	W	Winston School			North Carolina										
7		Alexandra Emma	12	F	W	Winston School			Georgia					✓					
8		Campbell Mary	12	F	W	Winston School			North Carolina					✓					
9		Bynum Margaret	13	F	W	Winston School			North Carolina										
10		Bill Nellie	13	F	W	Winston School			North Carolina										
11		Laura Margaret	13	F	W	Winston School			North Carolina										
12		Phillips Mary	13	F	W	Winston School			North Carolina										
13		Akins Sally	13	F	W	Winston School			Texas					✓					
14		Clegg Mary	13	F	W	Winston School			Arkansas					✓					
15		Dunbar Mary	13	F	W	Winston School			Arkansas					✓					
16	Separate Recitation	Clark Mary	13	F	W	Winston School			Louisiana					✓					
17		Wolfenbarger Mary	16	F	W	Winston School			Georgia										
18		Brown Nellie	13	F	W	Winston School			Georgia					✓					
19		Parker Laura	13	F	W	Winston School			North Carolina										
20		Smith Emma J.	16	F	W	Winston School			Tennessee					✓					
21		Powell Fannie	16	F	W	Winston School			North Carolina					✓					
22		Hayley Kate	16	F	W	Winston School			Tennessee					✓					
23		Ballad Fannie	16	F	W	Winston School			Texas										
24		Hill Ena	16	F	W	Winston School			South Carolina					✓					
25		Smyly Fannie	16	F	W	Winston School			South Carolina										
26		Winningham Ida	16	F	W	Winston School			Mississippi					✓					
27		Flemming Virginia	17	F	W	Winston School			Georgia					✓					
28		Helen	18	F	W	Winston School			Georgia					✓					
29		Boozeman Mollie	16	F	W	Winston School			Georgia					✓					
30		Gray Mollie	16	F	W	Winston School			Georgia					✓					
31		Powell Anna S.	16	F	W	Winston School			Alabama					✓					
32		Balthrope Sarah	16	F	W	Winston School			North Carolina					✓					
33		Clement Mary B.	17	F	W	Winston School			Mississippi					✓					
34		Long Kate	15	F	W	Winston School			South Carolina					✓					
35		Lizzie	16	F	W	Winston School			South Carolina					✓					
36		Yates Melissa	16	F	W	Winston School			North Carolina					✓					
37		Moffett Mary Scott	16	F	W	Winston School			Tennessee					✓					
38		Baines Alice	16	F	W	Winston School			Alabama					✓					
39		McLemon Eleanor	16	F	W	Winston School			Georgia					✓					
40		Ferguson Mary	16	F	W	Winston School			Arkansas					✓					

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, 40 No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane,

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Township, in the County of Hardyke State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870. 459

Post Office: Salem

J. P. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered, in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color. White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	EDUCATION. Over 20 years of age.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	Male citizens of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Spencer Lucy	8	F	W	Attending School			Virginia										1
2		Sanders Nancy	16	F	W	Attending School			San Helena										2
3		Simpson Irene	16	F	W	Attending School			Georgia										3
4		Craig Cora	16	F	W	Attending School			South Carolina										4
5		Duncan Sallie	16	F	W	Attending School			South Carolina										5
6		Dallis Isela	16	F	W	Attending School			Georgia										6
7		North Emma	15	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina										7
8		Payne Fizzie	16	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina										8
9		Mathews Virginia	16	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina										9
10		Noel Emma	15	F	W	Attending School			Virginia										10
11		Talieferro Emma	14	F	W	Attending School			Virginia										11
12		Card Ida	15	F	W	Attending School			Alabama										12
13		Carew Ella	15	F	W	Attending School			Alabama										13
14		Denham Ellen	15	F	W	Attending School			Georgia										14
15		Whitehead Mary E	15	F	W	Attending School			Georgia										15
16		Ruthe Nora	15	F	W	Attending School			Tennessee										16
17		Gordan Laura	15	F	W	Attending School			Vega										17
18		Carew Ida	16	F	W	Attending School			South Carolina										18
19		Ella	15	F	W	Attending School			South Carolina										19
20		Kajer Sallie	15	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina										20
21		Owens Nellie E	15	F	W	Attending School			Alabama										21
22		Bulla Helen G	15	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina										22
23		Hammond	14	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina										23
24		Boozman Carrie	15	F	W	Attending School			South Carolina										24
25		Rudd Lizzie	15	F	W	Attending School			South Carolina										25
26		Jones Mary M	15	F	W	Attending School			Virginia										26
27		Mathews Sallie	14	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina										27
28		Martin Amanda	15	F	W	Attending School			Arkansas										28
29		Mecundy Laura	16	F	W	Attending School			Arkansas										29
30		Green Mary	15	F	W	Attending School			Georgia										30
31		Adair Mary	15	F	W	Attending School			Georgia										31
32		Copeland Rebecca	15	F	W	Attending School			Georgia										32
33		Foster Carrie	16	F	W	Attending School			Georgia										33
34		Lena	14	F	W	Attending School			Georgia										34
35		Adamson Amanda	15	F	W	Attending School			Georgia										35
36		Conyers Rebecca	15	F	W	Attending School			Georgia										36
37		Bradly Mary	15	F	W	Attending School			Alabama										37
38		High Mary	15	F	W	Attending School			Georgia										38
39		Mann Eugenia	15	F	W	Attending School			Georgia										39
40		Mullins Anna	16	F	W	Attending School			Georgia										40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, 40 No. of males, foreign born, ____ No. of insane, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem

J. F. Peet, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Smith Lydia	15	F	W	Attending School			Georgia					/					
		Poole William	15	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/					
		Talbert Mary	16	F	W	Attending School			Florida					/					
		Mock Mary Jane	13	F	W	Attending School			Indian Territory					/					
		Shannon Augusta	15	F	W	Attending School			Mississippi					/					
		Thorpe Lucy	15	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/					
		Gray Mary	15	F	W	Attending School			South Carolina					/					
		Emily Cora	15	F	W	Attending School			South Carolina					/					
		Galloway Ida	15	F	W	Attending School			Georgia					/					
		Bridges Ruth	15	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/					
		McKee Cora	15	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/					
		Bird Fannie	15	F	W	Attending School			Alabama					/					
		Covington Nellie	15	F	W	Attending School			South Carolina					/					
		Powell Lou	15	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/					
		Parish Fannie	15	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/					
		Mercer Margaret	15	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/					
		Gentry Sallie	15	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/					
		Fanny Tennessee	15	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/					
		McAlister Nellie	15	F	W	Attending School			Alabama					/					
		McCown Mary	14	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/					
		Terry Lucy	14	F	W	Attending School			Texas					/					
		Hall Lucy P.	14	F	W	Attending School			Mississippi					/					
		Teak Nellie	15	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/					
		Goodrich Nellie	14	F	W	Attending School			Texas					/					
		Gordon Anna	14	F	W	Attending School			France					/					
		Emerson Nellie	14	F	W	Attending School			Alabama					/					
		Gordon Ida	14	F	W	Attending School			Alabama					/					
		Brooks Nellie	14	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/					
		Wall Virginia	14	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/					
		Manning Minnie	14	F	W	Attending School			Georgia					/					
		Morrimether Lucy	14	F	W	Attending School			Georgia					/					
		McLemore Minnie	14	F	W	Attending School			Alabama					/					
		Long Sallie	14	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/					
		Lucas Lida	14	F	W	Attending School			Mississippi					/					
		Covington Fannie	14	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/					
		Steele Georgia	14	F	W	Attending School			Arkansas					/					
		Reynolds Alice	13	F	W	Attending School			Alabama					/					
		Lodbetter Mary	14	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/					
		Dominick Nellie	14	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/					
		Calloway Ina	13	F	W	Attending School			Georgia					/					

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, 40 No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males. _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (first all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Forsyth, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem

A. P. Dent, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., 2cy.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., 2cy.)	Attended School within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Infirmities.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mathews Sarah E	14	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					1
2		Lumsdey Eliza	13	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					2
3		Combs Bettie	15	F	W	Attending School			Georgia					1					3
4		Charlotte	13	F	W	Attending School			Georgia					1					4
5		Thorpe Anna	12	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					5
6		Hodge Anna	12	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					6
7		Carey Celia	11	F	W	Attending School			Georgia					1					7
8		Rogers Fannie	12	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					8
9		North Mary	12	F	W	Attending School			Georgia					1					9
10		Mattie	12	F	W	Attending School			Georgia					1					10
11		Ryan Minnie	12	F	W	Attending School			Georgia					1					11
12		Connor Mollie	12	F	W	Attending School			Texas					1					12
13		Templeton Lillie	13	F	W	Attending School			South Carolina					1					13
14		Parker Julia	13	F	W	Attending School			South Carolina										14
15		Farmer Kate	13	F	W	Attending School			South Carolina					1					15
16		Long Myrtle	14	F	W	Attending School			Georgia					1					16
17		Mattie	12	F	W	Attending School			Georgia					1					17
18		Lash Fannie	12	F	W	Attending School			South Carolina					1					18
19		Gunter Ellen	12	F	W	Attending School			South Carolina					1					19
20		Kelly Lee	12	F	W	Attending School			Mississippi					1					20
21		Goodrich Fanny	12	F	W	Attending School			Tennessee					1					21
22		Boyd Maria	35	F	W	Teaching School			North Carolina										22
23		Bonner Fannie	26	F	W	Teaching School			North Carolina										23
24		Lehman Emma	28	F	W	Teaching School			North Carolina										24
25		Hall Mary	28	F	W	Teaching School			North Carolina										25
26		Everhard Mary	24	F	W	Teaching School			North Carolina										26
27		Shaffner Sallie	25	F	W	Teaching School			North Carolina										27
28		Manning Mary	24	F	W	Teaching School			North Carolina										28
29		Shaffner Louisa	27	F	W	Teaching School			North Carolina										29
30		Steiner Cinthia	36	F	W	Teaching School			North Carolina										30
31		Belo Anna	20	F	W	Teaching School			North Carolina										31
32		Chitty Lizzie	23	F	W	Teaching School			North Carolina										32
33		Fogle Mary A.	25	F	W	Teaching School			North Carolina										33
34		Fogle Sallie	21	F	W	Teaching School			North Carolina										34
35		Chitty Emma	22	F	W	Teaching School			North Carolina										35
36		Chitty Ella	20	F	W	Teaching School			North Carolina										36
37		Linneman Mollie	20	F	W	Teaching School			North Carolina										37
38		Christ Emma	21	F	W	Teaching School			North Carolina										38
39		Fogle Pauline	58	F	W	Milliner			North Carolina										39
40		Peck Elizabeth	69	F	W	Sick Nurse			North Carolina										40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, 40 No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, " " females, " "

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 30

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem

J. Brent, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	180	200	Eagle Lydia	50	F	W	Keeping House		1200	North Carolina										1
2		201	Mauney Catharine	76	F	W	Keeping House		1200	North Carolina										2
3		202	Mauney Elizabeth	74	F	W	Keeping House		2100	North Carolina										3
4		203	Mauney Rebecca	62	F	W	Keeping House		500	North Carolina										4
5			Hannah	59	F	W	At Home		1600	North Carolina										5
6		204	Shultz Johanna	73	F	W	Keeping House		600	North Carolina										6
7		205	Swanson Lydia	61	F	W	Keeping House		1100	North Carolina										7
8		206	Peterson Christina	50	F	W	Keeping House		1600	North Carolina										8
9			Stockburger Lucinda	26	F	W	At Home		100	North Carolina								Blind		9
10		207	Linebach Henrietta	39	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										10
11		208	Williams Louisa	52	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										11
12		209	Mauney Lydia	74	F	W	Keeping House		2500	North Carolina										12
13		210	Tesnicamp Easter	33	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										13
14		211	Swanson Magdalene	73	F	W	Keeping House		6100	North Carolina										14
15		212	Bechtel Belinda	35	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			15
16		213	Brietz Lucella	15	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										16
17		214	Barlow Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										17
18	187	215	Almond Elias	30	M	B	Teamster			North Carolina						1	1		1	18
19			Sophia	28	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			19
20	188	216	Mason Eden	30	M	B	Teamster			North Carolina						1	1		1	20
21	189	217	Haines John	49	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina									1	21
22			Ellen	47	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										22
23			Catharine	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										23
24			William	16	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				24
25			Jarvis	13	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				25
26			Carl	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1		26
27			John	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1		27
28	190	218	Leinbach Edward H	42	M	W	Professor of Music	2000	1500	North Carolina									1	28
29			Emma	39	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										29
30			Ada	12	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				30
31			Emma	9	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				31
32			Mary	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1		32
33			Gibson Sarah	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							1	1		33
34	191	219	Shultz William J	26	M	W	Cabinet Maker	1500	500	North Carolina									1	34
35			Lucia J	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										35
36			John	17	M	W	Work in Cabinet Shop			North Carolina										36
37			Rufus	13	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				37
38			Sophia	9	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				38
39	192	220	Nelson Henson	45	M	W	Degunreen	1300	400	North Carolina									1	39
40			Julia	43	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										40
			No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 28	No. of males, foreign born,		4900	19800	No. of insane,								6		
			" " families, 21	" " colored males, 2	" " females, " "															
			" " white males, 9	" " " females, 1	" " blind, 1															

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

461

Post Office: Salem

D. Fleet, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 1/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Mary	6	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina										
2	198	221 Foshee Jefferson	54	M	W	Work in Wood Mill			North Carolina									1	
3		Lusetta	54	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
4		Jane	21	F	W	Work in Wood Mill			North Carolina										
5		Caroline	22	F	W	Work in Wood Mill			North Carolina										
6		Cornelia	20	F	W	Work in Wood Mill			North Carolina										
7		222 Lunsford Avery	45	M	W	Work in Wood Mill			North Carolina						/	/		1	
8		Susan	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
9		James	20	M	W	Work in Carriage Shop			North Carolina										
10		Laura A	18	F	W	Work in Cotton Mill			North Carolina							/			
11		Louisa	13	F	W	Work in Cotton Mill			North Carolina							/			
12		William	10	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/	/			
13		Lewis	8	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/	/			
14	199	223 Long Elizabeth	16	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
15		Jane	25	F	W	Work in Cotton Mill			North Carolina										
16		Susan	23	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
17		Martha	20	F	W	Work in Cotton Mill			North Carolina							/			
18		Larney	18	M	W	Work in Wood Mill			North Carolina							/			
19	195	224 Benson Silas	65	M	W	Shoe & Boot Maker			North Carolina									1	
20		Mary	59	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
21		Benjamin	15	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina										
22		Armfield	12	M	W	Work in Tin Shop			North Carolina										
23	196	225 Welfare Nancy	75	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
24		Shamph Sydna	45	F	B	Laundress			North Carolina							/			
25		Calphina	29	F	B	Laundress			North Carolina							/			
26		Lash Laura	19	F	B	Seamstress			North Carolina										
27		Spach Harriet	6	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							/			
28		Carrie	5	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							/			
29		Hiram	17	M	B	Day Labor			North Carolina							/			
30		Flora	4	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							/			
31	197	226 Patterson Harrison	23	M	B	Teamster			North Carolina									1	
32		Martha	22	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
33		William	2	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
34		Lawson	25	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina							/		1	
35		Victoria	13	F	B	Attending School			North Carolina						/	/			
36	198	227 Winkler Charles A	32	M	W	Baker & Confectioner	400		North Carolina									1	
37		Alice	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
38		Catherine O	10	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
39		Mattie A	9	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
40		Mollie A	9	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, ____ 400 No. of insane, ____

" " families, 7 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 10 " " " females, 9 " " blind, ____ 6

Page No. _ _ _

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Salem 2 Ward, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem

J. T. Reeves, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, fractions thereof.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		— Jesse	7	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/					
		— Claudia	4	F	W	at Home			North Carolina						/	/			
		— Minnie	2	F	W	at Home			North Carolina										
		Eugene	6/12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina			Jan							
		Greene Claude	10	M	W	Domestic			North Carolina						/	/			
199	228	Hauser William	67	M	W	Brick Mason	1400	240	North Carolina									/	
		Sarah A	71	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
200	229	Weir Josephine	42	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Charles	16	M	W	Work on Shoe Factory			North Carolina										
		Pauline	11	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/					
201	230	Liddle Henry A	25	M	W	Clerk in Dry Goods Store	1000	800	North Carolina	/								/	
		Ellen	27	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Thomas	1	M	W	at Home			North Carolina										
202	231	Liddle Thomas	64	M	W	Manufacturer	1500	100	Ireland	/	/							/	
		Teresa	64	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Mary	20	F	W	Teaching School			North Carolina										
203	232	Kennedy Henry	65	M	W	Brick Mason	15	00	North Carolina						/	/		/	
		Elizabeth	65	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
		James	15	M	W	Brick Mason			North Carolina										
204	233	Crews Anderson	59	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		Elizabeth	60	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
205	234	Bagby Alexander	32	M	W	Mail Carrier			North Carolina									/	
		Serena	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Nellie	12	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
		Elizabeth	11	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
		William	5	M	W	at Home			North Carolina							/			
206	235	Wilson Henry J	54	M	W	Lawyer	10000	4700	North Carolina									/	
		— Julia	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Thomas A	17	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
		— Josephine E	13	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
		— Edgar	10	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina										
		Hester Matthews	25	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
		Grubbs Jane	15	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
207	236	Thos Edward A	35	M	W	Merchant & Keeping Hotel	3100	6000	North Carolina									/	
		— Matilda C	36	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Wenson Roger	42	M	W	Civil Engineer		500	North Carolina									/	
		— Eliza J	32	F	W	at Home			Virginia										
		— Catherine	6	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/	/	/		
		Warren Mada	24	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							/	/		
		Medray James	19	M	B	Waiter in Hotel			North Carolina							/	/		
		No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 8					11350	13310	No. of insane,	/	/	/						6	
		" " families, 9 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 1																	
		" " white males, 16 " " " females, 1 " " blind, ____																	

Page No. 33

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Salem Ship ; in the County of Forsythe ; State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem

462

J. Brent, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of Visitation	Families, numbered in the order of Visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex	Color (W, B, M, or Ch)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	Attended School within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Infirmities: Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	208	237	Blackburn John D	50	M	W	Farmer Live Stock	1750	300	North Carolina								1	
2			— Martha M	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
3			— John G	14	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina				1					
4			— Maddison L	8	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina				1					
5			Carter Antonette	10	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina				1	1	✓			
6	209	238	Grey James A	24	M	W	Dry Goods Merchant		2000	North Carolina								1	
7			Aurelia	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
8			Brannon Elizabeth	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina									
9	210	239	Beard William H	43	M	W	Taylor	300		North Carolina								1	
10			— Mary E	33	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
11			— John B	11	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina				1					
12			— Clarance J	9	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina				1					
13			— Sara	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
14	211	240	Wilson Peter A	45	M	W	Merchandise Dry Goods	5100	2000	North Carolina								1	
15			— Lucretia	41	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
16			— Elizabeth	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
17			— Nathaniel	16	M	W	Clerk in Dry Goods Store			North Carolina									
18			— Peter	14	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina				1					
19			— Thomas	11	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina				1					
20			— Alice	8	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina				1					
21			Scales Eamey	32	M	W	Lawyer			North Carolina								1	
22			Mast David	25	M	W	Lawyer			North Carolina								1	
23			Gibson Henry	22	M	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina								1	
24			Correll Albert B	30	M	W	Merchant	600	2000	North Carolina								1	
25			— Fannie	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
26			— Mary	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
27	212	241	Davis John D	56	M	W	House Carpenter	2200	5000	Germany	/	/						1	
28			— Romilla	46	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
29			— Elizabeth	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
30	213	242	Fries Jacob	52	M	W	Merchant	2650	2500	North Carolina								1	
31			— Margaret	44	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
32			— Bradbert	22	F	W	Milliner			North Carolina									
33			— Charles H	12	M	W	Black Smith			North Carolina									
34			— Jacob F	16	M	W	Clerk in Dry Goods Store			North Carolina									
35			Hooter Daniel	10	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina				1	1	/			
36			Hooter Abel	18	M	B	Worker in Black Smith Shop			North Carolina					1				
37	214	243	Hopkins Phillip	48	M	W	House Carpenter	400	600	North Carolina								1	
38			— Eliza A	51	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
39			— Catherine	17	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina				1					
40			— Marion A	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
			No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 1					18050	17600	No. of insane,								11	
			" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " 1																
			" " white males, 20 — " " females, — — " " blind, —																

Page No. 34

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem. W. T. Brent, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
215	244	Martin Joseph	27	M	W	Lawyer	1875	1400	North Carolina									/	
		— Julia A.	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Lee W.	16	M	W	At Home by Work Shop			North Carolina										
		— Telly F.	13	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/					
		— Virginia R.	11	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/					
		— Rosa A.	9	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/					
		— Mary	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
		— Lucy	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Adam Young	44	M	W	Tailor	500	300	North Carolina									/	
		Darcus Cicely	14	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						/	/			
216	245	Wm. Carson	43	M	W	Farmer	400	100	North Carolina							/		/	
		Laura	10	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Evelyn	17	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/					
		Emma	16	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					/					
		Jesse L.	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Ada	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Brewer Daniel	10	F	I	Working Out			North Carolina										
217	246	Lewis Daniel	40	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		Lucinda	35	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
		Lucy	15	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
218	247	Bynum Hampton	47	M	W	Physician	1000	500	North Carolina									/	
		— Mary P.	42	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Wade	16	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
		Hampton	11	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
		Ray	6	M	W	Labor on Farm			North Carolina										
		— Dora	11	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
		— Annie	11	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
		— John	9	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
		Benjamin	7	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/	/	/		
		— Cornelia	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/	/		
		— Willie	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Martha	68	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							/	/		
219	248	Davis Christian	21	M	W	House Carpenter			North Carolina	1			Nov					/	
		— Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina				Nov						
220	249	White John H.	61	M	W	Farmer	250	100	North Carolina									/	
		— Elizabeth	63	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
221	250	Waggoner John	51	M	W	Work in Wagon Shop			North Carolina									/	
		— Martha J.	37	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Laura L.	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Harriet A.	7/12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina				Aug						

No. of dwellings, 7. No. of white females, 17. No. of males, foreign born, 1. 11475 2700 No. of insane, 1

" " families, 7. " " colored males, 1. " " females, " " —

" " white males, 18. " " " females, 4. " " blind, —

Page No. 35

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Dawn Shit, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870.

463

Post Office: Salem

J. F. Dreaw, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
222	251	White Alexander	35	M	W	Wagon Maker	500	150	North Carolina									/	
		— Louisa	35	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Joseph	10	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					
		— Laura	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1					
		— Emma	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Mary	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Aug							
		Summers Ann	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina					1	1				
		Carmichael Sarah	70	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
223	252	Harliman Mary	49	F	W	Keeping House	300	300	North Carolina						1				
		— Susan	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1				
224	253	Nelson Margaret	34	F	B	Keeping House			Alabama						1	1			
		Elizabeth	12	F	B	At Home			Mississippi						1	1			
		Frank	10	M	B	At Home			Mississippi						1	1			
		William	7	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		John	6	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Jesse	4	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Mrs Elizabeth	35	F	B	Laundress			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Rose	2	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Ellen	5	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Chaffers Charley	14	M	B	Day Laborer			Virginia						1	1		1	
225	254	Ramey Mary	62	F	W	Keeping H			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Linda	25	F	B	Laundress			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Fannie	14	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Jennie	10	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		— William	4	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
226	255	Stockton Nathan	19	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Emma	21	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
		Jerry	60	M	B	Day Laborer	400		North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Parker Victoria	15	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			
227	256	Wesley Miriam	30	W	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Adline	30	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		Mary A	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1	1		
		— Lucy	8	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		— Clarissa	3	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Emma	12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina			Feb							
228	257	Gibson George	30	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Margaret	17	F	B	Keeping Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		— William	1	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
229	258	Thomas Hezekiah	65	M	W	School Teacher			North Carolina									1	
		— Mary M	64	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 9	No. of males, foreign born, —	1200	450	No. of insane, —
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 11	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 3	" " " females, 12	" " blind, —			

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Dawnship, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem

J. Brent, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M). Females (F)	Color.—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school in the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	230	259	Bowen William	21	M	W	At Home			North Carolina								1	
2			" Mary	18	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
3			" Mary	11	F	W	At Windows School			North Carolina					1				
4	231	260	Hilton Sarah	44	F	W	Keeping House	800	100	North Carolina									
5	232	261	Garrenton David	23	M	B	Black Smith			North Carolina						1		1	
6			" Linda	22	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1			
7			Scott Harriett	20	F	B	At Home			North Carolina					1	1			
8			" Martha	1 12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina		Dec			1				
9	233	262	Adam William	38	M	W	Black Smith	350	150	North Carolina								1	
10			" Elizaby	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
11			" John H	10	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1				
12			" Eames C	7	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1	1	1		
13			" Sarah E	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1		
14			" Emma	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
15	234	263	Cragen John	48	M	W	Stone Cutter	1000	100	Scotland	1	1						1	
16			" Agnes A	26	F	W	Keeping House	500		North Carolina	1								
17			" Enoch	25	M	W	Stone Cutter			North Carolina	1							1	
18			" Edson C	22	M	W	Stone Cutter			North Carolina	1							1	
19			" Catherine	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina	1								
20			" Sarah E	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina	1								
21	235	264	Collin Samuel	20	M	B	Labor on Farm			North Carolina						1	1	1	
22			" Miranda	25	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1		
23			" Mary A	9	F	B	At Windows School			North Carolina					1	1	1		
24			" Thad L	4	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1		
25			Mathews Emaline	21	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1		
26	236	265	Walker Dennis	51	M	W	Farmer Native			North Carolina								1	
27			" Margaret	27	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
28			" David	19	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina								1	
29			" Ellen	17	F	W	Teaching School			North Carolina									
30			" Wm	21	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina								1	
31			" Robert	8	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1				
32			" Lewis	6	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1	1	1		
33			" Addie	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1		
34			" Theresa	1 12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina		Feb							
35	237	266	Rutland Mary	35	F	B	Keeping House			Mississippi						1	1		
36			" Celia	6	F	B	At Home			North Carolina						1	1		
37	238	267	Riggs Jesse	34	M	W	Shoe & Boot Maker	500	100	North Carolina								1	
38			" Catherine	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
39			" Carrie	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1		
40			" Fannie	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
		No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 1					3100	500	No. of insane,	1		2					11	
		" " families, 9 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " "																	
		" " white males, 12 " " " females, 8 " " blind;																	

Page No. 37

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Dawn Shop, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870.

464

Post Office: Salem

J. Brent, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	239	268	Mills John P.	31	M	W	House Carpenter	1000	200	North Carolina								/		1
2			" Emma	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										2
3	240	269	Holder Henry	54	M	W	Brick Mason			North Carolina								/		3
4			" Sarah	49	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										4
5			Faircloth Fannie	7	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					5
6			Swinnelette Christian	26	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1				6
7	241	270	Faircloth Dulcena	26	F	W	Keeping House	1500	200	North Carolina										7
8	~~240~~	~~271~~	" Evaline	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Feb							8
9	242	271	Webb James C.	40	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina								/		9
10			" Emily C.	35	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										10
11			" James F.	15	M	W	Printer			North Carolina										11
12			" Laura E.	12	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					12
13			" Susan L.	8	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					13
14	243	272	Clark Permanius	45	M	W	Work in Shoe Factory			North Carolina								/		14
15			" Margret	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										15
16			" Eliza J.	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1					16
17			" Nahalia	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1	1	✓		17
18			" John	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1	1	✓		18
19			" Elijah	1	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			19
20	244	273	Chester Lucinda	38	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										20
21			" Julius	7	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1	1	✓		21
22	245	274	Farrell Carolina	42	F	W	Milliner	1700	1500	North Carolina										22
23			" Robert	21	M	W	At Home			North Carolina								/		23
24			" Franklin	16	M	W	Printer			North Carolina										24
25			" Mary Ella	10	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			25
26			" John	8	M	B	At Home			North Carolina					1	1	1	✓		26
27	246	275	White Simeon	40	M	W	Carriage Maker	1400	200	North Carolina								/		27
28			" Charlott	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										28
29			" Carolina	17	F	W	Clerk in millinar shop			North Carolina										29
30			" Anna	15	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					30
31			" James	12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					1					31
32			" Mary J.	8	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					1		1	✓		32
33			" Francis	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					1	1	1	✓		33
34			" Matta	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1	✓		34
35			" Jenny	1/2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina			Feb			1	1	✓		35
36	247	276	Brewer Levania	22	M	W	Work in Wagonshop			North Carolina								/		36
37			Fries Harrison	50	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina						1		/		37
38			" Susan	45	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			38
39			" Sylvanus	14	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina						1	1			39
40			" Flora	10	F	B	At School			North Carolina					1					40
		No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born,					5600	2100	No. of insane,			2					7		
		" " families, 9 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " "																		
		" " white males, 14 " " " females, 3 " " blind,																		

Page No. 38

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Salem Ward, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem

J. Brent, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Carrie	9	F.	W.	Attending School			North Carolina					/							1
		Harrison	6	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/					2
248	277	Brown Rebecca	52	F.	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/					3
		Debby	22	F.	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/					4
		Damarius	20	F.	W.	Day Laborer			North Carolina						/	/					5
		Oscar	19	M.	W.	Working Cotton mill			North Carolina												6
		James	16	M.	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina							/					7
		Rufus	11	M.	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina						/	/					8
		Hendrix Leticia	21	F.	W.	Working Cotton mill			North Carolina												9
249	278	Baker Polly A	34	F.	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina							/					10
		Josephine	18	F.	W.	At Home			North Carolina						/	/					11
250	279	Miller Eleanor	57	F.	W.	Keeping House	1700		North Carolina												12
		Prude	26	F.	W.	At Home			North Carolina												13
		Sarah	20	F.	W.	At Home			North Carolina												14
		Emma	18	F.	W.	At Home			North Carolina												15
257	280	Watson Cyprus B	25	M.	W.	Lawyer		200	North Carolina				Dec						1		16
		Amelia C.	22	F.	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina				Dec								17
		Mcdonald Susan	26	F.	W.	Domestic Servant			North Carolina												18
252	281	Hodgin Stephen H	43	M.	W.	Merchant	2000	4000	North Carolina										1		19
		Lucy P	38	F.	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina												20
		Anna A	11	F.	W.	Attending School			North Carolina					/							21
		James M	8	M.	W.	Attending School			North Carolina					/							22
		George R.	3	M.	W.	At Home			North Carolina						/	/	✓				23
		Reynolds George R.	17	M.	W.	Clerk in Dry Good store			North Carolina												24
		Shenkaw George W	23	M.	W.	Merchant	150	1600	North Carolina										1		25
253	282	Causey William C.	24	M.	W.	Clerk in Dry Good store			North Carolina										1		26
		Juliana	24	F.	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina												27
254	283	Nading Webster	33	M.	W.	Merchant Dry Goods	1500	500	North Carolina										1		28
		Damarius	28	F.	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina												29
		James A.	3	M.	W.	At Home			North Carolina						/	/	J				30
		Rufus	4/12	M.	W.	At Home			North Carolina			Feb									31
255	284	Shouse Wiley	52	M.	W.	Painter			North Carolina										1		32
		Matilda	51	F.	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina												33
		Elmira	20	F.	W.	At Home			North Carolina												34
		Armenia	17	F.	W.	At Home			North Carolina												35
		Cyprus	12	M.	W.	Attending School			North Carolina						/	/					36
		Alice	10	F.	W.	At Home			North Carolina							/					37
		James	3	M.	W.	At Home			North Carolina							/	/				38
		Ingram Nancy	20	F.	W.	Work in Tobacco fact			North Carolina												39
		Petrus Amanda	20	F.	W.	Work in Tobacco factory			North Carolina							/	/				40
		No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, ____					3550	6200	No. of insane, ____										6		
		" " families, 5 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " ____																			
		" " white males, 16 " " " females, 1 " " blind, ____																			

Page No. 39

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870.

465

Post Office: Salem

J. D. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Tabor Mary	14	F	W	Works in Woolen Mill			North Carolina						1	1			
256	285	Marshall Joseph	28	M	W	Cabinet maker			North Carolina									1	
		" Ann	49	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		" Lucy L.	19	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		" Joseph W.	18	M	W	Day Laborer			Virginia										
		" Lucinda	16	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		" Sarah L.	14	F	W	At Home			Virginia										
		" Mary J.	9	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
257	286	Thill Joseph O.	36	M	W	Grocer	500		North Carolina									1	
		" Josephine	10	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				
		" Dennis M.	8	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1	1			
258	287	Reed Christian	56	M	W	Farmer	1200	300	North Carolina									1	
		" Elizabeth	49	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		" Cornelia	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		" Lic	15	M	W	Works on Farm			North Carolina										
		" Christian	11	M	W	Works on Farm			North Carolina						1				
		Billitier Amos	40	M	W	Store Keeper			North Carolina									1	
259	288	Idol Jacob	48	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina									1	
		" Anna	42	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		" Mary	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		" Lewis	18	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina						1	1			
		" Ella	6	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		" Emma	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
260	289	Spaugh Benjamin	52	M	W	Day Laborer	500	100	North Carolina									1	
		" Julia	44	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		Spaugh William	23	M	W	Brick Mason			North Carolina									1	
		" Perlisha	21	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		" Rosa	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
261	290	Vanier James L.	39	M	W	House Carpenter	500	200	North Carolina									1	
		" Easter	33	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		" Jesse A.	11	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				
		" Mary E.	9	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1				
		" Laura M.	7	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1	1	1		
		" Alice L.	4	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1		
262	291	Patterson Walter	65	M	...	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
		" Sarah A.	29	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1			
263	292	Gray Robert	55	M	W	Merchant	20000	4500	North Carolina									1	
		" Mary M.	51	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		" Robert F.	21	M	W	Studying Law			North Carolina									1	
		" Mary A.	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 23	No. of males, foreign born,			27000	5000	No. of insane,									11	
		" " families, 8	" " colored males,	" " females,															
		" " white males, 17	" " " females,	" " blind,															

Page No. _____

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem

J. P. Reece, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Robert	16	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					1
2			Eugene	14	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					2
3			Emory D.	12	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina					1					3
4			Lillie F.	10	M	W	Attending Schools			North Carolina					1					4
5		Gasselle Roberts	32	M	M	Engineer in woolen Store			North Carolina									1		5
6		Briles Anna	35	F.	W	Domestic Servant			N. Carolina											6
7		Beard Nancy	45	F.	W.	Seamstress			N. Carolina						1	1				7
8		Barrow Jerry	12	M.	B.	Laborer on Farm			N. Carolina						1					8
9		Lewis Rhoda	15	F.	B.	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1				9
10	264	293 Gibson Abel	28	M	W	Grocer		300	North Carolina									1		10
11		Martha	26	F.	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina											11
12		Mary E.	2	F.	W.	At Home			N. Carolina											12
13	265	294 Gibson Christian	62	M	W.	Repairer of Furniture	4000	500	Germany	1	1							1		13
14		Louisa F.	52	F.	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina											14
15		Mary	22	F.	W.	Teaching School			North Carolina	1										15
16		Banner Mary	19	F.	B.	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							1				16
17		[illegible]	2	F.	[illegible]	At Home			N. Carolina						1	1				17
18		Leonora	8	F.	B.	Attending School			North Carolina						1	1	✓			18
19		Effie	10	F.	B.	Attending School			North Carolina						1	1				19
20	266	295 Best Thomas J.	21	M	W.	Taylor	1000	250	North Carolina									1		20
21		Mary	32	F.	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											21
22		Victoria Henry	9	M.	B.	At Home			Alabama						1	1				22
23	267	296 Gibson Isaac H.	61	M	W	Retired Merchant	1000	450	North Carolina									1		23
24		Mary E.	28	F.	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											24
25		Mary A.	17	F.	W	At Home			North Carolina											25
26		Edgar E.	3	M.	W	At Attending School			North Carolina						1					26
27	268	297 Alspaugh John M.	41	M.	W.	Lawyer	6000	7000	North Carolina									1		27
28		Matthews George A.	21	M.	W	Editor of News Paper			Tennessee									1		28
29	269	298 Aconninger Lida C.	42	F.	W.	House Keeper	900	500	North Carolina											29
30		Henry	16	M.	W	Painter			North Carolina											30
31		Flora	16	F.	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1					31
32	270	299 Gaspe Smith	15	M	W	Learning Baker		200	North Carolina									1		32
33		Margarette	28	F.	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											33
34		Mary C.	3	F.	W	At Home			North Carolina											34
35		James A. V.	12	M.	W	At Home			North Carolina								Insane			35
36	271	300 Nelson William	35	M.	W.	Conveyer Passengers	100	200	North Carolina									1		36
37		Anna	38	F.	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina											37
38		301 Lackenhour Phillip	62	M	W	Taylor			North Carolina									1		38
39		Caroline	58	F.	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											39
40	272	302 Thomas Edwin	33	M	W	Work in Shoe Factory		100	North Carolina									1		40
							11400	9200										14		

No. of dwellings, 2 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 18 " " " females, 5 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

Page No. 41

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

CENSUS OF N. C. 1870 State

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Township, in the County of Forsyth of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870. 466

Post Office: Salem

A. J. Reed, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4-12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		— Jonnetta	34	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
		— Lina E	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/			
273	303	Wheeler Amanda	10	F	W	At Home	200	125	North Carolina										
		— Sarah	62	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Hyde Martha	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		+ Ernest	12	M	W	Domestic servant			North Carolina							/			
274	304	Forbes Reynold	41	M	W	Mason Worker	500	200	North Carolina									/	
		— Mary	34	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									/	
		— Roxanna	10	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
		Husband Julia	17	F	W	[illegible]			North Carolina										
		— Margaret	17	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Rothrock David	21	M	W	Working on farm			North Carolina									/	
275	305	Miller John	52	M	W	Farmer	500	400	North Carolina									/	
		— Eliza	42	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Martha	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Wesley	22	M	W	Clerking Store			North Carolina									/	
		— William	15	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
		— Jennie	13	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
		— Lena	9	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
		— Laura	7	F	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/	/	✓		
		— Dora	3	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							/	✓		
276	306	White Melvina	43	F	W	Keeping House	500	100	North Carolina										
		Cobb Josiah	22	M	W	At Home	400	100	North Carolina									/	
276	307	Shamblin David	60	M	B	Day Labor			North Carolina							/		/	
		— Charlotte	56	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
		— Charles	13	M	B	Day Labor			North Carolina							/			
277	308	Albea William M	59	M	W	Minister of Gospel		500	North Carolina									/	
		— Regina	36	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Eugene	14	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
		— Julia	5	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Elizabeth	78	F	W	At Home			Maryland										
	309	Marlow Isabelle	47	F	W	Keeping house	1000	100	North Carolina										
		— Irena	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		— Walt	10	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						/				
278	310	Stafford Margaret	35	F	B	Laundress			North Carolina							/			
		— Mary	10	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							/			
		— Polly	5	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							/	✓		
		— William	2	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
279	311	Covington Elizabeth	30	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							/			
		— Mary	5	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							/	✓		

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 24 — No. of males, foreign born, — — 9100 — 1700 — No. of insane, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

Page No. 42

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Township, in the County of Forsythe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salem

J. P. Trent, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Belo Matilda	40	F	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina							1				1
		— Mackey	6	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							1				2
		— Jarvis	2	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							1				3
		— Julia	1	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1				4
280	313	Hege Lewis	36	M	B	Day Laborer	100		North Carolina							1			1	5
		— Dianna	21	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina							1				6
		— Bell	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1				7
		— Anna C	1	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1				8
281	313	Ladreck John	27	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina	1	1					1			1	9
		— Amanda	26	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							1				10
		— Caroline	2	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				11
		Hare Mary	60	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				12
		— Julia	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				13
		— Henry	16	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina							1				14
		— Daniel	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				15
282	314	Spear Frank	30	M	B	Work on Rail Road			North Carolina							1			1	16
		— Anna	24	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1				17
		Pinks Martha	27	F	B	Laundress			North Carolina							1				18
		— Mattie	2/12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina			Aug								19
283	315	Gannon Daniel	58	M	W	Day Laborer			North Carolina							1			1	20
		— Lucinda	48	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1				21
		— Lucie	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				22
		— Daniel	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				23
		— John	38	M	W	Painter	75		North Carolina										1	24
284	316	Gorrell Henry	21	M	B	Blacksmith			North Carolina							1			1	25
		— Amanda	17	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina											26
		— Frank	1	M	B	At Home			North Carolina											27
		Hilliers Elizabeth	48	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1	1			28
285	317	Scott Peter	40	M	B	Day Laborer			North Carolina							1	1		1	29
		— Caroline	37	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1	1			30
		— Anna	6	F	B	At Home			North Carolina							1	1			31
		— Mattie J	3	M	B	At Home			North Carolina								1			32
		— Sheila	1	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											33
286	318	Spaugh Edward	48	M	W	Deputy Sheriff & Jailor	300	1000	North Carolina										1	34
		— Eunice	45	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											35
		— Emma	23	F	W	School Teacher			North Carolina											36
		— Clarence	16	M	W	Attending School			North Carolina						1					37
		Marshall Anna	76	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1	1			38
		Flint Mary	17	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina								1			39
		Bruderer Emma	15	M	B	Laboring on Farm			North Carolina											40
		No. of dwellings, 72	No. of white females, 99	No. of males, foreign born, 1			475	1000	No. of insane, —			1				2			2	
		" " families, 72	" " colored males, 99	" " females, " " 1												2				
		" " white males, 56	" " " females, 44	" " blind, —																

Page No. 43

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

CENSUS 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winston Salem, in the County of Forsyth

of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870. 467

Post Office: Salem

J. T. Breen, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	319	Veach Lemuella	24	F	W	Keeping House	100	200	North Carolina							C			
2		— Sarah	21	F	W	Seamstress			North Carolina										
3		— Laura	17	F	W	Working in Woolen Mill			North Carolina										
4		— Louisa	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
5		— Ida	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
6	288	320 Vogler George	32	M	W	Painter			North Carolina										
7	289	321 Thomas Daniel	34	M	W	Potter	400	100	North Carolina										
8		— Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
9		— Walter	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
10	290	322 Brown Silas	23	M	W	Day Laborer		100	North Carolina										
11		— Sarah	21	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
12		— Rosa	3	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
13	291	323 Sadeck Henry	52	M	W	Day Laborer			Germany	1	1								
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 3 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — 900 — 100 — No. of insane, — — 1 — 4

" " families, 3 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 3 — " " " females, — — " " blind, — —

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

I hereby certify that I have enumerated in the entire Subdivision assigned me according to law and work in Chesterfield Co. Va. The total number of pages of this Schedule is 332

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

~~Forty-seventh~~ A. J. Neeson Asst Marshal

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (or at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cedar Lick Township, in the County of Henrietta, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870. 468

Post Office: Henrietta — G. H. Gafford, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Jernigan, Wm	30	M	W	Merchant		2,000	Ala.									1	
2		" Sophia	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
3		" Sarah	2	F	W				"							X			
4		" Mary A.	1/12	F	W				"							X			
5	2	2	Jones, Wm.	62	M	W	Farmer	200	400	Ga.								1	2
6		" Sally	62	F	W	Keeping House			"										
7	3	3	Nelson, Josephus	41	M	W	Farmer	240	460	"									7
8		" Tabitha	40	F	W	Keeping House			"										8
9		" Nancy E.	16	F	W				"										9
10		" James K.	15	M	W	Carpenter			"										10
11		" Francis	13	F	W				"										11
12		" John A.	10	M	W	"			"							X			12
13		" Wm. H.	8	M	W	"			"							X			13
14		" Josephus	6	M	W	"			"							X			14
15		" Mary	4	F	W				"							X			15
16		" Clarence	2	M	W				"							X			16
17		" Nancy A.	1/12	F	W				"							X			17
18	4	4	Hearn, Josiah	37	M	W	Farmer	600	400	"								4	18
19	5	5	Hearn, Alf	32	M	W	Carpenter		300	"								5	19
20		" Mary	27	F	W	Keeping House			"										20
21		" Willie G.	5	M	W				"							X			21
22		" Lula C.	3	F	W				"							X			22
23	6	6	Lawrence, Wm.	30	M	W	Farmer		110	"						/		6	23
24		" Julia	24	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			24
25		" Celia	12	F	W				"							/			25
26		" Joseph	4	M	W				"							X			26
27		" Zachariah	1/12	M	W				"							X			27
28	7	1	Lewis, Alfred	19	M	W	Farmer			"						/			28
29		" Nellie	20	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			29
30	8	8	Flack, Thomas Jr.	26	M	W	Farmer			"								8	30
31		" Lucy	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										31
32		" Thomas	12	M	W	at home			"										32
33		" Epsie	8	M	W	"			"							X			33
34		" Lula	6	F	W	"			"							X			34
35		" Columbus	2	M	W	"			"							X		8	35
36	9	9	Arrington, Wm. H.	34	M	W	Farmer	570	500	"									36
37		" Sallie	21	F	W	Keeping House			"										37
38		" Willie L.	1	F	W				"							X			38
39		" Sallie	1/2	F	W				"							X			39
40		" Willie Isom	17	F	W	domestic servant			"							/			40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 4

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 13, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cedar Rock Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg — H. H. Cooper, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If Born, within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other ground than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
10	10	Isaac Rice	25	M	B	Farmer			N Carolina									10	
		Caroline	21	F	B	Keeping House			" "										
		Polk	6	M	B				" "										
		Lotta	3	F	B				" "										
		Perry	9/12	M	B				" "										
11	11	Harriet Murry	61	F	W	Farmer	946	500	" "									11	
		Elizabeth	57	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		Celia	33	F	W	At home			" "										
		Rebecca	26	F	W	" "			" "										
		Lizzie	16	F	W	" "			" "										
		Lucy A	14	F	W	" "			" "										
12	12	Hopkins Bennett	52	M	W	Farmer	348	400	" "									12	
		Susan	53	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		Martha A	24	F	W	At home			" "										
		Caroline	22	F	W	" "			" "										
		George	17	M	W	Farmer			" "										
		Josephine	16	F	W	" "			" "										
		Lucy	10	F	W	" "			" "									5	
13	13	Captain Felix	33	M	W	Farmer		200	" "									14	
14	14	Lawrence Richardson	50	M	W	Farmer		300	" "										
		Lillie	32	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		Ann P	16	F	W	At home		8	" "										
		Julius W	13	M	W	" "			" "										
		Thomas	10	M	W	" "			" "										
		Isaac	8	M	W	" "			" "										
		Ursula	6	F	W	" "			" "										
15	15	Leonard Priscilla	61	F	W	Keeping House	400	500	" "									15	
		Lancaster Eliza	32	M	W	Farmer			" "										
		Lucy	35	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		James W	1	M	W				" "										
		Thos Dick	14	M	W	On farm			" "										
		Willie	9	M	W	" "			" "										
16	16	Lancaster Lewis	36	M	W	Farmer		300	" "									16	
		Ally	75	F	W	Mothers			" "										
		Rebecca	48	F	W	At home			" "										
17	17	Lancaster Joel A	41	M	W	Farming		400	" "									17	
		Malcah W	36	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		John	10	M	W	At home			" "										
		Willie W	9	F	W	" "			" "										
		Willie W	13	M	W	" "			" "										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1 — 1 — 8

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

CENSUS SEP 13 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cedar Rock township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870.

469

Post Office: Louisburg

W. H. Gilliam, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Julia	7	F	W				Illinois										
		Francis	6	M	W				"										
		Kate	5	F	W				"										
		Louisa	3	F	W				"										
19	19	Lewis Hedgpeth	46	M	W	farmer	240	400	"									18	
		Martha	40	F	W	keeping house			"										
		Lucia A	20	F	W	at home			"										
20	20	Thomas Overby	27	M	W	farmer			"									19	
		Amy	25	F	W	wife keeping house			"										
		George	5	M	W				"										
		William	3	M	W				"										
		Lucy P	1	F	W				"										
21	21	Selby Harris	50	M	W	farmer	510	150	"									20	
		Eliza J	17	F	W	at home			"										
		Peter	14	M	W	"			"										
		Willie	10	M	W	"			"										
22	22	Jacob A Pearce	42	M	W	farmer	600	700	"									21	
		Lelia	40	F	W	keeping house			"										
		Jacob E	17	M	W	works at home			"										
		Dolphin	15	M	W	" "			"										
		Nicholas	12	M	W	" "			"										
		Lelia	10	F	W	" "			"										
		Nancy A	8	F	W	" "	150	100	"										
23	23	Billy Harris	44	M	W	" "			"										
		Lucy Harris	40	F	W	" "			"										
		Lucy	16	F	W	" "			"										
		Thomas	7	M	W	" "			"										
		Charles	5	M	W	" "			"										
		Mary E	1	F	W	" "			"										
24	24	Wesley Joyner	37	M	W	farmer	500		"									22	
		Mary	36	F	W	wife			"										
		William	14	M	W	works at home			"										
		John	12	M	W	" "			"										
		Thomas	7	M	W	" "			"										
		Charles	5	M	W	" "			"										
		Mary E	1	F	W	" "			"										
25	25	Wesley Loyd	61	M	W	farmer		300	"										
		Emily	56	F	W	wife			"										
		Matilda	32	F	W	at home			"										
		Jesse	28	F	W	"			"										
		Augustus	30	M	W	"			"										
		Rebecca	20	F	W	"			"										
		Mary	16	F	W	"			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 18 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 6

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cedar Rock Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

G. H. Griffin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Toney	14	M	W	"	"		North Carolina							✓			
		Everett	15	M	W	"	"		"	"						✓			
		Wilson	12	M	W	"	"		"	"						✓			
		Allison	20	M	W	works on farm			"	"									
26	26	Wesley Dunn	24	M	W	farmer			"	"								24	
		Wesley Rees	29	M	W	"	"		"	"						✓		25	
		Wesley Daniel	22	M	W	"	"		"	"						✓		26	
27	27	Terry Horsfield	72	M	W	farmer	900	400	"	"								27	
		Allison G	50	M	W	Wife			"	"						✓			
		William	6	M	B				"	"						✓			
28	28	Terry Lew	25	M	B	works on farm			"	"						✓			
29	29	Davis Mary	30	F	B	" "			"	"						✓			
		James	5	M	B				"	"						✓			
		William	3	M	B				"	"						✓			
		Sam	2	M	W				"	"						✓			
		Mary	60	F	B				"	"						✓			
30	30	Davis Washington	25	M	W	farmer			"	"						✓		28	
		Matilda	24	F	B	Wife			"	"						✓			
31	31	Cedar Rock	25	M	B	works on farm			"	"						✓		29	
32	32	Wood Willis	35	M	W	farmer	450	150	"	"						✓		30	
		Sallie	55	F	W	Mother in law			"	"						✓			
		Viney	28	F	W	at home			"	"						✓			
		William	27	M	W	works on farm			"	"						✓		31	
		Ann	25	F	W				"	"						✓			
33	33	Earl Wm C	50	M	W	farmer	1125	400	"	"								32	
		Temperance	38	F	W	Wife			"	"									
		James W	11	M	W	at home			"	"									
		William M	9	M	W	"	"		"	"									
		John R	7	M	W	"	"		"	"						✓			
		Martha Mary	5	F	W	Twins			"	"						✓			
		George	2	M	W				"	"						✓			
		Fielding Benjamin	18	F	W				"	"									
34	34	Fielding Ely	50	M	W	farmer & cooper & smith	1800	1000	"	"								33	
		Martha	34	F	W	Wife			"	"									
		Frances	14	F	W	at home			"	"									
		Irvin	10	M	W	"	"		"	"						✓			
		Alexander	9	M	W	"	"		"	"						✓			
		Mary	2	F	W				"	"						✓			
35	35	Terrel Matthew	55	M	B	farmer		100	"	"						✓			
		Nancy	26	F	B	Wife			"	"						✓			

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cedar Rock Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

470

E. H. Griffin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		George	7	M	B	at home			North Carolina										
		Thomas	5	M	B	" "			" "										
		Mary	1	F	B	" "			" "										
36	36	Fikes Wm	20	M	B	Work on farm			" "										
		Virginia	20	F	B	keeps house			" "										
		Charles H	1	M	B				" "										
		Emmer	1/2	F	B				" "										
37	37	Fikes John	23	M	B	Work on farm			" "									35	
		Ophelia	20	F	B	keeps house			" "										
		Helen	1	F	B				" "										
38	38	Dean Willis	28	M	B	Work on farm			" "									36	
		Caroline	30	F	B	keeps house			" "										
		Jane	14	F	B	at home			" "										
39	39	Fikes Wm	64	M	B	Work on farm			" "									37	
		Peggy	45	F	B	keeps house			" "										
		Thomas	19	M	B	on farm			" "										
		George	17	M	B	" "			" "										
		Hilliard	15	M	B	" "			" "										
		Allen	11	M	B	" "			" "										
		Perry	3	M	B	" "			" "										
		Ben	9/12	M	B	" "			" "										
40	40	Boon Spencer	40	M	W	farmer	1500	1500	" "									38	
		Ann	37	F	W	Wife			" "										
		Willis	12	M	W				" "										
		Nelson	10	M	W				" "										
		Lavinia	7	F	W				" "										
		Mary	5	F	W				" "										
		Judea	53	F	W	Mother in law			" "										
41	41	Webb Wilson D	73	M	W	farmer			" "									39	
		Lavinia	56	F	W	Wife			" "										
		Mary E	20	F	W	at home			" "										
		Genevra	20	F	W	" "			" "										
		Geo Jr	17	M	W				" "										
		Mary	8	F	B				" "										
42	42	Webb L J	27	M	W	farmer	400	1500	" "									40	
43	43	Stokes Nathan	26	M	B	farmer			" "									41	
44	44	Stokes Alfred	26	M	B	farmer			" "									42	
		Ann	25	F	B	Keeps house			" "										
		Jack Ivy	6	F	B	" "			" "										
45	45	Davis Robt	55	M	B	farmer		100	" "									43	

No. of dwellings, 16 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of Insane, 2

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " ____ — 9

" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, ____ — 1

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cedar Rock Township in the County of _____, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

J. H. Cooper, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Willis	55	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										
		Nancy	50	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Godsey	15	M	W	At Home			"										
		Alice	12	F	W	"			"										
		Lydia	18	F	W	"			"										
		Lilla	8	M	W	"			"										
		Ephraim	20	M	W	Farmer			"										
46	46	Isabella Lindsey	45	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Jacob	23	M	W	Farmer			"										
		James	15	M	W	At Home			"										
		Jack	12	M	W	"			"										
		Ellen	10	F	W	"			"										
		Millie	8	F	W	"			"										
		Harry	6	M	W	"			"										
		Sarah	2	F	W				"										
47	47	Stevens Polly	60	F	W	Keeping House			"										
48	48	Lewis Joseph	20	M	W	Farmer			"										
49	49	Thomas Ellen	30	M	M	Farmer		150	"										
		Susan	28	F	W	Wife			"										
		Henry	10	M	W	At Home			"										
		Sallie	7	F	W	"			"										
		Amanda	5	F	W				"										
		Joseph	2	M	W				"										
50	50	Weston Hilliard	50	M	W	Farmer		100	"										
		Cynthia	70	F	W	Keeping House	246	300	"										
		Martha	52	F	W	At Home			"										
		Nancy	51	F	W	"			"										
		Katharine	29	F	W	"			"										
		Adaline	26	F	W	"			"										
51	51	Thomas Lindsey	64	M	W	Farmer	250	400	"										
		Fanny	62	F	W	Wife			"										
		Ann	40	F	W	At Home			"										
		Mary	38	F	W	"			"										
		Sallie M	20	F	W	"			"										
		Martha	30	F	W	"			"										
		Pernell Robt	22	M	W	On farm			"										
		Patrick	1	M	W				"										
		F. J. James	19	M	W	On farm			"										
		Lewis	20	M	W	"			"										
		Alexander	14	M	W	"			"										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

6

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cedar Rock Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870.

471

Post Office: Louisburg

G H Grayson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	52	52	Paullo James	50	M	W	farmer	636	100	N Carolina									50	1
2			Mary A	30	F	W	keeping house			"										2
3			Wm	7	M	W				"										3
4			Nancy	2	F	W				"										4
5	53	53	Shelton Elijah	36	M	W	farmer	825	100	"									51	5
6			Amanda	35	F	W	keeping house			"										6
7			Mary	65	F	B	Domestic			"										7
8	54	54	Shelton Littleton	60	M	W	farmer			"									13	8
9			Nancy	15	F	W	at home			"										9
10			Wm Penn	24	M	W	works on farm			"									15	10
11	55	55	Shelton Jacob	63	M	W	farmer	850	550	"									32	11
12			Cecelia	58	F	W	keeping house			"										12
13			Susan	17	F	W	at home			"										13
14			Emily L	30	F	W				"										14
15			Julia A	20	F	W				"										15
16			Wilson	10	M	W				"										16
17			Mrs Martha	76	F	W	keeping house			"										17
18	56	56	Bowden Joshua	33	M	W	farmer		20	"									53	18
19			Patience	21	F	W	wife			"										19
20			Sallie J	8/12	F	W				"				born	/					20
21	57	57	Dean Thomas	57	M	W	farmer	1848	500	"									56	21
22			Martha	45	F	W	wife	Indiana		"										22
23			Wellington	19	M	W				"							/			23
24			David G	17	M	W				"							/			24
25			Milton A	15	M	W				"							/			25
26			James	13	M	W				"							/			26
27			Pattie	10	F	W				"							/			27
28			Peter	7	M	W				"							/			28
29			Mary	5	F	W				"							/			29
30			Lucy A	1	F	W				"							/			30
31			Julia A	13	F	B				"							/			31
32	58	58	Johnson Wm	27	M	W	farmer		100	"									52	32
33			Martha	28	F	W				"							/			33
34			Laura A	8	F	W				"							/			34
35			James	6	M	W				"							/			35
36			Melter A	3	F	W				"							/			36
37			Lucy A	6/12	F	W				"				born			/			37
38			Perry Lucy	16	M	W				"							/			38
39			Eliza	50	F	W		627		"							/			39
40	59	59	Gartner Andrew	25	M	W	farmer	348	100	"									58	40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 25 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 15 — " " females, 2 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 2

9

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cedar Mountain in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

E. H. Gregory, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lucy	22	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia										
		Jno. S	4	M	M				"						X				
		Sarah J	1/12	F	M				"			June			X				
60	60	Price Harriet	30	F	B	Washing			"						X				
		Lucy	1	F	B				"						X				
61	61	Burrell Jno	25	M	B	Farmer			"						/			55	
		Ellen	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						/				
		Jane	7	F	B				"						X				
62	62	Brown Henry	65	M	B	Farmer	500	500	"									60	
		Martha	55	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Mary J	22	F	B	At Home			"						/				
		Martha	20	F	B				"						/				
		Charles L	18	M	B				"						/				
		Julia A	13	F	B				"						/				
		Lucy A	12	F	B				"						/				
		Richard	10	M	B				"						/				
63	63	Coffield Thos	65	M	B	Farmer	800	800	"									61	
		Harriett	58	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Lucy J	27	F	B	At Home			"										
		Coffield	27	F	B	" "			"										
		Callie E	25	F	B	" "			"										
		Thos C. Jr	22	M	B	" "			"									62	
		John A	15	M	B				"						/				
64	64	Brodie Marina	65	F	B	~~Cook~~			"						/	/			
		Charlot	18	F	B	Domestic Servt			"						/	/			
		James K	2/12	M	B				"			June			X				
		Robert	1	M	B				"						X				
		Hezekiah	5	M	B				"						X				
65	65	Johnson Marcia	40	F	M	Keeping House			"										
		Wm H	19	M	M	Farmer			"										
		Lucian	24	F	M	" "			"										
		Janeva	18	F	M	" "			"										
66	66	Coffee Wm	56	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/		65	
		Minnie	52	F	B	Wife			"						/	/			
		Richard	16	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/			
		Edith	14	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
		Sylva	11	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
		Emma	5	F	B	At Home			"						X				
67	67	Hazael Andrew	21	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/		64	
68	68	Coffield Charles	21	M	B	" "			"						/	/		65	

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 14	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	2
" " families, 9	" " colored males, 8	" " females,		
" " white males, 8	" " " females, 9	" " blind,		7

Page No. 9

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cedar Rock Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

472

E. H. Hicks, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Louisa	30	F		keeping house			North Carolina							X			
		Florence	1	F		at home			"							X			
		Lucy	6	F		"			"							X			
		Mary	4	F		"			"							X			
69	69	Cooper Elias	51	M		farmer			"							"			
		— Lucy	21	F		keeping house			"							"			
		— Nellie	2	F		at home			"							X			
		— Fannie	1/5	F		"			"							X			
70	70	Nicholson	40	M	B	farmer			"							"			
		— Lucy	38	F	"	keeping house			"							"			
		— Margaret	18	F	"	at home			"							"			
		— Alice	14	F	"	"			"							"			
		— Jennie	12	F	"	"			"							"			
		— George	9	M	"	"			"							X			
		— Henry	6	M	"	"			"							X			
		— Willie	4	M	"	"			"							X			
		— Charles	3	M	"	"			"							X			
71	71	King Robt	40	M	B	farmer			"							"			
		— Mason	38	F	"	keeping house			"							"			
		— Willey	15	F	"	at home			"							"			
		— Alice	16	F	"	"			"							"			
		— Sidney	10	M	"	"			"							"			
		— Mary	12	F	"	"			"							X			
72	72	Gill Thomas	32	M	W	farmer	50	50	"							"			
		— Elizabeth	37	F	"	keeping house			"							"			
		— Lula	6	F	"	at home			"							X			
		— Callie	5	F	"	"			"							X			
		— Isaac	1	M	"				"							X			
73	73	Cook Joseph	34	M	"	farmer	400	500	"							"			
		— Sarah E	25	F	"	keeping house			"							"			
		— Virginia	2	F	"				"							X			
		— Charles V	1/2	M	"				"							X			
		Cook Benj	53	M	"	farmer	600		"							"			
		— Emily	50	F	"	keeping house			"							"			
		— Edmund Elizabeth	16	F	"				"							"			
75	75	Cogswell Elijah	35	M	W	farmer			"							"			
		— Cornelia A	34	F	"	keeping house			"							"			
		— William H	11	M	"				"							"			
		— Lennie	10	F	"				"							"			
		— Charles	4	M	"				"							X			

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 10	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 2
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 9	" " females, " "	
" " white males, 7	" " " females, 14	" " blind,	7

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	7	M	B				North Carolina										
2	76	76 [illegible]	40	F	B	keeping house			"	"									
3		[illegible]	20	F	B	[illegible]			"	"									
4		[illegible]	17	F	B	at home			"	"									
5		[illegible]	15	F	B	"			"	"									
6		[illegible]	13	F	B	"			"	"									
7		[illegible]	11	F	B	"			"	"									
8		[illegible]	10	F	B	"			"	"									
9		[illegible]	8	F	B	"			"	"									
10		[illegible]	6	F	B	"			"	"									
11	77	77 [illegible]	46	M	B	[illegible]			"	"									
12		[illegible]	50	F	B	keeping house			"	"									
13		[illegible]	21	M	B	[illegible]			"	"									
14		[illegible]	17	F	B	"			"	"									
15		[illegible]	16	F	B	"			"	"									
16		[illegible]	13	F	B	"			"	"									
17		[illegible]	7	M	B	"			"	"									
18	78	78 [illegible]	24	M	B	[illegible]			"	"									
19		[illegible]	25	F	B	keeping house			"	"									
20		[illegible]	1	M	B				"	"									
21		[illegible]	2	F	B				"	"									
22		[illegible]	22	F	B				"	"									
23	79	79 [illegible]	53	M	B	[illegible]	400	200	"	"									
24		[illegible]	55	F	B	keeping house			"	"									
25		[illegible]	21	M	B				"	"									
26		[illegible]	19	F	B				"	"									
27		[illegible]	36	F	B	[illegible]			"	"									
28	80	80 [illegible]	60	M	B	[illegible]			"	"									
29		[illegible]	27	F	B	keeping house			"	"									
30		[illegible]	12	M	B	at home			"	"									
31		[illegible]	8	M	B	"			"	"									
32		[illegible]	4	M	B	"			"	"									
33		[illegible]	1/2	M	B	"			"	"									
34	81	81 Collins Thomas	28	M	B	farmer	270	500	"	"									
35		[illegible]	26	F	B	keeping house			"	"									
36		[illegible]	1	F	B				"	"									
37		Nichols Columbia	17	F	B				"	"									
38		[illegible]	15	M	B				"	"									
39	82	82 Collins Jno R	61	M	B	farmer		120	"	"									
40		[illegible]	63	F	B	keeping house			"	"									

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 4	No. of males, foreign born, —	No. of insane,	2
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 14	" " females, " " —		
" " white males, 4	" " " females, 12	" " blind, —		8

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cedar Rock Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of July, 1870.

473

Post Office: _____ W. H. Perry, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mary L	25	F	W	at home			North Carolina										
2		Christiana	14	F	W	"			"	"									
3		Lucetta James	12	F	W	"			"	"									
4	85	Edgerton Lewis	70	M	W	Farmer			"	"									
5		Isabella	55	F	W	at home			"	"									
6		Angeline	30	F	W	"			"	"									
7		Mary	26	F	W	"			"	"									
8	84	Williams Nathan	58	M	W	Merchant			"	"									
9		Lucky	50	F	W	House keeping			"	"									
10		Lilla	12	M	W	at home			"	"									
11		Virginia	7	F	W	"			"	"									
12		Ida	7	F	W	"			"	"									
13		Mary	6	F	W	"			"	"									
14		Harriet	4	F	W	"			"	"									
15		Lizzy	2	F	W	"			"	"									
16	85	Lancaster Mary	50	F	W	Farmer			"	"									
17		Mary	25	F	W	House keeping			"	"									
18		Lucia	10	F	W	at home			"	"									
19		Charity	7	F	W	"			"	"									
20		Mary J	5	F	W	"			"	"									
21		Margaret	3	F	W	"			"	"									
22		Ann	12	F	W	"			"	"									
23	86	Griffin Benj. F.	37	M	W	Farmer	1,500		"	"									
24		Elizabeth	41	F	W	Keeping House			"	"									
25		Mary F.	16	F	W	at home			"	"									
26		Robt	14	M	W	"			"	"									
27		Sallie E	10	F	W	"			"	"									
28		Harriet L.	4	F	W	"			"	"									
29		Lucy	3	F	W	"			"	"									
30	87	Foster Harriet	30	F	W	Keeping House			"	"									
31		Lewis	1	M	W				"	"									
32	88	Lancaster Robt	36	M	W	Farmer	350	500	"	"									
33		Robt E	3	M	W				"	"									
34	89	Stewart Susan H	36	F	W	Keeping House	150	300	"	"									
35		Anna	14	F	W	at home			"	"									
36		William H	8	M	W	"			"	"									
37	90	Swanson Wm G	51	M	W	Farmer	500	100	"	"									
38		Rollin	56	F	W	House Keeping			"	"									
39		Susanna	20	F	W	at home			"	"									
40	91	Lancaster Wm	55	M	W	Farmer	500	500	"	"									

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 0 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, ____

6

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bear Creek Township, in the County of Warren, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg — G. W. Thorpe, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Keller	51	F	W	Keeps Boarding House			N Carolina											1
2		Mary J	21	F	W	at home			" "											2
3		Samuel	20	M	W	" "			" "											3
4		Amanda	19	F	W	" "			" "											4
5	92	92 Moore D.	45	M	W	Farmer	750		" "											5
6		— Caroline	45	F	W	Keeps House			" "											6
7		— Mary J	16	F	W	at home			" "											7
8		— Wm H	10	M	W	" "			" "											8
9	93	93 Thomas Jacobs	32	M	B	Farmer			" "											9
10		— Mary	28	F	B	Keeps House			" "											10
11		— Jacob	1	M	B				" "											11
12	94	94 Lancaster Isaac	32	M	B	Farmer		100	" "											12
13		— Ann	17	F	B	Keeps House			" "											13
14	95	95 Lancaster Ann	80	F	B	Keeps House	360		" "											14
15	96	96 Captain Nicholson	21	M	B	Farmer		100	" "											15
16		— Lillie	17	F	B	Keeps House			" "											16
17		— Lyon	1	M	B				" "											17
18	97	97 Isaac Sidney	25	M	B	Farmer			" "											18
19		— Isadora	28	F	B	Keeps House			" "											19
20		— Child	2/12	M	B				" "				Apr							20
21	98	98 Murphy Jacob	35	M	B	Farmer	100		" "											21
22		— Martha	40	F	B	Keeps House			" "											22
23		— Peyton	15	M	B	at home			" "											23
24		— James H	12	M	B	" "			" "											24
25		— Jefferson	6	M	B	" "			" "											25
26		— Mary L	3	F	B	" "			" "											26
27	99	99 Nicholson	69	M	B	Farmer	216	760												27
28		— Charlotte	66	F	B	Keeps House			" "											28
29		— John	31	M	B	Works on farm			" "											29
30		— Lillie A	26	F	B				" "											30
31	100	100 Nicholson James H	29	M	B	Farmer	211	460	" "											31
32		— Priscilla	65	F	B	Keeps House			" "											32
33		— Priscilla	30	F	B				" "											33
34		— Callie A	27	F	B				" "											34
35		— Thomas	24	M	B				" "											35
36		— Carrie	22	F	B	at home			" "											36
37		Hawkins Henry	7	M	B				" "											37
38		— John C	5	M	B				" "											38
39		— Lucy A	3	F	B				" "											39
40		— James J	10/12	M	B				" "				Apr							40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born; — — No. of insane, 2

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 22 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

10

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 13 1870

474

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cedar Run Township, in the County of [illegible], State of Louisiana, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] — [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
101	101	Kap Elija	50	M	W	Keeping Grocerie			Louisiana				May					97		1
		— Martha A	40	F	W	Keeping House			"	"										2
		— Angelina	22	F	W	at home			"	"										3
		— Theodore Kap	85	F	W	at home			"	"										4
102	102	Judge Henry	7	M	W	farmer	100		"	"								98		5
		— Callie	28	F	W	keeping house			"	"										6
		— Lucie	9	F	W	at home			"	"										7
		— Hosp		F	W				"	"										8
		— [illegible]	6	M	W				"	"										9
		[illegible]	2	M	W				"	"										10
103	103	Davis Wm J	30	M	W	farmer	500	200	"	"								99		11
		— Lenay	30	F	W	keeping house			"	"										12
		— Alphonse	1	M	W	at home			"	"										13
		— Julia	1 12	F	W	"			"	"		May								14
104	104	Saunders Sarah	60	M	W	farmer	125	200	"	"								99		15
		— Matilda	56	F	W	keeping house			"	"										16
		— Mary E	26	F	W	at home			"	"										17
		— Angelina	5	M	W	"			"	"										18
		— Theodore	9	M	W	"			"	"										19
105	105	Kane Patrick	51	F	W	keeping House			"	"										20
106	106	Mary Ann	24	M	B	farmer			"	"								100		21
		— Peggy	24	F	B	keeping House			"	"										22
		— Lucia	1 12	F	B	at home			"	"										23
107	107	Saunders Henry	58	M	B	farmer			"	"								101		24
		— Peggy	35	F	B	keeping House			"	"										25
		— Cinya	17	M	B	at home			"	"										26
		— [illegible]	13	F	B	"			"	"										27
		— Harriet	10	F	B	"			"	"										28
		— Lottie	8	F	B	"			"	"										29
		— Lapsid	6	M	B	"			"	"										30
		— Susan	4	F	B	"			"	"										31
		— Celia	5	F	B	"			"	"										32
108	108	Brodie Charles	28	M	B	works on farm			"	"								102		33
		— Martha A	26	F	B	keeping House			"	"										34
		— Welcom	5	M	B	at home			"	"										35
		— Vincent M	2	F	B	"			"	"										36
		— Mary L	1	F	B	"			"	"										37
109	109	Wesley Jno	54	M	W	farmer	650	300	"	"								104		38
		— Susan	33	F	W	Keeping House			"	"										39
																				40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2 — 8

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cedar Rock Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

H Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
107	107	Perkins Edward	30	M	B	Fisher			N Carolina									104	
		Martha A	30	F	B	Keeping House			"	"									
		Nancy	18	M	B	at home			"	"									
		Mary J	14	F	B	" "			"	"									
		Amy	13	F	B	" "			"	"									
		Neal	8	M	B	" "			"	"									
108	108	Perkins Wiley	30	M	B	Farmer	276	100	"	"								104	
		Mary	30	F	B	Keeping House			"	"									
		Sarah C	2	F	B	at home			"	"									
109	109	Perkins Jacob	62	M	B	Farmer			"	"								106	
		Ellis	30	M	B	Farmer			"	"									
		Patsy	16	F	B	at home			"	"									
		Lucy	14	F	B	" "			"	"									
110	110	Perkins Henry	2	M	B				"	"								106	
111	111	Perkins Jacob	60	M	B	Farmer			"	"								106	
		Ellis	30	M	B	Farmer			"	"									
		Patsy	16	F	B	at home			"	"									
		Lucy	14	F	B	" "			"	"									
112	112	Perkins Henry	2	M	B				"	"								106	
113	113	Perkins Jacob	32	M	B	Farmer			"	"								106	
114	114	Perkins Lucy	24	F	B	Keeping House			"	"								106	
		Jacob	4	M	B				"	"									
		Ellis	1	M	B				"	"									
		Lucy	1	F	B				"	"									
115	115	Perkins Jacob	70	M	B	Farmer	1	1	"	"									
		Lucy	60	F	B	Keeping House			"	"									
		Jacob	20	M	B	at home			"	"									
		Lucy	18	F	B	" "			"	"									
116	116	Perkins Jacob	1	M	B				"	"								106	
117	117	Perkins Thomas	37	M	B	Farmer			"	"								106	
		Ann	38	F	B	Keeping House			"	"									
		Julia	14	F	B	at home			"	"									
		Adaline	10	F	B	" "			"	"									
		Ellis	7	F	B	" "			"	"									
		Edna	65	F	B	~~Helper~~ at home			"	"									
		Caroline	20	F	B	at home			"	"									
118	118	Thomas E J	54	M	W	Farmer	200	200	"	"								106	
		Ellen	51	F	W	Keeping House			"	"									
		Hale Clem	24	M	W	at home			"	"									

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 9

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cedar River Township, in the County of Mason, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hamilton

475

G. H. Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Nelson	20	M	W	Farm			Ill										
2		Evelyn H	16	F	W	Keeps			"	"						✓			
3		Della	14	F	W	"			"	"						✓			
4	119	119 Lewis Jesus	44	M	W	farmer			"	"						"			1
5		Martha	30	F	W	Wife			"	"						"			
6		Fanny	4	F	W	at home			"	"						✓			
7		Irvin	3	M	W	"	"		"	"						✓			
8		Emmet	1	M	W	"	"		"	"						✓			
9	120	120 Davis Henry	31	M	W	farmer			"	"						✓			1
10		Harriet	30	F	W	Wife			"	"						✓			
11		Hadden	18	M	W	at home			"	"						✓			
12		Virginia	16	F	W	"	"		"	"						✓			
13		Ferrel	2	M	W	"	"		"	"						✓			
14		Orville	1	M	W	"	"		"	"						✓			
15		Henry	50	M	W	"	"		"	"						✓			
16		Eli	2	M	W	"	"		"	"						✓			
17		Jake	12	M	W	"	"		"	"						✓			
18		Austin	8	M	W	"	"		"	"						✓			
19		William	6	M	W	"	"		"	"						✓			
20	121	121 Joyner Henry	62	M	W	farmer			"	"						✓			1
21		Nancy	52	F	W	Wife			"	"						✓			
22		Lawrence	24	M	W	at home			"	"						✓			
23		Vorale	9	F	W	"	"		"	"						✓			
24		Emma	2	F	W	"	"		"	"						✓			
25	122	122 Joyner Orlando	23	M	W	farmer	100		"	"									1
26		Polly	19	F	W	Wife			"	"						✓			
27		Coralee	8 4/12	F	W				"	"						✓			
28	123	123 Joyner Samuel	29	M	W	farmer	300	200	"	"									1
29		Mary C	23	F	W	Wife			"	"						✓			
30		Callie	2 12	F	W				"	"						✓			
31		Polly	50	F	W	Housekeeper			"	"						✓			
32	124	124 Inscoe Wm	47	M	W	farmer	2000	1500	"	"						✓			1
33		Susan A	43	F	W	Wife			"	"						✓			
34		Galewood	15	M	W	at home			"	"						✓			
35		Polly E	13	F	W	"	"		"	"						✓			
36		John T	11	M	W	"	"		"	"						✓	✓		
37		Quy	7	F	W	at home			"	"						✓			
38		Callie E	4	F	W	"	"		"	"						✓			
39	125	125 Mallory Geo	28	M	B	farmer		100	"	"						✓			1
40		Fanny	25	F	B	Wife			"	"						✓			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

7

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cedar Rock Township, in the County of Greenbrier, State of West Virginia, enumerated by me on the ____ day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lewisburg. G. W. Gaylor, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Koch	19	M	W	at home			Virginia										1
2		Ed	7	M	W	"	"		"										2
3		Simon	5	M	W	"	"		"										3
4		Celery	2	M	W	"	"		"										4
5		Caroline	61	F	W	keeping house			"										5
6	126	126	Christopher Hill	55	M	W	farmer		"									126	6
7			Rebecca	14	F	W	at home		"										7
8			Hattie	9	F	W	at home		"										8
9			Harry	7	M	W	"		"										9
10			Charles	5	M	W	"		"										10
11			Mary	3	F	W	"		"										11
12	127	127	Christopher Stamper	41	M	W	Farmer		"									134	12
13			Martha	38	F	W	keeping house		"										13
14			Wesley	9	M	W	at home		"										14
15			Phebe	6	F	W	"		"										15
16			Jesse	4	M	W	"		"										16
17			Peter	3	M	W	"		"										17
18	128	128	Lewis H. Hill	52	M	W	Farmer	142		"								132	18
19			Caroline	38	F	W	keeping house			"									19
20			Henry X	1	M	W				"									20
21	129	129	Catharine Christian	61	F	W	Farmer	471	210	"								138	21
22			Lucy	16	F	W	at home			"									22
23			Ida	13	F	W	at home			"								134	23
24			Peter	16	M	W	"			"									24
25	130	130	Catharine Christian	21	F	W	Farmer		100	"								135	25
26			Mary	16	F	W	at home			"									26
27			Charles	1	M	W				"									27
28	131	131	Reuben Hefner	61	M	W	Farmer	800	200	"								126	28
29			Lucinda	58	F	W	keeping house			"									29
30			Lucy	22	F	W	at home			"									30
31			Lewis H.	17	M	W	"			"									31
32			Mary	17	F	W	"			"									32
33			Peter H.	14	M	W	"			"									33
34			Theodore	10	M	W	"			"									34
35	132	132	Henry Hamrick	50	M	W	Farmer	600	300									137	35
36			Lucy	50	F	W	keeping house			"									36
37			Peter	22	M	W	at home			"								138	37
38			Lucinda	17	F	W	"			"									38
39			Ida	15	F	W	"			"									39
40																			40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 9

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 13 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cedar Rock Township in the County of Franklin 473, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg — H. H. Tupton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Driscoll	29	M	W	at home			NC										1
2		Cathrine	30	W	W	keeping house			"						/				2
3	133	133 Alg Thomas	28	M	W	Blacksmith		100	"	"								129	3
4		Mary	25	F	W	keeping house			"	"									4
5		Mary S	4	F	W				"	"									5
6		Celia A	1	F	W				"	"									6
7	134	134 Cday Francis	51	M	W	Ret Presbyterian	480	100	"	"					/			130	7
8		Amanda J	25	F	W	keeping house			"	"					/				8
9		Martha A	3	F	W				"	"									9
10	135	135 Griffin James	25	M	W	farming		200	"	"					/			132	10
11		Henrietta	24	F	W	keeping house			"	"					/				11
12		George W	12/12	M	W				"	"			Feb		/				12
13	136	136 Davis Ellas	20	M	B	Work on farm			"	"					/				13
14	137	137 Cook Lottie	48	F	W	Keeping House	114		"	"					/				14
15		Mary E	20	F	W	at home			"	"					/				15
16		Amanda	17	F	W	" "			"	"					/				16
17		Willeaga	10	M	W	" "			"	"					/				17
18	138	138 Lancaster Will	40	M	B	farming			"	"					/			133	18
19		Virginia	50	F	W	keeping House			"	"					/				19
20	139	139 Thomas Alley	43	M	W	farming	355	1000	"	"								133	20
21		Elizabeth	31	F	W	keeping House			"	"									21
22		Cordilla	13	F	W	at home			"	"									22
23		William	11	M	W	" "			"	"									23
24		N Elizabeth	7	F	W	" "			"	"									24
25		Nella	8	F	W	" "			"	"									25
26		Edgar	7	M	W	" "			"	"					/				26
27		David	5	M	W	" "			"	"					/				27
28		Henrietta	4	F	W	" "			"	"					/				28
29		Molly	2	F	W	" "			"	"					/				29
30	140	140 Alston Benjamin	42	M	W	farming	300	800	"	"								134	30
31		Adaline	30	F	W	keeping House			"	"									31
32		John V	10	M	W	at home			"	"									32
33	141	141 Thomas Benjamin	43	M	W	farming	800	400	"	"								135	33
34		Robert S	86	M	W	Hatter			"	"								136	34
35		Mary E	25	F	W	Sister in Law			"	"									35
36		Lucy	23	F	W	" "			"	"									36
37		Maria	19	F	W	" "			"	"									37
38	142	142 Pully Malitia	50	F	M	" "			"	"					/				38
39		Matilda	17	F	M	" "			"	"					/				39
40		Joseph	16	M	M	" "			"	"					/				40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 1
8

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cedar Rock Township in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

H. H. Foster, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Louisburg

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Nicholas	14	M	W				Franklin										
1		Thomas	16	M	W	farm laborer			"									157	
2	144 145	Thomas	28	M	W	"			"										
3	144 144	Harriet	28	F	W	keeping house			"									138	
4		Priscilla	26	F	W	"			"										
5		Fanny	2	F	W				"										
6		Jimmy	6m	F	W				"										
7	145 145	Carrie Newton	54	M	W	farmer	500	300	"									159	
8		Filicia	35	F	W	keeping house			"										
9		Martha	27	F	W	at home			"										
10		Fanny C	25	F	W	"			"										
11		Jeremiah	21	M	W	"			"									140	
12		James	15	M	W	"			"										
13	146 146	Mitchell Turner	24	M	B	farmer			"									141	
14		Chany	45	F	B	keeping house			"										
15		Sarah	18	F	M	at home			"										
16		Phill	15	M	M	"			"										
17		Maria	20	F	M	"			"										
18		Clarah	12	F	M	"			"										
19		Julia	10	F	M	"			"										
20		Bob	7	M	M	"			"										
21		Ann	6	F	M	"			"										
22	147 147	Jarbro Turner	52	M	B	works on farm			"									142	
23		Jenny	36	F	B	keeping house			"										
24		Dennis	15	M	B	at home			"										
25		Vick	12	M	B	"			"										
26		Ella	7	F	B	"			"										
27		Lucinda	8	F	B	"			"										
28		Betty Ann	5	F	B	"			"										
29		Harry	4	M	B				"										
30		Coral	1	F	B	"			"										
31	148 148	Neal Ruffin	28	M	B	works on farm			"									143	
32		Fanny	30	F	B	keeping house			"										
33		Joseph	3	M	B				"										
34		Harriet	1	F	B				"										
35		Ann	12	F	B				"				Feb						
36		George Ann	20	F	B	at home			"										
37		Betsy Ann	19	F	B	keeping house			"										
38		Henry	1	M	B				"										
39	149 149	Wilkins Wm Thomas	23	M	B	works on farm			"									144	
40	150 150	Balthrick Wales	57	M	B	farmer			"									145	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 4 — " " females, 19 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

9

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cedar Rock Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Maryland, enumerated by me on the ____ day of July, 1870.

477

Post Office: Louisburg

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Murphy Anne	15	F	W	at home			NC						/	/			
		— Dorcas	18	M	W	" "			"	"					/	/			
		— Sallie	11	F	W	" "			"	"					/	/			
		— Celia	9	F	W	" "			"	"					/	X			
151	151	Seavers Benj	50	M	B	works on farm			"	"					/	/		146	
		— Hitty	34	F	B	keeping house			"	"					/	/			
		— Sidney	16	M	B	at home			"	"					/	/			
		— Henry	15	M	B	" "			"	"					/	/			
		— Sallie	8	F	B	" "			"	"					/	X			
		— Susan	6	F	B	" "			"	"					/	X			
		— Nellie	1/12	F	B				"	"					/	X			
152	152	Harper Joseph	44	M	W	farmer	814	410	"	"					/	/		147	
		— Martha	42	F	W	keeping house			"	"					/	/			
		— James M	17	M	W	at School			"	"					/	/			
		— Frances A	16	F	W	" "			"	"					X	/			
		— Henry J	14	M	W	" "			"	"					/	/			
		— Archer B	10	M	W	" "			"	"					/	X			
		— Mary J	8	F	W	" "			"	"					/	X			
		— Martha A	7	F	W	" "			"	"					/	X			
		— Joseph J	3	M	W				"	"					/	X			
153	153	Collins Joseph	25	M	W	farmer	210	100	"	"					/	/		148	
		— Ann E	22	F	W	keeping house			"	"					/	/			
		— Jones A	10/12	M	W				"	"					/	X			
154	154	Seward Thomas	46	M	B	works on farm			"	"					/	/		149	
		— Mariah	40	F	B	keeping house			"	"					/	/			
		— William	16	M	B	at home			"	"					/	/			
		— Henry	15	M	B	" "			"	"					/	/			
		— Marian	13	F	B	" "			"	"					/	/			
		— Margaret	12	F	B	" "			"	"					/	/			
		— Lucy	10	F	B	" "			"	"					/	/			
		— Sallie	8	F	B	" "			"	"					/	X			
		— Mary	6	M	B	" "			"	"					/	X			
		— Mary	5/12	F	B	" "			"	"					/	X			
155	155	Lancaster Mac V	34	M	W	farmer	174	400	"	"					/	/		150	
		— Nancy J	18	F	W	keeping house			"	"					/	/			
		— Joseph S	2	M	W				"	"					/	X			
		— Lucy A V	1/12	F	W				"	"					/	X			
156	156	Collins Rose	42	M	W	farmer	1312	1000	"	"					/	/		151	
		— Frances	62	F	W	keeping house			"	"					/	/			
		— Frances	32	F	W	at home			"	"					/	/			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 4

6

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cedar Rock Township in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

H. H. Gupton, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		— James G	5	M	W	"			N Carolina										
		— Alsey	3	F	W	"			"										
		— William B	2	M	W	"			"										
		— Lucy V	70	F	W	keeping house			"										
157	157	Thomas Gupton	32	M	M	work on farm			"									152	
		— Fanny	32	F	M	keeping house			"										
		— Cornelia	7	F	M	at home			"										
		— Wilson	5	M	M	"			"										
		— Emely	4	F	M	"			"										
		— Stanley	2	M	M	"			"										
		— Alice V	6/12	F	M	"			"										
158	158	Gupton Calvin	23	M	W	farmer		150	"									153	
		— Sallie E	19	F	W	keeping house			"										
		— James A	7/12	M	W				"										
159	159	Murphy Madison	38	M	W	farmer	618	360	"									154	
		— Mahala	33	F	W	keeping house			"										
		— Francis L	12	F	W	at home			"										
		— Robt H	2	M	W	"			"										
160	160	Leonard Frank	70	M	M	Work on farm			"									155	
		— Kate	60	F	M	keeping house			"										
		— Lucky	90	F	M	keeping house			"										
161	161	Wester James	50	M	W	farmer	270	310	"									156	
		— Martha	40	F	W	at home			"										
		— Lereby E	16	F	W	at home			"										
162	162	Sturdivant Lucy	58	F	M	farmer	135	400	"										
		— Ben W	17	M	W	at home			"										
		— Wm H	14	M	W	"			"										
		— Jefferson D	13	M	W	"			"										
		— Lucy H	12	F	W	"			"										
		— Martha	11	F	W	"			"										
		— James D	7	M	W	"			"										
		— John D	6	M	W	"			"										
163	163	Cook Jordan	87	M	W	Cabinet maker			"									157	
		— Sallie	55	F	W	at home			"										
		— Mary	45	F	W	"			"										
		— Sidney A	19	F	W	"			"										
		— Sofia	10	F	W	"			"										
164	164	Cook Jordan Jr	43	M	W	farmer	450	350	"									1	
		— Mary	43	F	W	keeping house			"										
		— Catharine	19	F	W	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, ___
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " ___
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, ___
No. of insane, 2

7

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cedar Rock Township, in the County of Franklin, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1870.

478

Post Office: Louisburg

J. H. Tipton, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
165	165	Harris Tillis	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.						1	1		153	
		— Tillis	22	F	B	House keeping			"						1	1			
		— Tommy	3	M	B	At Home			"										
		— Irwin	1	M	B	" "			"										
166	166	Tyree August	33	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									155	
		— Caroline	27	F	W	House keeping			"										
		— Peter	6	M	W	At Home			"										
		— Thomas	4	M	W	" "			"										
		— Elizabeth	2	F	W	" "			"										
167	167	Leonard Arch	51	M	W	Farmer	560	[illegible]	"									151	
		— Minnett	27	F	W	House keeping	[illegible]		"										
168	168	Herbert G. P.	70	M	W	Farmer	100		"						1	1		166	
169	169	Collins James	57	M	W	"	3120	350	"									165	
		— Mary	18	F	W	House keeper			"										
		— William	20	M	W	At School			"						/				
		— Anne	17	F	W	" "			"						/				
		— Cornelia	15	F	W	" "			"						/				
		— Allen	12	M	W	" "			"						/				
		— Tommy	10	M	W	" "			"						/				
		— Emma	6	F	W	" "			"						/				
170	170	Pearce A. N. jr	40	M	W	Farmer	1500	200	"									152	
		— Henrietta	34	F	W	House keeping			"										
		— Willis	15	M	W	At School			"						/				
		— John	10	M	W	At Home			"						1	1			
		— Allen	6	F	W	" "			"										
		— Jennie	3	F	W	" "			"										
171	171	Guy Curtis	42	F	B	Cook			"						1	1			
172	172	Hart Aggy	57	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— Henry	16	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— William	13	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
173	173	Pearce Ann	44	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
174	174	— Guy	27	M	B	Cook			"						1	1			
		— Britton	10	M	B	At Home			"						1	1			
		— Lizzie	8	F	B	" "			"										
		— Mark	5	M	B	" "			"										
		— Harry	1	M	B	" "			"										
175	175	Pearce Abe	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		165	
		— Vinny	30	F	B	House keeping			"						1	1			
176	176	Collins Jesse	47	M	W	Farmer			"									164	
		— Mary	42	F	W	House keeping			"										

No. of dwellings, 12 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 12 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 12 " " " females, 9 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____
8

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cedar Rock Township, in the County of Franklin, State of A. C., enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Lumberg — J. H. Gupton, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		— Whit	20	M	W	Farm Labor			A. C.							/			
		— Anna	19	F	W	At Home			"					/		/			
		— Tom	16	M	W	" "			"					/		/			
		— Mollie	11	F	W	" "			"					/		/			
		— Sallie	5	F	W	" "			"					/		/			
		— Kerry	4	M	W	At home			"							/			
177	177	King Nelson	30	M	W	Farmer	5	250	"									165	
		— Pattie	29	F	W	House keeping			"							/			
		— Imperina	2	F	W	At home			"							/			
178	178	Edwards Benj	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/		166	
		— Manerva	27	F	B	Cook			"							/			
		— Ader	11	F	B	Nurse			"							/			
		— Pellar	5	F	B	At home			"							/			
		— Tamora	3	F	B	" "			"							/			
		— Joseph	9	M	B	" "			"							/			
179	179	Pullen W. D.	40	M	W	Farmer	320	150	"									167	
		— Elizabeth	32	F	W	House keeper			"							/			
		— Louisa	15	F	W	At home			"							/			
		— Abby	13	F	W	" "			"							/			
		— Alex	10	M	W	" "			"							/			
		— Prilla	7	F	W	" "			"							/			
		— Joseph	5	M	W	" "			"							/			
		— Martha	2	F	W	" "			"							/			
180	180	Parks Eliza	38	F	B	Cook			"							/			
		— Martha	14	F	B	At home			"							/			
		— Daniel	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/			
		— Susan	11	F	B	" "			"							/			
		— Harry	12	M	B	" "			"							/			
181	181	Starks G. W.	47	M	W	Farmer	700	300	"									168	
~~181~~	181	— Sallie	42	F	W	House keeping			"										
		— Jennie	17	F	W	At home			"										
		— Sallie	11	F	W	" "			"										
		— Josey	14	F	W	" "			"										
182	182	Murphy John	51	M	W	Farmer	160	800	"									169	
183	183	Harris W. H. A.	19	M	W	"			"									170	
		— Jane	18	F	W	House Keeper			"									~~171~~	
184	184	Davis William R.	32	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	"									171	
		— Mary	30	F	W	House keeping			"										
185	185	Davis F. W.	30	M	W	Farmer			"									172	
		— Nellie	32	F	W	House Keeping			"										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cedar Rock Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the ___ day of July, 1870. 473

Post Office: Louisburg

G. H. Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Mary	5	F	W	at home			N.C.							X			
		Archibald	3	M	W	"			"							X			
		Cornelia	2	F	W	"			"							X			
		Samuel	1	M	W	"			"							X			
186	186	Bledsoe Fish	22	M	W	Farmer			"									173	
		Jennie	19	F	W	House keeping			"										
187	187	Harris Benj	30	M	W	Farmer			"									174	
		Caroline	14	F	W	house keeping			"										
		William	2	M	W	at home			"							X			
188	188	Thomas Caleb	67	M	W	Farmer			"									175	
		Charity	62	F	W	house keeping			"										
189	189	Harris Jordan	45	M	W	Farmer			"									176	
		Viney	31	F	W	house keeper			"										
		Sarah	12	F	W	at home			"										
		Lucy	10	F	W	" "			"										
		Charity	8	F	W	" "			"							X			
		Mary	4	F	W	" "			"							X			
190	190	Harris Noah	35	M	W	Farmer			"									177	
		Harriet	28	F	W	house keeper			"										
		Joseph	6	M	W	at home			"							X			
		Ruth	5	F	W	" "			"							X			
		Willie	4	M	W	" "			"							X			
		Thomas	1	M	W	" "			"							X			
		Benj	11	M	W	" "			"										
		Hugh James	18	M	W	work on farm			"										
191	191	Neal James	25	M	W	Farmer			"									178	
		Caroline	24	F	W	house keeping			"									179	
		Lewis	3	M	W	at home			"							X			
		Margaret	2	F	W	" "			"							X			
192	192	Harris Newbern	46	M	W	Farmer			"									178	
		Lucy	25	F	W	house keeper			"										
		Scott	12	M	W	at home			"										
		Ida	7	F	W	" "			"							X			
		George	6	M	W	" "			"							X			
		Alice	1	F	W	" "			"							X			
193	193	Wheeler Alfred	43	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	"									180	
		Mary	26	F	W	house keeping			"										
		Mary S.	17	F	W	At School			"					1					
		Spencer	12	M	W	" "			"					1					
		Robert	9	M	W	" home			"							X			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, ___
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " ___
" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, ___
No. of insane, ___
9

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cedar Rock, in the County of Franklin, State of Alabama, enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870.

Post Office: _____ E. H. [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		— Lucany	7	F	W	at home			Ala.							X			
		— Alfred	4	M	W	" "			"							X			
		— Lilly	2	F	W	" "			"							X			
		— George	1	M	W	" "			"							X			
		Mitchell Bill	17	M	B	Farm Labor			"						/	/			
144	144	Abbott J. H.	32	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	"									151	
		— Celestia	31	F	W	House Keeping			"										
		— Benj	8	M	W	At home			"							X			
		— Charley	6	M	W	" "			"							X			
		— William	3	M	W	" "			"							X			
		— Lucy	4	F	W	" "			"							X			
		— Sarah	2	F	W	" "			"							X			
145	145	Bass Rhoda	48	F	W	Farming	1500		"										
146	146	Bass Britt	24	M	W	Work on farm			"									152	
		— Elizabeth	20	F	W	House keeping			"							/			
		Bass Pattie	18	F	Ia	At home			"							/			
		— Lucy	17	F	W	" "			"							/			
		— Lucy	16	F	W	At home			"										
		Privett Frank	40	M	B	Farm Labor			"						/	/			
		— Laura	38	F	B	Cook &c			"						/	/			
		— Martha	12	F	B	Work on farm			"						/	/			
		— Catherine	8	F	B	" " "			"						/	/			
197	197	Fielding J. H.	34	M	W	Farmer	1200	250	"									183	
		— Pattie	30	F	W	House keeping			"										
		— Emma	11	F	W	At School			"						/	X			
		— George	5	M	W	" home			"							X			
		Kerr Martha	33	F	W	No occupation			"										
198	198	Dean Reddin	25	M	B	Farm Labor			"						/	/			
		— Fanny	22	F	B	" "			"							/			
		— Joseph	5	M	B	At home			"							X			
		— Harriet	3	F	B	" "			"							X			
		— Dina	2	F	B	" "			"							X			
199	199	Watkins Wm	25	M	B	Farm Labor			"						/	/		154	
200	200	Dean Alfred	21	M	B	" "			"						/	/		155	
		— Chany	35	F	B	House Keeper			"						/	/			
		— Alsey	10	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		— Alfred	8	M	B	" "			"							X			
201	201	Spivey Norfleet	26	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/		156	
		— Tilley	25	F	B	House Keeper			"						/	/			
		— George	1	M	B	At home			"							X			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

6

Page No. 25

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 13 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cedar Rock Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ___ day of June, 1870.

489

Post Office: Louisburg — J H Greyham, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
202	202	Bowden Abel	62	M	W	Farmer	750	300	N Ca									187	
		— Lany	50	F	W	House Keeper			" "										
		— Laney	20	F	W	At home			" "										
		— Fannie	18	F	W	" "			" "										
		— Dolcy	16	F	W	" "			" "										
		— Samuel	7	M	W	" "			" "							X			
203	203	Colley John	21	M	W	" "			" "							/		188	
204	204	Lee Nathaniel	31	M	W	Farmer	132	200	" "									189	
		— Sarah	17	F	W	House Keeping			" "										
		— Lucinda	20	F	W	At home			" "										
205	205	Edwards James	29	M	W	Farmer	300	200	" "							/		191	
		— Bettie	34	F	W	House Keeper			" "							/			
		— Peter	8	F	W	At home			" "							X			
		— James	6	M	W	" "			" "							X			
		— Etha	4	F	W	" "			" "							/			
206	206	Stone Crafford	68	M	B	Farmer			" "							/		193	
		— Jane	58	F	B	House Keeper			" "							/			
		— Charlotte	36	F	B	At home			" "							/			
		— Cezar	18	M	B	" "			" "							/			
207	207	Bullbrup J. H.	54	M	W	Farmer		400	" "									192	
		— Harriet	52	F	W	House Keeping			" "										
		— Dora A.	17	F	W	At home			" "										
208	208	Upchurch Ephraim	58	M	B	Farmer			" "							/		193	
		— Vercy	40	F	B	House Keeper			" "							/			
		— Mariah	18	F	B	At home			" "							/			
		— Lucy A	14	F	B	" "			" "							/			
		— Francis	7	F	B	" "			" "							X			
		— David	3	M	B	" "			" "							X			
209	209	Nester Thos.	32	M	W	Coach Maker		300	" "							/		194	
		— Isabella	29	F	W	Housekeeping			" "							/			
		— Sam M	16	M	W	At home			" "										
210	210	Jackson W. D.	26	M	W	Farmer	200	100	" "									195	
211	211	Stallings Pattie	30	F	B	Work on farm			" "							/			
		— Peter	8	M	B	At home			" "							X			
		— Mary	5	F	B	" "			N C.							X			
		— James	3	M	B	" "			"							X			
		— Cherry	2	F	B	" "			"							X			
212	212	Kearsley Hannah	25	F	B	" "			"							/			
		— Thomas	3	M	B	" "			"							X			
		— Hilliard	1	M	B	" "			"							X			

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, ___
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " ___
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, ___
No. of insane, ___

9

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cedar Rock Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

G H Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
213	213	West Robert	51	M	W	Farmer			N. Carolina						/	/		196	
		— Lucy	22	F	W	At home			" "						/	/			
		— Samuel	17	M	W	" "			" "										
		— Sarah	1	F	W	" "			" "						/	/			
		— Elizabeth	51	F	W	house keeping			" "						/	/			
		Mitchell Jethro	18	M	B	Work on Farm			" "						/	/			
		Davis Plummer	17	M	B	" " "			" "						/	/			
		Mitchell Polly	19	F	B	" " "			" "						/	/			
214	214	Davis Albert	32	M	B	Farmer			" "						/	/		197	
		— Amy	30	F	B	house keeping			" "						/	/			
		— Margaret	21	F	B	At home			" "						/	/			
		— Polly	18	F	B	" "			" "						/	/			
		— Julia	11	F	B	" "			" "						/	/			
		— Clara	10	F	B	" "			" "						/	/			
		— Celia	7	F	B	" "			" "										
		— Lizzie	3	F	B	" "			" "										
		— Kate	2	F	B	" "			" "						/	/			
		— Plummer	10	M	B	" "			" "						/	/			
		— William	12	M	B	" "			" "						/	/			
		— Albert	8	M	B	" "			" "										
		— Logan	4	M	B	" "			" "										
215	215	Mitchell Wash	24	M	B	Farmer			" "						/	/		198	
		— Amanda	23	F	B	house keeping			" "						/	/			
		— Sallie	4	F	B	At home			" "										
		— John	2	M	B	" "			" "										
216	216	Bunn Rix	37	M	W	Farmer	650	200	" "						/	/		199	
		— Cornelia	34	F	W	house keeping			" "						/	/			
		— Sarah	10	F	W	At School			" "					/					
		— Willis M.	5	M	W	" "			" "					/					
		— Bettie	2	F	W	" home			" "										
		— Spencer	1	M	W	" "			" "										
217	217	Coppedge Moses	36	M	B	Farmer			" "						/	/		200	
		— Joseph	1	M	B	At home			" "										
218	218	Andrews J. T.	27	M	W	Miller			" "						/	/		201	
219	219	Bowden M. B.	36	M	W	Farmer	410		" "									202	
		— Eliza	27	F	W	house keeping			" "										
		— Lucy	11	F	W	At School			" "					/					
		— James	6	M	W	" "			" "										
		— William	4	M	W	" home			" "										
		— Millie	2	F	W	" "			" "										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cedar Rock Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the _____ day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

431

J. H. Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
220	220	Hood Thomas	23	M	B	Farmer			N. C.						1	1		205	
		— Emily	17	F	B	House Keeping			" "						1	1			
221	221	Bunn William	44	M	W	Farmer	800	200	" "									204	
		— Mary	41	F	W	House Keeper			" "										
		— Emiline	20	F	W	at home			" "										
		— James	18	M	W	" School			" "					1					
		— Elizabeth	16	F	W	" "			" "					1					
		— Mary	14	F	W	" "			" "					1					
		— Lucy	13	F	W	" "			" "					1					
		— George	11	M	W	at home			" "						1	1			
		— William	9	M	W	" "			" "						1	1			
		— Martha	7	F	W	" "			" "						1	1			
		— Celestia	5	F	W	" "			" "						1	1			
		— Minnie	4	F	W	" "			" "						1	1			
		— Irene	1	F	W	" "			" "						1	1			
222	222	Brandt James	84	M	W	Farmer	200	75	" "						1	1		208	
		— Matilda	45	F	W	House Keeper			" "										
223	223	Hagg James	32	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		207	
		— Bertie	21	F	B	House Keeper			" "						1	1			
		— Francis	25	F	B	at home			" "						1	1			
		— Lewis	11	M	B	" "			" "						1	1			
		— Temperance	5	F	B	" "			" "						1	1			
224	224	Hagg Hester	22	M	B	" Farmer			" "						1	1		207	
225	225	Webb Albert	23	M	B	"			" "						1	1		208	
		— Lucy	22	F	B	House Keeper			" "						1	1			
		— Emily	13	F	B	at home			" "						1	1			
		— Richard	11	M	B	" "			" "						1	1			
		— Tilly	7	F	B	" "			" "										
		— Jefferson	4	M	B	" "			" "										
		— Martha	2	F	B	" "			" "										
		— William	1	M	B	" "			" "										
226	226	Davis Roberson	50	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		208	
		— Betsie	15	F	B	House Keeper			" "						1	1			
		— Celery	16	F	B	at home			" "						1	1			
		— Lucy	14	F	B	" "			" "						1	1			
		— Reddick	12	M	B	" "			" "						1	1			
		— Alice	12	F	B	" "			" "						1	1			
		— Sherman	5	M	B	" "			" "										
		— Ephraim	3	M	B	" "			" "										
		Joshua	1	M	B	" "			" "										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cedar Rock Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Alabama, enumerated by me on the ____ day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

G H Tipton, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, of months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	227	227	Leigh Athsin	57	M	W	Farmer			A. Co								210	
2			— Martha	21	F	W	at home			"	"								
3			— Elizabeth	3	F	W	"			"	"								
4	228	228	Lewis Sylvia	23	F	B	"			"	"								
5			— Mary	11	F	B	"			"	"								
6	229	229	Leigh Mary	41	F	B	Works on farm			"	"								
7			— Jordan	5	M	B	"	"	"	"	"								
8			— Kemp	10	M	B	"	"	"	"	"								
9			— Sherman	5	M	B	"	"	"	"	"								
10			— Rhina	2	F	B	"	"	"	"	"								
11	230	230	Sykes Sarah	27	F	B	"	"	"	"	"								
12			— Mariah	8	F	B	at home			"	"								
13			— Cornelia	5	F	B	"	"		"	"								
14			— Lucy	2	F	B	"			"	"								
15			— Sarah	1	F	B	"	"		"	"								
16			Brown James	20	M	B	Works on farm			"	"								
17			— Sylvia	2	F	B	at home			"	"								
18	231	231	Harvey Jane	21	M	B	Farmer			"	"							210	
19			— Caroline	21	F	B	House keeping			"	"								
20			— Moses	4	M	B	at home			"	"								
21			— Alice	2	F	B	"	"		"	"								
22			— Jennie	1	F	B	"	"		"	"								
23	232	232	Dean John	29	M	B	Farmer			"	"							210	
24			— Ellen	22	F	B	House keeper			"	"								
25			— James	5	M	B	at home			"	"								
26	233	233	Burns Thos	37	M	W	Farmer	400	100	"	"							210	
27			— Lucinda	35	F	W	Keeps House			"	"								
28			— Mary	11	F	W	at Home			"	"								
29			— William	10	M	W	"	"		"	"								
30			— John	8	M	W	"	"		"	"								
31			— Thomas	6	M	W	"	"		"	"								
32			— Pattie	3	F	W	"	"		"	"								
33			— Joseph	4	M	W	"	"		"	"								
34			— Trich	1	F	W	"	"		"	"								
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, 0

" " families, ____ — " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (or at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 13 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cypress Creek Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Ill. C., enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lawrenceburg

C. H. Gilbert, Ass't Marshal.

432

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose rights to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Stallings Calvin	42	M	W	Farmer			Ill. C.									1		1
2		— Catherine	36	F	W	Housekeeper			"											2
3	2	Harris Charles	21	M	W	Farmer	2000	250	"									2		3
4		— Joseph	17	M	W	"			"									1		4
5		— Rebecca	15	F	W	Housekeeper			"											5
6		— Samuel	2	M	W	at home			"											6
7	11	11 Hibbs Elijah	9	M	W	Farmer			"									11		7
8		— Betsy	14	F	W	Housekeeper			"											8
9		— Samuel	5	M	W	at home			"											9
10		— Levi	3	M	W	"			"											10
11		— Ida	2	F	W	"			"											11
12	1	1 Hibbs Samuel	61	M	W	Farmer			"									5		12
13		— Eva	34	F	W	Keeping house			"											13
14		— Lucy	12	F	W	at home			"											14
15	6	6 Mitchell Ross	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									6		15
16		— Celestia	21	F	B	Domestic Servant			"											16
17		— James	3	M	B	at home			"											17
18		— Susan	2	F	B	"			"											18
19	7	7 Hibbs Henry	40	M	B	Farmer			"									1		19
20		— Darcus	26	F	B	Housekeeper			"											20
21		— Hannah	10	F	B	Farm Laborer			"											21
22		— Sallie	12	F	B	"			"											22
23		— Bibby	11	F	B	at home			"											23
24		— Isabella	9	F	B	"			"											24
25		— Anderson	1	M	B	"			"											25
26		— Eulinda	2	F	B	"			"											26
27	8	8 Brodie Alfred	53	M	B	Farmer			"									4		27
28		— Bibby	40	F	B	Keeping house			"											28
29		— Vinnie	8	F	B	at home			"											29
30		— Eliza	5	F	B	"			"											30
31		— Marcus	2	M	B	"			"											31
32		— Jerome	11	M	B	"			"											32
33		— Jamie	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											33
34		— Bettie	10	F	B	"			"											34
35	9	9 Brodie Sam	50	M	B	Farmer			"									9		35
36		— Sarah	31	F	B	Housekeeper			"											36
37		— Cane	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											37
38		— Berry	16	M	B	"			"											38
39		— Jacob	13	F	B	"			"											39
40		— Thomas	13	F	B	"			"											40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

10

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cypress Creek Township, in the County of Franklin, State of M.S., enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

Post Office: Jonesboro, ____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Frederick Phel	12	M	W	[illegible]												
2			— Peyton	7	M	W	"		"										
3			— Susan	5	F	W	"		"										
4			— Neal	3	F	W	"		"										
5			— [illegible]	1/2	M	W	"		"										
6	10	10	Pascal Hudson	42	M	W	Farmer		"									10	
7			— Emily	30	F	W	Keeping house		"										
8			— Lucy	16	F	W	At home		"										
9			Indian	14	M	W	Farm Labor		"										
10			— Lewis	12	M	W	"		"										
11			— John	10	M	W	"		"										
12			— Lucinda	8	F	W	At home		"										
13			— Elvira	6	F	W	"		"										
14			— Hiram	4	M	W	"		"										
15			— Cherry	3	F	W	"		"										
16			— Lucy	1	F	W	"		"										
17	11	11	Martin Thomas	28	M	W	Farm Labor		"									11	
18			— Martha	23	F	W	Keeping house		"										
19			— Cornelia	6	F	W	at home		"										
20			— Willie	4	M	W	"		"										
21	12	12	James Williams	40	M	W	Farmer		"									12	
22			Rachel	21	F	W	Keeping house		"										
23			— Mary	11	F	W	at home		"										
24			— Peter	9	M	W	"		"										
25			— Ida	1	F	W	"		"										
26	13	13	Neal Inman	50	M	W	Farmer		"									13	
27	14	14	Mary E. Charles	22	M	B	Farm Labor		"									14	
28			Hannah Jackson	17	M	B	"		"										
29			Morgan Thomas	17	M	B	"		"										
30	15	15	Joseph Mallett	27	M	W	Farmer		"									15	
31			— Minnie	23	F	W	Keeping house		"										
32			— Sarah	2	F	W	At home		"										
33	16	16	Levi Gilbert	62	M	W	Farmer		"									16	
34			— Mary	56	F	W	Keeping house		"										
35			James Finney	20	M	W	In occupation		"										
36			Brodie Amos	11	F	B	Domestic servant		"										
37	17	17	Harris Daniel	30	M	B	Farmer		"									17	
38			— Helen	25	F	B	Keeping house		"										
39	18	18	Mitchell Jeff	28	M	B	Farmer		"									18	
40			— Cherry	21	F	B	Keeping house		"										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 13 " " " females, 5 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1 9

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cypress Creek Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

483

G. H. Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mitchell Turner	6	M	B	at home			N.Carolina										
2		— Turner	2	M	B	"			"										
3	19	19 Chas F.C.	22	M	W	Farmer	500	100	"									1	
4		— Ann	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
5		Spicy Willis	11	F	B	Domestic Servt			"						1	1			
6	20	20 Willis Kearn	47	M	W	Farmer	700	400	"									1	
7		— Tyanna	31	F	W	Keeping House			"										
8		— Martha	8	F	W	at home			"										
9		— Virginia	6	F	W	"			"										
10		Sarah	4	F	W	"			"										
11		Rebecca	2	F	W	"			"										
12	21	21 Robert Henry	24	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
13		— Caroline	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
14	22	22 Francis M.	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									1	
15	23	23 Sam Coleman	80	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
16		— Willis	60	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
17		— Julia	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
18		— Emma	14	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
19		— Ruth	12	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
20		Bill	6	M	B	at home			"										
21		— Peter	1	M	B	"			"										
22	24	24 Terry Duncan	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
23	25	25 Ruffin Duncan	22	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
24	26	26 Chas Johnson	73	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
25		— Charlotte	68	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
26		— Sarah	13	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
27	27	27 Chas Wilson	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
28		— Peggy	11	F	B	" "			"							1			
29		— Frank	3	M	B	at home			"										
30		— Thomas	1	M	B	"			"										
31	28	28 Mitchell S. Y.	37	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
32		— Mary J.	32	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
33		Sallie	36	F	W	" "			"										
34		— Sarah	7	F	W	at home			"										
35		— Tenie	5	M	W	" "			"										
36		— Rebecca	3	F	W	" "			"										
37		Hiram Freeman	50	M	W	Farmer			"										
38	29	29 Brewer G.B.	36	M	W	Farmer	300	200	"									1	
39		— Patsey	35	F	W	Keeping House			"										
40		— Betsy	12	F	W	at School			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cypress Creek Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

G. W. Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 12.	Description: Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Brewer Williams	9	M	W	at home			N.C.											1
		Lucy	4	F	W	"			"											2
		Sallie	5	F	W	"			"											3
30	30	Mitchell Wright	72	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	"									50		4
31	31	Mitchell Wright Jr.	44	M	W	"			"									31		5
		Sarah	37	F	W	Keeping house			"											6
		Henry	1	M	W	at home			"											7
32	32	Spencer Bell	36	M	W	Farmer			"									52		8
		Johnny	38	F	W	Keeping house			"											9
		Catherine	18	F	W	at home			"											10
		William	11	M	W	"			"											11
		Henry	9	M	W	"			"											12
		Mary	5	F	W	"			"											13
		Alfred	2	M	W	"			"											14
		Minnie	6/12	F	W	"			"			Nov.								15
33	33	Wm. Alfred	26	M	B	Farmer			"									55		16
		Lucy	23	F	B	Keeping house			"											17
		Oliver	11	M	B	at home			"											18
		Mary	9	F	B	"			"											19
		Edward	5	M	B	"			"											20
		Archabald	3	M	B	"			"											21
		Alfred	1	M	B	"			"											22
34	34	Wood Willis	34	M	W	Farmer	200	50	"									44		23
35	35	Wood Emmett	50	M	W	"			"								1	33		24
36	36	— Martha	32	F	W	Keeping house			"											25
37	37	Wm. Allen	35	M	W	Farmer			"									36		26
38	38	Wood Mary	57	F	B	Farm Laborer			"											27
	4	Wood Catherine	16	F	B	" "			"											28
		— Caroline	11	F	B	" "			"											29
		— Frank	10	M	B	at home			"											30
		— Lola	10	M	B	" "			"											31
		— Robert	5	M	B	" "			"											32
		— Silvey	1	F	B	" "			"											33
		— Hillman	2	M	B	" "			"											34
39	39	Sills Henry	37	M	B	Farmer			"									37		35
40	40	Spivey Betty	60	F	B	Keeping house			"											36
41	41	Wood Louisa	40	F	B	" "			"										1	37
		— Jeff	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											38
		— Rosa	11	F	B	at home			"									6		39
		— Fortune	8	M	B	"			"											40

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 12 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 1 — 8

Page No. 5

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 not to be answered (or at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cypress Creek Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Florida, enumerated by me on the ___ day of August, 1870.

484

Post Office: Louisburg

G. H. Gaston, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	42	42	Wood Darcy	24	M	B	farmer			Canada											1
2			Tillie	20	F	K	Keeping house			"	"										2
3			Lucien	5	M	K	at home			"	"										3
4			Willis	4	M	B	"			"	"										4
5			Britannia	3	F	B	"			"	"										5
6			Paluna	1	F	B	"			"	"										6
7	43	43	Gay Henderson	50	M	W	farmer	2000	500	"	"										7
8			Nancy	48	F	W	Keeping house			"	"										8
9			James	26	M	W	at home			"	"						Blind				9
10			Haywood	24	M	W	farm Laborer			"	"										10
11			Alberda	12	F	W	at school			"	"										11
12	44	44	Vincent Perry	70	M	B	farm Laborer			"	"										12
13			Polly	60	F	B	Keeping house			"	"										13
14			Hedge Frank	12	M	B	farm Laborer			"	"										14
15	45	45	[illegible]	[illegible]																	15
16			[illegible]	[illegible]																	16
17			[illegible]	[illegible]																	17
18	46	46	[illegible]	[illegible]																	18
19	47	47	[illegible]	[illegible]																	19
20			[illegible]	[illegible]																	20
21			[illegible]	[illegible]																	21
22			[illegible]	[illegible]																	22
23	48	48	[illegible]	[illegible]																	23
24			[illegible]	[illegible]																	24
25	49	49	[illegible]	[illegible]																	25
26			[illegible]	[illegible]																	26
27	50	50	[illegible]	[illegible]																	27
28			[illegible]	[illegible]																	28
29			[illegible]	[illegible]																	29
30			[illegible]	[illegible]																	30
31			[illegible]	[illegible]																	31
32			[illegible]	[illegible]																	32
33			Priscilla	10	F	B	"	"		"	"										33
34			Lewis	8	M	B	at home			"	"										34
35			Nelly	4	M	B	"	"		"	"										35
36			Major	3	M	B	"	"		"	"										36
37			Lucy	1	F	B	"	"		"	"										37
38	51	51	Cope Jacobs	38	M	B	farmer			"	"										38
39			Harris Jack	19	M	B	farm Laborer			"	"										39
40			Do	17	M	B	"	"		"	"										40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, ___

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " ___

" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, ___

No. of insane, 9

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

Post Office: _____ G H Gaston, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 7 " " " females, 13 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 13 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jeffreys Grove Township, in the County of Iredell, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870.

485

Post Office: Love's Store

G. H. Stephens, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1																				1
2																				2
3																				3
4																				4
5																				5
6	61	61																		6
7																				7
8																				8
9																				9
10	63	62																		10
11																				11
12																				12
13																				13
14																				14
15	64	63																		15
16																				16
17																				17
18	64	64																		18
19																				19
20																				20
21																				21
22																				22
23																				23
24																				24
25																				25
26	65	65																		26
27																				27
28																				28
29																				29
30																				30
31																				31
32																				32
33	66	66																		33
34	67	67																		34
35																				35
36																				36
37																				37
38																				38
39																				39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 7 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 11 " " " females, 7 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 8

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] G. H. Hopkins, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		[illegible]	7			[illegible]														1
2		[illegible]	16			[illegible]														2
3		[illegible]				[illegible]														3
4		[illegible]				[illegible]														4
5		[illegible]	11			[illegible]														5
6		[illegible]				[illegible]														6
7		[illegible]				[illegible]														7
8		[illegible]				[illegible]														8
9		[illegible]				[illegible]														9
10		[illegible]				[illegible]														10
11		[illegible]				[illegible]														11
12		[illegible]				[illegible]														12
13		[illegible]				[illegible]														13
14		[illegible]				[illegible]														14
15		[illegible]				[illegible]														15
16		[illegible]				[illegible]														16
17		[illegible]				[illegible]														17
18		[illegible]				[illegible]														18
19		[illegible]				[illegible]														19
20		[illegible]				[illegible]														20
21		[illegible]				[illegible]														21
22		[illegible]	12			[illegible]														22
23		[illegible]				[illegible]														23
24		[illegible]				[illegible]														24
25		[illegible]				[illegible]														25
26		[illegible]				[illegible]														26
27		[illegible]				[illegible]														27
28		[illegible]				[illegible]														28
29		[illegible]				[illegible]														29
30		[illegible]				[illegible]														30
31		[illegible]				[illegible]														31
32		[illegible]				[illegible]														32
33		[illegible]				[illegible]														33
34		[illegible]				[illegible]														34
35		[illegible]				[illegible]														35
36		[illegible]				[illegible]														36
37		[illegible]				[illegible]														37
38		[illegible]				[illegible]														38
39		[illegible]				[illegible]														39
40		[illegible]				[illegible]														40

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 4

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 15 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cypress Creek Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N.C.; enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

486

G H. Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	76	76	Mary William	40	F	W	Farmer			N.C.								66		1
2			— Sallie	36	F	W	Housekeeper			"										2
3			— Emily	5	F	M	At School			"					1					3
4	77	77	Dan Hollis	33	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			4
5			— Willis	6	M	B	At Home			"										5
6			— [illegible]	4	M	B	" "			"										6
7			— Fannie	2	F	B	" "			"										7
8			— [illegible]	1	F	B	" "			"										8
9	78	78	[illegible] Ash	50	M	B	[illegible]			"						1	1		69	9
10			— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]			"						1	1			10
11			— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B	[illegible]			"						1	1			11
12			— [illegible]	18	F	B	" "			"						1	1			12
13			— [illegible]	16	M	B	" "			"						1	1			13
14			— Williams	14	M	B	" "			"						1	1			14
15			— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B	" "			"						1	1			15
16			[illegible]	11	F	B	" "			"						1	1			16
17			— Lucy	9	F	B	" "			"										17
18			— [illegible]	7	F	B	" "			"										18
19			— Tommie	5	M	B	" "			"										19
20	79	79	[illegible] Wright	27	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1			20
21			— Lizzie	25	F	B	House Keeping			"						1	1			21
22			— Jane	0	F	B	at home			"										22
23			— Charlie	11	M	B	" "			"										23
24			— Washington	7	M	B	" "			"										24
25			— Harriet	12	F	B	" "			"			Dec							25
26	80	80	Lankford Allen	28	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		69	26
27			— Emma	25	F	B	Housekeeper			"						1	1			27
28			— Willis	5	M	B	At home			"										28
29			— Aggy	3	F	B	"			"										29
30			— Peter	1	M	B	"			"										30
31			— Lucy	2/12	F	B	"			"			Apr							31
32	81	81	Perry Willis	65	M	B	Farmer	200	50	"									70	32
33			— Chaney	60	F	B	Farm Keeper			"										33
34			— Harriet	10	F	B	At home			"										34
35			— Susan	29	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										35
36			— Nancy	24	F	B	" "			"										36
37			— Lucy	15	F	B	" "			"										37
38	82	82	Perry Perry	24	M	B	Farmer			"									71	38
39	83	83	Mary Willis	25	M	B	"			"									72	39
40			— Jane	21	F	B	Housekeeper			"										40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 19 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 2 — 7

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cypress Creek Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg — S. H. Gupton, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
86	86	Hines A D	50	M	W	Farmer	400	850	N.C.									73	
		— Sarah	10	F	W	Housekeeper			"										
84	84	Hines Lucy	65	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
55	55	Lewis Nancy	60	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
		Ed	14	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1			
		— Simon	15	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— L. Helen	13	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
86	86	Hunn Joshua	55	M	W	Farmer			"									70	
		— Nancy	57	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Grace	20	F	W	At home			"										
		— Susan	19	F	W	"			"										
		Betsie	13	F	W	"			"										
87	87	Cole Henry	22	M	W	Farmer			"									75	
		— Lucy	20	F	W	Housekeeper			"										
82	82	Hines Lucy	40	F	W	Farmer			"										
		— Sarah	18	F	W	At home			"										
81	81	Hines Silas	21	M	W	Farmer			"									76	
		— Laurence	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Lindsay	17	M	W	" "			"										
		— James	15	M	W	" "			"										
10	10	Barbee Martha	48	F	W	Farmer			"										
		— Henry	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Martha	12	F	W	At home			"							1			
		— Robert	9	M	W	" "			"							~~1~~			
		— Mollie	6	F	W	" "			"							1			
91	91	Lewis George	50	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		77	
		— Patsie	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Mary	11	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
		— Cady	4	M	B	"			"							1			
		— George	6	M	B	"			"							1			
		— Martha	3	F	B	"			"							1			
		— Solomon	1	M	B	"			"							1			
92	92	Evans Catherine	31	F	W	Housekeeper			"										
		— Amanda	9	F	W	At home			"							1			
		— Debra	7	M	W	"			"							1			
13	13	Lewis Julia	32	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		78	
		— Mary	30	F	B	Housekeeper			"						1	1			
		— Anna	7	F	B	At home			"							1			
		— Emmit	7	M	B	"			"							1			
		— Henry	2	M	B	"			"							1			

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Loyings Creek Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

487

Post Office: Louisburg

G. H. Fuller, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Lucy	5	F	B	At Home			N.C.						X			1
2			Betsy	11	F	B	"			"						X			2
3	14	14	Mann Eaton	55	M	B	Farmer			"						X		79	3
4			— Matilda	45	F	B	Domestic Servt			"						X			4
5			— Lizzie	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						X			5
6			— Lucy	9	F	B	At Home			"						X			6
7	15	15	Terrell Evans	55	M	B	Farmer			"						X		80	7
8			— Lizzie	27	F	B	Domestic Servt			"						X			8
9			— Betsey	2	F	B	At Home			"						X			9
10	16	16	Mitchell Allen	25	M	B	Farmer			"						X		81	10
11			— Sally	24	F	B	Domestic			"						X			11
12			— Fannie	4	F	B	At Home			"						X			12
13			— Ossie	2	F	B	"			"						X			13
14	17	17	Mitchell Bird	35	M	B	Farmer			"						X		82	14
15			— Lizzie	30	F	B	Domestic Servt			"						X			15
16			— Green	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						X			16
17			— Ella	11	F	B	" "			"						X			17
18			— Lucy	12	F	B	" "			"						X			18
19			— Russell	11	M	B	" "			"						X			19
20			— Abraham	9	M	B	" "			"						X			20
21			— Nancy	8	F	B	" "			"						X			21
22			— Frances	6	F	B	" "			"						X			22
23			— Lee	11	M	B	" "			"						X			23
24			— Frank	2	M	B	" "			"						X			24
25	18	18	Abe Allen	50	M	B	Farmer			"						X		83	25
26			— Susan	45	F	B	Keeping House			"						X			26
27			— Adline	14	F	B	at Home			"						X			27
28			— Pinkey	11	F	B	"			"						X			28
29			— Lucy	9	F	B	"			"						X			29
30			— Peggie	7	F	B	"			"						X			30
31			— Sidney	5	F	B	"			"						X			31
32			— Major	3	M	B	"			"						X			32
33			— Adam	1	M	B	"			"						X			33
34	99	99	Moore Peter	35	M	W	Farmer	3000	300	"									34
35			— Robert	27	M	W	Farmer			"								84	35
36			— Moses	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									36
37			— John	17	M	W	" "			"									37
38	100	100	Upchurch Moses	39	M	W	Farmer	600	150	"								85	38
39			— Mary	36	F	W	Domestic Servt			"									39
40			— Anna	18	F	W	At Home			"									40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

7

Page No. 12

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cypress Creek Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N.C, enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg — G H Griffin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Sarah	11	F	W	at home			N.C										
2		— Willie	10	M	W	"			"										
3		— Sidney	11	M	W	"			"							1			
4		— Oliver	8	M	W	"			"						X	X			
5		— Robert	6	M	W	"			"						X	X			
6		— Corbin	4	M	W	"			"						X	X			
7	101	101 Hallings Hillo	32	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		86	
8		— Mary	30	F	B	keeping House			"						1	1			
9		— Sidney	5	M	B	at home			"						X	X			
10		— John	3	M	B	"			"						X	X			
11		— Richard ✓	1/2	M	B	"			"				Jan		X	X			
12		— Lucinda	18	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
13	102	102 Isaac Hamel	55	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
14		— Nancy	50	F	B	keeping House			"						1	1			
15		— Nancy	10	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
16		— Hannah	8	F	B	"			"						X	X			
17		— Mary	6	M	B	"			"						X	X			
18		— Peyton	2	M	B	"			"						X	X			
19	103	103 Haines Robert	40	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		8	
20		— Eliza	45	F	B	keeping House			"						1	1			
21		— Frances	18	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
22		— Theresa	17	F	B	"			"						1	1			
23		— Rosa	15	F	B	"			"						1	1			
24		— Willie	12	M	B	"			"						1	1			
25		— Lucie	11	F	B	"			"						1	1			
26		— Ellie	10	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
27		— Walter	8	M	B	"			"						X	X			
28		— Daniel	11	M	B	"			"						X	X			
29		— Henry	2	M	B	"			"						X	X			
30		— Robert ✓	5/12	M	B	"			"				Jan		X	X			
31	104	104 Harris Ruffin	38	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		89	
32		— Daniel	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
33	105	105 Harris Charles	21	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		90	
34		— Lillie	23	F	B	keeping house			"						1	1			
35	106	106 Moore Albert	21	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		91	
36		— Lucy	19	F	B	keeping house			"						1	1			
37		— Martha	1	F	B	at home			"						X	X			
38	107	107 Moore Jane	18	F	B	Domestic Servt			"						1	1			
39	108	108 Harris Washington	59	M	W	Farmer	5100	600	"									92	
40		— Polly	54	F	W	Keeping House			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign-born, ____ — No. of insane, ____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 20 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, ____

2 — 7

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 13 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Loyds Creek Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N.C, enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870. 488

Post Office: Louisburg

G. H. Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Martha	18	F	W	At home			N.C										1
2		— Hibert	21	M	W	At School			"					1					2
3		— Susan	13	F	W	"			"					1					3
4		Laura Wilson	12	F	W	" "			"					1		X			4
104	104	Harris	1	M	W	Farmer			"									13	5
		— Farmer	18	M	W	Keeping House			"										6
110	110	Harris George H.	23	M	W	Farmer			"									60	7
		— Martha	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										8
		— Lelia	1	F	W	At home			"						X				9
111	111	Mitchell Jacob	35	M	B	Farmer			"						1			75	10
112	112	Perry Louis	27	M	B	Farmer			"						1			16	11
		— Lilly	23	F	B	Keeping House			"						1				12
		— Harriet	6	F	B	At home			"						X				13
		— Agnes	3	F	B										X				14
		— Ruffin	11	M	B	" "			"						X				15
		— Daniel	2	M	B	" "			"						X				16
		— Cornelia	2/12	F	B	" "			"			Apr			X				17
113	113	Wilkins Garrett	36	M	B	Farmer	100		"						1			17	18
		— Elizabeth	35	F	B	Keeping House			"						1				19
		— Jasper	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1				20
		— Ruffin	10	M	B	" "			"						1				21
		— Lucy	10	F	B	At home			"						1				22
		— Eddie	5	M	B	" "			"						X				23
		— Hugh	2	M	B	" "			"						X				24
		— Willie	12/12	M	B	" "			"			Dec			X				25
114	114	Stallings Rudger	38	M	W	Farmer	100	150	"						X			12	26
		— Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										27
		— Minnie	10	M	W	At home			"						1				28
		— James M.	8	M	W	" "			"						X				29
		— Joseph G.	5	M	W	" "			"						X				30
		— William B.	1	M	W	" "			"						X				31
115	115	Green Joseph	32	M	W	Farmer			"									49	32
		— Virginia	32	F	W	Keeping House			"										33
		— Sarah	10	F	W	At home			"						1				34
		— Joseph	5	M	W	" "			"						X				35
		— Tommy	2	M	W	" "			"						X				36
116	116	Perry Zach	50	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		100	37
		— Sarah	45	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			38
		— Sam	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1				39
117	117	Perry Sam	22	M	B	Farmer			"						X			101	40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cypress Creek Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg — G. H. Gupton, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Penn	21	F	B	Keeping House			NC						11				
2		Rachal	11	F	B	at home			"						++				
3		Sarah	2	F	B	"			"						X				
4		Mason	6/12	M	B	"			"						X				
5	118	Harris N. L.	34	M	W	Farmer	1200	800	"									102	
6		Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
7		Frances	7	F	W	at home			"						+				
8		Mary	7	F	W	" "			"						+				
9		Daniel	1	M	W	" "			"						+				
10	119	Hellings N. H.	32	M	W	Farmer			"									103	
11		Nancy	31	F	W	Keeping House			"										
12		Millie	8	F	W	at home			"						+				
13		Fanny	4	F	W	" "			"						+				
14		Sidney	1	M	W	" "			"						+				
15		Christian Eliza	24	F	W	Domestic Servt			"										
16		Brassell Martha	22	F	W	" "			"										
17	120	Miller Malissa	40	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
18		Ned	18	M	B	Farm Hand			"						/	/			
19		Wilborn Jasper	15	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
20	121	Sykes Edmund	41	M	W	Farmer	300	600	"									104	
21		Lucy H.	40	F	W	Keeping House			"										
22		Fayette	20	M	W	Farm hand			"										
23		John	18	M	W	" "			"										
24		Thomas	8	M	W	" "			"						+				
25		Lucy	5	F	W	" "			"						+				
26		Sidney	1	M	W	" "			"						+				
27	122	Walker Calvin	42	M	W	Farmer	700	500	"									105	
28		Julia	41	F	W	Keeping House			"										
29		Powell James	8	M	W	at home			"						+				
30		Powell George	19	M	W	Farm Labor			"							/			
31	123	Coppedge George	25	M	W	Farmer			"									126	
32		Martha	21	F	W	Keeping House			"										
33	124	Walker Bennett	62	M	W	Farmer	50		"									107	
34		Matilda	50	F	W	Keeping House			"										
35		Rebecca	20	F	W	at home			"										
36		Lucy	8	F	W	" "			"										
37	125	Perry Lewis	50	M	W	Farmer Keeping			"						/	/			
38		Mary	48	F	W	no occupation			"						/	/			
39		Rebecca	26	F	W	" "			"						/	/			
40	126	Burnett Irvin	42	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " ____ — 6

" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 15

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cypress Creek Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

483

G. W. Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or Idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Oliver	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			N. C.						/	/			
2		— Joseph	18	M	W	" "			"						/	/			
3		— John	12	M	W	" "			"						/	/			
4		— Fannie	10	F	W	At home			"						/				
5		— Hannah	8	F	W	" "			"							/			—
6	127	127 Wilson Williams	48	M	W	Farmer	700	300	"									108	
7		— Peggy	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
8		— Elizabeth	14	F	W	At home			"										
9		— Jessie	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
10		— Cornelia	9	F	W	At home			"							/			
11		— Lucy	6	F	W	" "			"							/			
12		— John	2	M	W	" "			"							/			
13	128	128 Buckman Joseph	27	M	W	Farmer			"									109	
14		— Louisa	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										
15		— Jimmie	4	M	W	At home			"										
16		— Lizzie	2	F	W	" "			"							/			
17	129	129 Benton Calvin	48	M	W	Farmer	500	600	"									110	
18		— Emily	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
19		— Frances	17	F	W	At home			"										
20		— William H.	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
21		— Emily E.	14	F	W	At home			"										
22		— Calvin	6	M	W	" "			"							/			
23		— Ella	5	F	W	" "			"							/			
24	130	130 Bachelor Peter	37	M	B	Farmer			"							/		111	
25		— Manning	30	F	B	Keeping house			"							/			
26		— Leroy	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/			
27		— Ted	12	M	B	" "			"							/			
28		— Dexter	8	M	B	At home			"							/			
29		— Gray	1	M	B	" "			"							/			
30	131	131 Binder J. H.	22	M	W	Farmer			"									110	
31	132	132 Gay Wilson	64	M	W	Farmer			"									113	
32		— Amanda	30	F	W	Keeping house	1200	500	"										
33	133	133 Gay Thomas	28	M	W	Farmer			"									111	
34		— Emaranah	21	F	W	Keeping house			"										
35	134	134 Gay William	52	M	W	Farmer	400	100	"									115	
36	135	135 Mary Jordan	38	M	B	Farmer			"							/		116	
37		— Jane	27	F	B	Keeping house			"							/			
38		— Henry	8	M	B	At home			"							/			
39		— Adeline	7	F	B	" "			"							/			
40		— Jordan	4	M	B	" "			"							/			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " ____

" " persons, 15 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1 — 9

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cypress Creek Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N.C, enumerated by me on the ___ day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg — G H Foster, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
136	136	Mitchell Henderson	23	M	B	Farmer			N.C.									117	
		— Abby	20	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		— Mary	1	F	B	At Home			"										
		— Allen	6	M	B	" "			"										
		— Eliza	3	F	B	" "			"										
		— Rhoda	1	F	B	" "			"										
137	137	Jay Spencer	36	M	W	Farmer	1500	600	"									115	
		— Victoria	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Willie	7	F	W	At Home			"										
		— Elizabeth	10	F	W	" "			"										
		— Amanda	4	F	W	" "			"										
		— Luther	6	M	W	" "			"										
		— Walter	1	M	W	" "			"										
138	138	Jay Joseph	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
139	139	Redd G H.	36	M	W	Physician			"									119	
140	140	Mitchell Harriet	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			"										
141	141	Price Lucy	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Geneva	11	F	W	At Home			"										
		— Irvin	7	M	W	" "			"										
142	142	Jay Bennett	39	M	W	Farmer			"									120	
		— Nelson	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		— William	17	M	W	" "			"										
143	143	Jay Charlotte	70	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
144	144	Fish Henry	66	M	W	Farmer			"									131	
145	145	Harris Mariah	50	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Tillie	20	F	B	" "			"										
		— Martha	11	F	B	At Home			"										
		— Celia	2	F	B	" "			"										
146	146	Nixon Neal	27	M	B	Farmer			"									122	
		— Angeline	21	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		— Rufus	1	M	B	At Home			"										
		— Lillie	6	F	B	" "			"										
		— Lucy	11	F	B	" "			"										
		— Anny	3	F	B	" "			"										
		— Carey	7	M	B	" "			"										
147	147	Hedgo Alfred	36	M	W	Farmer			"									123	
		— Mary	34	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Ann	20	F	W	At Home			"										
		— Elizabeth	18	F	W	" "			"										
		— Mary	18	F	W	" "			"										

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, ___
" " families, 12 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " ___
" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, ___
No. of insane, ___

7

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cypress Creek Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

490

Post Office: Louisburg

W. H. Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Martha	12	F	W	At home			N.C.										1
		Ellen	10	F	W	"			"							/			2
		Lee	8	M	W	"			"							X			3
		Ida	2	F	W	"			"							X			4
148	148	Mitchell Sidney	40	M	B	Farmer			"							/		121	5
		" Betsy	23	F	B	Keeping house			"							/			6
		" Willie	10	M	B	At home			"							/			7
		" Lucy	7	F	B	" "			"							X			8
		" Jane	3	F	B	" "			"							X			9
149	149	Duncan Willie	61	M	W	Farmer	1100	0	"									125	10
		" Sallie	60	F	W	Keeping house			"										11
		" Simon	23	M	W	At home			"										12
		" Sarah	22	F	W	" "			"							/			13
		" Rebecca	19	F	W	" "			"										14
		" Harriet	17	F	W	" "			"										15
150	150	Harris Mary	21	F	B	Domestic Servt			"							/			16
		" Alice	3	F	B	At home			"							X			17
		" Mazie	8	M	B	"			"							X			18
151	151	Blackwell James	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/			19
		" Lucy	10	F	B	" "			"										20
152	152	Bolton Ruffin	26	M	W	Farmer			"									126	21
		" Sallie	27	F	W	Keeping house			"										22
153	153	Mitchell Jerman	8	M	B	At home			"							/		127	23
		" Emily	30	F	B	Keeping house			"							/			24
		" Manuel	13	M	B	At home			"							/			25
		" Lucy	11	F	B	" "			"							/			26
		" Charles	7	M	B	At home			"							X			27
		" Elbert	4	M	B	" "			"							X			28
		" Sallie	11	F	B	" "			"							X			29
		" William	1	M	B	" "			"										30
154	154	Green John	50	M	W	Farmer			"									128	31
		" Mary	50	F	W	Keeping house			"										32
		" Peter	17	M	W	At home			"										33
		" Anne	15	F	W	" "			"							/			34
		" Mary	13	F	W	" "			"							/			35
		" Sallie	11	F	W	" "			"							/			36
		" John	9	M	W	" "			"							X			37
		" Aggy	7	F	W	" "			"							X			38
155	155	Bullock Ashley	24	M	W	Farmer			"									129	39
		" Sallie	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										40

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 10	" " females, " "		
" " white males, 6	" " " females, 8	" " blind,		

6

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cypress Creek Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Ill. C, enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Pomeroy — G. W. Gaspar, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	126	126	Wilson Gates	36	M	W	Farmer			Ill.								130	
2			— Penny	32	F	W	Keeping House			"									
3			— William	9	M	W	at Home			"						X	X		
4			— Elizabeth	17	F	W	at School			"					1				
5			— Dora	1	F	W	at Home			"						X	X		
6	127	127	Griffin Benjamin	41	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1	131	
7			— Caroline	36	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1		
8			— Mary	2	F	B	at Home			"						X			
9			— Sallie	1	F	B	" "			"						X			
10			— Lucy	2	F	B	" "			"						X			
11	128	128	Wm. Williams	72	M	W	Farmer			"								130	
12			— Catharine	70	F	W	Keeping House			"									
13			— Mary	25	F	W	at Home			"									
14	129	129	Wilson Jones	43	M	W	Farmer	800		"									
15			— Polly	42	F	W	at Home			"									
16			— Jesse	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			"								134	
17			— Eliza	21	F	W	at Home			"									
18			— William	13	M	W	at School			"					1				
19			— Henry	10	M	W	" "			"					1			X	
20	130	130	W. S. Thomas	43	M	W	Farmer			"								132	
21			— Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House			"									
22			— Sidney	3	M	W	at Home			"						X	X		
23			— Charles	1	M	W	" "			"						X	X		
24			Lucinda Jones	15	F	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		
25	131	131	Alfred Williams	51	M	W	Farmer	250		"								135	
26			— Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			"									
27			— Josie	10	F	W	at Home			"						1	1		
28			— Lena	1	F	W	" "			"						X	X		
29	132	132	Wm. Day	60	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1	136	
30			— Adline	52	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1		
31			— Susan	17	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		
32			— Lucy	13	F	B	" "			"						1	1		
33			— Thomas	12	M	B	" "			"						1	1		
34			— Josie	8	F	B	at Home			"						X	X		
35	133	133	Silas James	23	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1	137	
36			— Angeline	23	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1		
37			— Amanda	8	F	B	at Home			"						X	X		
38			— Lillie	5	F	B	" "			"						X	X		
39			— Jane	3	F	B	" "			"						X	X		
40			— Willie	2	M	B	" "			"						X	X		

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, ____

8

Page No. 19

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sycamore Creek Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870. 491

Post Office: Lewisburg — W. H. Gordon, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
164	164	Rose Martha	43	F	W	Farmer	[illegible]	175	N.C.										
		Bettie	21	F	W	At home			"										
		Green	19	M	W	Farm Labor			"										
		Mary	17	F	W	At home			"										
		Helen	14	F	W	" "			"										
		Susan	13	F	W	" "			"										
		Lee	11	M	W	" "			"										
		William	8	M	W	" "			"										
165	165	Butler Williams	28	M	W	Farmer			"										
		Mary	23	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Emeline	5	F	W	At home			"										
166	166	Jerre Curtis	50	M	W	Farmer		175	"										
		Dan	20	M	W	Working home			"										
		Susan	3	F	W	At home			"										
		Carrie	12	F	W	" "			"										
		Jane Stanwell	17	F	B	Farm Labor			"										
167	167	Stallings Abner	60	M	W	Farmer	800	200	"										
		Rachel	57	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Susan	15	F	W	At home			"										
168	168	Neal Thomas	55	M	B	Farmer			"										
		Lucy	23	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		William	5	M	B	At home			"										
		Thomas	5	M	B	" "			"										
		Sallie	1	F	B	" "			"										
		Mary	21	F	B	Farm Labor			"										
		Catharine	14	F	B	Farm "			"										
169	169	Montgomery Columbus	22	M	W	Farmer			"										
		Emily	21	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Mary	1	F	W	At home			"										
		Green Lee	17	M	W	Farm Labor			"										
		Harris James	12	M	B	" "			"										
		Sara Tizzie	13	F	B	" "			"										
170	170	Horner Joseph	56	M	W	Farmer			"										
171	171	Moore W. A.	40	M	W	Farmer			"										
		Sallie	21	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Julia	3	F	W	At home			"										
		William	1	M	W	" "			"										
		Burnet Lucy	13	F	W	Domestic Servt			"										
		Fannie	13	F	W	" "			"										
		Harris James	12	M	B	Farm Labor			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1 — 7

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cypress Creek Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg — G H Gilliam, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
172		Harris Cyrus	63	M	W	Farmer	3500	400	N C									145	
		— Temperance	45	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Susan	16	F	W	at home			"										
		— Joel H.	14	M	W	Farm Labor			"										
		— Caroline	11	F	W	at home			"										
		— Martha A.	7	F	W	" "			"										
		Sallie	6	F	W	" "			"										
		— William L.	1	M	W	" "			"										
		— Nicholas H.	3	M	W	" "			"										
		— Temperance	2	F	W	" "			"										
173	173	Harris Martha	42	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Mary	16	M	B	" "			"										
		— Alfred	13	M	B	" "			"										
		— Joseph	11	M	B	" "			"										
		— Selah	11	F	B	" "			"										
		— Susan	3	F	B	" "			"										
		— Jane	2	F	B	" "			"										
174	174	Harris W H	2	M	W	Farmer	8000	3000	"									146	
		— Lee	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Neal Fannie	28	F	W	Boarding			"										
		— Perry	8	M	W	at home			"										
		Crendall Martha	50	F	W	Teaching			"										
175	175	Clelland Martha	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— James	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									147	
		— William	17	M	W	" "			"										
176	176	Acre George	23	M	W	Farmer			"									148	
		— Martha	21	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Lizzie	7	F	W	at home			"										
		— Linnie	5	M	W	" "			"										
177	177	Bachelor Alfred	42	M	B	Farmer			"									149	
		— Mary	43	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Henry	7	M	B	at home			"										
		— Davy	5	M	B	" "			"										
		— Susan	3	F	B	" "			"										
		— Lavina	2	F	B	" "			"										
178	178	Johnson Joseph	50	M	W	Farmer	1000	375	"									58	
		— Mary	43	F	W	Keeping house			"										
179	179	Lee John	34	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									151	
		— Mary	30	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Mary	2	F	B	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, ____

7

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 17 1870

492

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cooper Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific NC

J. S. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Strickland Wm	63	M	W	Carpenter		100	North Carolina									/		1
2		— Elizabeth	57	F	W	Keeping House			"							/				2
3		— Wm Hampton	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							/				3
4		— Orion Augustus	17	M	W	" "			"						/	/				4
5		— Jane Alice	14	F	W	No Occupation			"						/	/				5
6	2	Hunt James	58	M	W	Farmer		200	"									/		6
7		— Martha	28	F	W	Keeping House			"											7
8		— Caroline	8	F	W				"											8
9		— Edward	1	M	W				"											9
10		Harris Susanna	17	F	B	Domestic Servt			"						/	/				10
11	3	Dew William	52	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		11
12		— Melinda	40	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				12
13		— Joseph	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				13
14		— Maria	17	F	W	No Occupation			"						/	/				14
15		— Louisa	10	F	W	" "			"						/	/				15
16		— Mary	9	F	W				"											16
17	4	Cox Warren	26	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/		/		17
18		— Nancy	24	F	W	Keeping House			"											18
19		— Elizabeth	1	F	W				"											19
20	5	Mitchell Solomon	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		20
21		— Caroline	30	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				21
22		— Edward	4	M	B				"											22
23		— James	1	M	B				"											23
24	6	Lindsey Samuel	52	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		24
25		— Mary	45	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				25
26		— Ann	21	F	B	No Occupation			"						/	/				26
27		— Handy	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				27
28		— Charles	10	M	B	" "			"						/	/				28
29		— Mary	7	F	B				"											29
30		— Samuel	5/12	M	B				"											30
31		— Henry	5/12	M	B				"											31
32	7	Mcay Abraham	65	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		32
33		— Virginia	30	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/		/		33
34		— Sidney	9	M	B				"											34
35		— Robert	6	M	B				"											35
36		— Minerva	19	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		36
37		— Helen	12	F	B	" "			"						/	/				37
38	8	Wester Burton	21	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/				38
39		— Jane	21	F	W	Keeping House			"											39
40		Yarbro Elizabeth	39	F	W	No Occupation			"						/	/		/		40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 2

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Oakley Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific N.C.

S. C. Cowles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Ray Thomas	74	M	W	Farmer	720	250	North Carolina										
2		— Elizabeth	70	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
3		— Elizabeth	10	F	W				" "										
4		— William	9	M	W	At School			" "										
5		Lewis Moses	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
6		— Evelin	15	M	B				" "										
7	2	Gorgas Causey	46	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
8	3	May Anthony	30	M	W	Farmer	175	150	" "										1
9		— Sophia	24	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
10		— Anne	1/2	F	W				" "			Dec							
11		— Sarah	47	F	W	No Occupation	2400		" "										
12		— Minerva	19	F	B	Domestic Servt			" "										
13		Gorgas Ann	10	F	W				" "										
14	4	Wilson James	29	M	W		200	200	" "										2
15		— Elizabeth	27	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
16		— Charles	3	M	W				" "										
17		— Reuben	2	M	W				" "										
18		— Susan	10	F	B	Domestic Servt			" "										
19		— Rufus	8	M	B	" "			" "										
20		— Sidney	8	M	B	" "			" "										
21	5	Ferris Virginia	35	F	B	Keeping House			" "										
22		— David	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
23		— Sarah	7	F	B				" "										
24		— John	3	M	B				" "										
25		— William	1/2	M	B				" "			May							
26	6	Loyd Frances	42	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
27		— Ella	15	F	W	No Occupation			" "										
28	7	Yant Richard	28	M	W	Farmer		100	" "										1
29		— Va.	28	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
30		— Elizabeth	1	F	W				" "										
31		Driver Julia	28	F	W	No Occupation			" "										
32		— John	4	M	W				" "										
33		Alford Simon	52	M	W	Farmer	1370	500	" "										1
34		Rebecca	52	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
35		— Laura	21	F	W	No Occupation			" "										
36		— Mary	16	F	W	" "			" "										
37		Crudup David	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
38	10	Mann Jonas	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										1
39		— Leah	25	F	B	Keeping House			" "										
40		— Bainey	11	F	B				" "										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 15 — " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2 — 14

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Upper Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific N.C.

S. B. Reaves, Ass't Marshal.

493

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 2/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Brann Corley	9	F	B				North Carolina											1
2		— Willis	7	M	B				" "											2
3		— Lucy	5	F	B				" "											3
4		— John	3	M	B				" "											4
5		— Joseph	1	M	B				" "											5
6	18	18 Prior Charles	52	M	W	Farmer	400	300	" "											6
7		— Susan	36	F	W	Keeping House			" "											7
8		— Lucy	16	F	W	No Occupation			" "											8
9		— Emma	5	F	W				" "											9
10		Martin	3	M	W				" "											10
11		— Louisa	2	F	W				" "											11
12	19	19 Bynum Edmund	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "											12
13		— Minerva	34	F	B	Keeping House			" "											13
14		— Henry	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "											14
15		— Mary	13	F	B				" "											15
16	20	20 Mullin William	80	M	W	Farmer	250		" "											16
17		— Louisa	29	F	W	Keeping House			" "											17
18		— Sarah	3	F	W				" "											18
19		— William	1	M	W				" "											19
20		— Mary	32	F	W	No Occupation			" "											20
21	21	21 Prior Calvin	25	M	W	Farmer	100		" "											21
22		— Helen	21	F	W	Keeping House			" "											22
23		Johnston Elona	21	F	B	Domestic Servt			" "											23
24	22	22 Bynum Duncan	50	M	W	Farmer	430	150	" "											24
25		— Eliza	44	F	W	Keeping House			" "											25
26		— Joseph	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			" "											26
27		— Jane	12	F	W				" "											27
28		— Georgiana	10	F	W				" "											28
29		— Edwin	5	M	W				" "											29
30		— Sarah	4	F	W				" "											30
31	23	23 Mullin Bryan	40	M	W	Farmer	200	200	" "											31
32		— Emeline	24	F	W	Keeping House			" "											32
33		— Benjamin	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			" "											33
34		— John	10	M	W	" "			" "											34
35		— Charles	9	M	W	" "			" "											35
36		— Ann	8	F	W				" "											36
37		— Sarah	1	F	W				" "											37
38		— Martha	14	F	W	No Occupation			" "											38
39	24	24 Faut James	25	M	W	Farmer	170	400	" "											39
40		— Nancy	28	F	W	Keeping House			" "											40

No. of dwellings, 24 No. of white females, 38 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 24 " " colored males, 26 " females, " " —
" " white males, 44 12 " " females, 41 5 " blind, —

No. of insane, — 21 7

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cypress Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific N.C. — S.L. Eaves, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	1 Tant Eaves	12	M	W	At School			North Carolina					✓		✓			
2		— John	11	M	W	" "			" "					✓		✓			
3		— Sidney	10	M	W	" "			" "					✓		✓			
4		— Thomas	9	M	W	" "			" "					✓		✓			
5		— Henry	8	M	W	" "			" "										
6		— Clara	6/12	F	W				" "			Sept							
7		Morgin Ephraim	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "							✓			
8	25	Mullin Easton	24	M	W	Farmer		200	" "							✓			
9		— Luinda	34	F	W	Keeping House			" "							✓			
10		— Cornelius	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			" "							✓			
11		— Mary	4	F	W				" "						✓				
12		— George	2	M	W				" "										
13		— Thomas	1	M	W				" "										
14	26	Hartsfield Esther	24	F	B	Keeping House			" "							✓			
15		— Howell	5	M	B				" "							✓			
16		— Arnold	4	M	B				" "										
17		— Christianna	2	F	B				" "										
18		— Elias	1	M	B				" "										
19	27	Burn Joseph	24	M	W	Farmer	100	100	" "										
20		— Mary	21	F	W	Keeping House			" "							✓			
21		Mary	5	F	W	At School			" "					✓		✓			
22		— Stella	6	F	W	" "			" "					✓		✓			
23		— Elizabeth	4	F	W				" "										
24		— Anna	1	F	W				" "										
25		Laboten Jane	20	F	W	No Occupation			" "							✓			
26	28	Mullin Berry	40	M	W	Farmer	100		" "							✓			
27		— Clara	22	F	W	Keeping House			" "							✓			
28		— Ann	16	F	W	No Occupation			" "							✓			
29		— Richard	11	M	W	At Home			" "							✓			
30		— Nancy	2	F	W				" "						✓				
31		— Josephine	4/12	F	W				" "										
32	29	Tant Davis	26	M	W	Farmer	175	100	" "										
33		— Rebecca	27	F	W	Keeping House			" "							✓			
34		— Simeon	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			" "							✓			
35		— Albert	15	M	W	" "			" "							✓			
36		— Allen	14	M	W	" "			" "							✓			
37		— William	11	M	W	" "			" "							✓			
38		— John	7	M	W	" "			" "										
39	30	Pettin Wesley	26	M	W	Farmer			" "										
40		— Susanna	23	F	W	Keeping House			" "										

No. of dwellings, 26 — No. of white females, 46 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 26 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 48 — " " females, 3 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

26
4

Page No. 5-

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of Franklin 494 State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Benton P.O. [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	[illegible]	15	M	W	At School			Illinois							1				1
2		[illegible]	11	F	W				"							2				2
3		[illegible]	9	F	W				"							3				3
4		[illegible]	2	F	W				"							4				4
5	81	81	[illegible]	55	M	W	Farmer	6000	2000	"									1	5
6			[illegible]	53	F	W	Keeping House			"										6
7			[illegible]	17	M	W				"										7
8			[illegible]	12	F	W				"										8
9			[illegible]	10½	M	W				"										9
10			[illegible]	24	F	W	No Occupation			"										10
11			[illegible]	21	F	W	"			"										11
12			Steve [illegible]	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										12
13	82	82	[illegible]	50	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	"									1	13
14			[illegible]	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										14
15	88	88	[illegible]	37	M	W	Farmer	600	150	"										15
16			[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House			"										16
17			[illegible]	5	F	W	No Occupation			"										17
18			[illegible]	2	F	W	"			"										18
19			[illegible]	1/12	M	W				"										19
20			[illegible]	7	M	W				"										20
21			[illegible]	12	M	W				"										21
22			[illegible]	22	M	W				"										22
23	94	94	[illegible]	55	F	B	Keeping House	500	200	"										23
24			[illegible]	20	F	W	No Occupation			"										24
25	95	95	[illegible]	47	M	W	Farmer	600	200	"									1	25
26			[illegible]	43	F	W	Keeping House			"										26
27			[illegible]	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										27
28			[illegible]	22	F	W	No Occupation			"										28
29			[illegible]	20	F	W	"			"										29
30			[illegible]	18	F	W	"			"										30
31			[illegible]	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										31
32			[illegible]	13	F	W				"										32
33			[illegible]	11	F	W				"										33
34			[illegible]	8	M	W				"										34
35	96	96	[illegible]	26	M	W	Farmer	800	300	"									1	35
36			[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										36
37			[illegible]	2	F	W	At School			"										37
38			Porter Thurz	68	F	W	No Occupation			"										38
39			Dickey Martha	28	F	W	Domestic Servt			"										39
40	97	97	Corey Henry	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										40

No. of dwellings, 44 76 No. of white females, 32 29 No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 34 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " —

" " white males, 65 13 " " females, " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 1 1

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible] enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	37	M	W	[illegible]			North Carolina							L			
2	1	[illegible]	25	F	W	[illegible]			"							L		/	
3		[illegible]	2/12	F	W	[illegible]			"							L			
4		Elizabeth	1	F	W														
5		[illegible]	9	M	W														
6	2	[illegible]	22	M	W	Farmer			"							L		/	
7		[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping House			"							L			
8	2	[illegible]	23	M	W	Farmer			"							L		/	
9		[illegible]	24	F	W	Keeping House			"							L			
10		[illegible]	3	M	W														
11		[illegible]	1	M	W														
12	1	[illegible]	31	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							L		/	
13		[illegible]	19	F	W	Keeping House			"							L			
14	2	[illegible]	34	M	B	Blacksmith	200	200	"							L		/	
15		[illegible]	22	M	W	Farmer			"							L			
16	3	[illegible]	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							L			
17		[illegible]	8	F	B				"							L			
18		[illegible]	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							L			
19		[illegible]	13	M	B				"							L			
20		[illegible]	10	F	B				"							L			
21		[illegible]	8	M	B				"										
22		[illegible]	6	M	B				"										
23		[illegible]	3	F	B				"										
24		[illegible]	1/2	F	B				"										
25	4	[illegible]	39	F	B	Keeping House			"							L			
26		[illegible]	23	F	B	No Occupation			"							L			
27		[illegible]	2	M	B				"										
28		[illegible]	8	M	B				"										
29	5	[illegible]	45	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	"							L		/	
30		[illegible]	32	F	W	Keeping House			"							L			
31		[illegible]	18	F	W	No Occupation			"							L			
32		[illegible]	8	F	W	"			"							L			
33		[illegible]	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							L			
34		[illegible]	30	F	W	"			"							L			
35	6	[illegible]	24	M	W	Farmer	500	500	"					Dec				/	
36		[illegible]	37	F	W	Keeping House			"					Dec					
37		[illegible]	11	F	W				"										
38		[illegible]	8	M	W				"										
39		[illegible]	2	M	W				"										
40		[illegible]	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							L			

No. of dwellings, [illegible] No. of white females, [illegible] No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, [illegible] " " colored males, [illegible] " " females, " " —

" " white males, [illegible] " " females, [illegible] " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

42

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible] enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of July, 1870. 495

Post Office: [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended School within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
47	47	Darnell Absalom	43	M	W	Farmer		700	North Carolina							L		/		1
		— Martha	45	F	W	Keeping House			"											2
		— Mary	20	F	W	No Occupation			"							L				3
		— Emma	16	F	W	"			"							"				4
		— Sarah	15	F	W	"			"							"				5
48	48	Perkins Lewis	81	M	W	Farmer	600	200	"							"				6
		— Martha	81	F	W	Keeping House			"							L				7
		— William	11	M	W	Farmer Laborer			"							"				8
		— Emma	4	F	W	No Occupation			"							"				9
		— Rebecca	2	F	W				"							"				10
		— Lewis	1	M	W				"							"				11
		— Edward	7	M	W				"							"				12
		— Mary	4	F	W				"							"				13
44	44	Gaskins Wm	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							L				14
		— Julia	21	F	B	Keeping House			"							"				15
		— Francis	4	F	B				"							"				16
		— Julia	4	F	B				"							"				17
		— Sterling	5	M	B				"							"				18
		— Eliza	2	F	B				"							"				19
50	50	Perry Elkington	50	M	W	Farmer	750	500	"							L				20
		— Nicholas	22	M	W	Keeping House			"							"				21
		Nelson Lutt	22	M	W	No Occupation			"							"				22
		Perry Perry	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							"				23
		— Lucy	15	F	B				"							L				24
		— Henry	11	F	B				"							"				25
		Cook Nelson	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							"				26
51	51	Evans Richard	35	M	B				"							"				27
		— Cilley	21	F	B	Keeping House			"							"				28
52	52	Evans Allen	29	M	W	Farmer	600		"							"				29
		— Frances	20	F	W	Keeping House			"							"				30
			2/12	M	W				"					Oct						31
53	53	Carlisle Thomas	34	M	W	Carpenter	600		"							"				32
		— Nine	34	F	W	Keeping House			"							"				33
		Coleman Jane	18	F	B	Domestic Servt			"							"				34
54	54	Jeffreys John	35	M	W	Farmer	150		"							"				35
		— Lucy	32	F	W	Keeping House			"							L				36
		— Henry	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							"				37
		— Martha	12	F	W				"							"				38
		— William	10	M	W				"							"				39
		— Joan	9	F	W				"							"				40

No. of dwellings, ~~78~~ 8 No. of white females, ~~92~~ 16 No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, ~~78~~ 8 " " colored males, ~~14~~ 5 " females, " "

" " white males, ~~80~~ 12 " " females, ~~76~~ 8 " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

57

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Upper Franklin, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific N.C. — A.G. Evans, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Thos. Rose	2	M	W				N. Carolina										
2		Sarah	4	F	W				"										
3		Lizzie	1	F	W				"										
4	2	Rogers William	21	M	W	Farmer	250		"										
5		" Martha	20	F	W	Keeps House			"										
6		" Sarah	10	F	W				"										
7		Rogers Lavinda	61	F	W	No Occupation			"										
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40	55	44	283																

No. of dwellings, ~~55~~ 1 — No. of white females, ~~83~~ 4 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ~~77~~ 1 — " " colored males, ~~44~~ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ~~83~~ 3 — " " females, ~~40~~ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 52 / 1

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dimmis Township, in the County of Franklin State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870. 496

Post Office: Pacific C H

L. T. Baker, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other ground than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Bill Madison	53	M	W	Farmer	500	200	North Carolina									/	
2		— Jane	52	F	W	Keeping House			"										
3		— Martha	22	F	W	No Occupation			"										
4		—	12	M	W	At School			"										
5		— John	9	M	W				"										
6		Williams Burj	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
7	2	2	Lyrel Allen	35	M	W	Farmer	200	50	"										
8		— Lucy	58	F	W	Keeping House			"										
9		— Cintha	26	F	W	No Occupation			"										
10		— Elizabeth	24	F	W	"			"										
11		— Rebecka	22	F	W	"			"										
12		— Linnaeus	21	M	W	Farm Labor			"										
13		— Sidney	19	F	W	"			"										
14		—																	
15	3	3	Riggs Elizabeth	48	F	W	Keeping House	200	50	"										
16		— Franklin	22	M	W	Farmer			"										
17		— Permelia	24	F	W	Keeping House			"										
18		— Angeline	18	F	W	"			"										
19		— Calvin	12	M	W				"										
20		Pulley William	44	M	B	Farmer			"										
21	4	4	Craig Lenora	24	M	W	Farmer	150	100	"										
22		— Margaret	2	F	W				"										
23		— Ann	3	F	W				"										
24		— Carnes	42	M	W				"								Aug		
25		— Henry	28	M	W	Farmer			"										
26		— Emma	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
27		— Clara	62	F	W	No Occupation			"										
28	5	5	Conley Burrel	55	M	W	Farmer	150		"										
29		— Cynthia	55	F	W	Keeping House			"										
30		Love Elizabeth	29	F	W	No Occupation			"										
31		— Carlisle Ellen	25	F	W	"			"										
32		Slovir Mary	9	F	W				"										
33		— William	4	M	W				"										
34		— Archibald	1	M	W				"										
35	6	6	Evans Philemon	50	M	B	Farmer			"										
36		— Charlotte	49	F	B	Keeping House			"										
37	7	7	Jones Isaac	52	M	B	Farmer	400	100	"										
38		— Amy	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										
39		— Lucy	19	F	B	No Occupation			"										
40		— Elizabeth	15	F	B	"			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 9

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Piney Township, in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific N C

A. O. Green, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other ground than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	[illegible] Lucas	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina											1
2		[illegible]	12	F	B				"											2
3		— Silas	10	M	B				"											3
4	2	2	Bailey Dew	24	M	B	Keeping House		"											4
5		— William	2	M	B															5
6	3	3	Lindsey Lewis	28	M	B	Farmer		"											6
7		Elizabeth	20	F	B	Keeping House			"											7
8		Mary Henry	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											8
9		[illegible]	21	F	B	Keeping House			"											9
10		— Henry	1	M	B				"											10
11		— Nicholas	1	M	B				"											11
12		— [illegible]	3	F	B				"											12
13		— [illegible]	1	F	B				"											13
14	4	4	Jesse Wilson	32	M	W	Farmer	100	600	"										14
15		Lucy	32	F	W	Keeping House			"											15
16		— [illegible]	6	F	W				"											16
17		William John	24	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina											17
18		— Frederick	22	M	W				"											18
19		— Melvina	20	F	W	Domestic Servt			"											19
20		— [illegible]	3	F	W				"											20
21		— Indiana	1	M	W				"											21
22	5	5	Eugene Irving	40	M	W	Farmer	200	150	"										22
23		— Julia	24	F	W	Keeping House			"											23
24		— William	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"											24
25		— [illegible]	16	F	W				"											25
26		— [illegible]	10	M	W				"											26
27		— [illegible]	7	M	W				"											27
28		— [illegible]	16	F	W				"											28
29	6	6	Elijah Robert	28	M	W	Farmer		"											29
30		— Martha	24	F	W	Keeping House			"											30
31		— [illegible]	6	F	W				"											31
32		— Marcellus	3	M	W				"											32
33		— Cicero	1	M	W				"											33
34	7	7	Lewis Shofield	45	M	W	Farmer	400	500	"										34
35		— Rebecca	38	F	W	Keeping House			"											35
36		— Jesse	22	F	W	No Occupation			"											36
37		— Rebecca	20	F	W	"			"											37
38	8	8	Lewis Lawrence	25	M	W	Farmer		150	"										38
39		— [illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping House			"											39
40		— Ann	52	F	W				"											40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lower Township, in the County of Cumberland, State of New Jersey, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

497

Post Office: Dividing C.H. N.J. — E. Elmer, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
15	15	Lord's Griffin	27	M	W	Farmer		100	New Hampshire											1
		Tamira	26	F	W	Keeping House														2
16	16	Mary William	1/12	M	W	Farmer	325	175												3
		Martha	4	F	W	Keeping House														4
		Martin	26	F	W	No Occupation														5
		Mercy	22	F	W	Farmer														6
		Harriet Ella	7	F	W															7
17	17	Sam Lilly	70	M	W	Keeping House														8
		Judith Ann	30	F	W	No Occupation														9
18	18	Mary Ann	52	M	B	Farmer														10
		Amelia	21	F	B	Keeping House														11
		Hetty	23	M	B	Farmer														12
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B															13
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B															14
		Emily Ann	18	M	B	Farmer														15
19	19	Emily Mary	8	M	B	Farmer														16
		Hetty	15	F	B	Domestic Servant														17
		Ann	2	F	B															18
		Mary	1/2	M	B							1/20								19
		Peter Henry	2	M	B	Farmer														20
20	20	Priscilla Jane	3-1/2	F	B															21
		Ann	28	F	B	Keeping House														22
		[illegible]	7	M	B															23
		[illegible]	3	M	B															24
		Frances	9	F	B															25
		Lizzie Ann	1/12	F	B							1/20								26
21	21	Price Columbus	26	M	W	Farmer		400												27
		Martha	24	F	W	Keeping House														28
		Martha	1	F	W															29
22	22	Price Price	60	F	W					11	11									30
23	23	Price Silas	28	M	B	Farmer		100												31
		Maria	22	F	W	Keeping House														32
		Katura	4	F	W															33
		Salome	1-1/2	F	W							1/20								34
24	24	Levi Kindred	53	M	W	Farmer	300	200												35
		Lucina	42	F	W	Keeping House														36
		Reuben	16	M	W	No Occupation														37
		William	13	M	W	Farm Laborer														38
		Elsie	10	F	W															39
		Esther	8	F	W															40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cross Creek Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific R.R. C. G. Evans, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	24	24	Evans George	5	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						✓				1
2			— Emma	4	F	W														2
3			— Evans	2	M	W														3
4			Sarah	25	F	W	No Occupation									✓				4
5			— Lucy	1/2	F	W							Jan.							5
6			— Celia	22	F	W	No Occupation									✓				6
7			— Carl	21	M	W	Farm Laborer										✓			7
8			— Ann	9	F	W	No Occupation									✓				8
9	25	25	Williams Chandler	24	M	B	Farmer													9
10			Celia	23	F	B	Keeping House									✓				10
11			— Lucinda	2	F	B	No Occupation									✓				11
12			— Charles	1	M	B														12
13			Lucinda Kelly	17	F	B										✓				13
14	26	26	Erskine Jesse	25	M	W	Farmer	200	200										✓	14
15			— Martha	24	F	W	Keeping House													15
16			Bell Sarah	4	F	W	Farm Laborer													16
17			— Helen	1	F	W														17
18	27	27	Cooper Hilliard	50	M	B	Farmer									✓	✓		✓	18
19			— Fanny	20	F	B										✓				19
20			— Samuel	18	M	B											✓			20
21			— Sarah	14	F	B										✓				21
22			— Alice	9	F	B														22
23			— Isabella	4	F	B														23
24			— Solomon	1/2	M	B							Jan.							24
25	28	28	Griffin Esther	25	M	W	Farmer												✓	25
26			— Cornelia	23	F	W	Keeping House													26
27			— James	3	M	W														27
28			— Charles	2	M	W														28
29			— Henry	1/2	M	W							May							29
30	29	29	Bunn Moses	26	M	B	Farm Laborer									✓	✓	✓	✓	30
31			— Orpheus	24	F	B	Keeping House									✓	✓	✓		31
32			— James	1	M	B														32
33			Erskin Ann	25	F	B	No Occupation									✓	✓	✓		33
34			Tarsen Lucy	22	F	W	Keeping House									✓	✓	✓		34
35	30	30	Richardson Hilliard	22	M	W	Farmer	200	200										✓	35
36			— Martha	23	F	W	Keeping House													36
37			— Eliza	2	M	W														37
38			— Ida	1	F	W														38
39			— Asbury	1/2	F	W							June							39
40			Evans Ann	21	F	B	Domestic Servt									✓	✓			40

No. of dwellings, 28 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 28 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 10 " " " females, 10 " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 4 7

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jarvis Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1870. 498

Post Office: Pacific N.C. A.G. Evans, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	30	30 Mof Allen	18	F	W	No Occupation			North Carolina							X			
2	31	31 Griffin Robt-	36	M	W	Farmer	400	500	"							X			
3		— Martha	37	F	W	Keeping House			"										
4		— James	15	M	W	At School			"										
5		— Peter	8	M	W				"										
6		— Allen	6	M	W				"										
7		— William	2	M	W				"										
8		Dove Indiana	25	F	W				"										
9	32	32 Bell Sarah	84	F	W	Keeping House			"										
10		— Williams	14	M	W	No Occupation			"										
11		— Adeline	13	F	W	"			"										
12		Coleman John	25	M	B	Farmer			"										
13	33	33 Rogers Lawrence	72	M	W	Keeping House	200	300	"										
14		— Riley	61	M	W	No Occupation			"										
15		— Lavica	6	F	W	"			"										
16		Evans Mary	60	F	W	"			"										
17	34	34 Ulrich John	54	M	W	Farmer	300	1200	"										
18		— Elizabeth	61	F	W	Keeping House			"										
19		— Peter	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
20		— Perry	21	M	W	"			"										
21		— Nicholas	18	M	W	"			"										
22		— Alexander	16	M	W	"			"										
23	35	35 Evans John	40	M	W	Farmer	400	700	"										
24		— Delilah	38	F	W	Keeping House			"										
25		— Theophilus	11	M	W	At School			"										
26		— Enoch	9	M	W	"			"										
27		— Ann	8	F	W	"			"										
28		— Elias	4	M	W				"										
29		— Flora	3	F	W				"										
30		— Peter	5/12	M	W				"					Oct					
31	36	36 Evans Caroline	43	F	B	Keeping House			"										
32		— George	9	M	B	At Home			"										
33		— Sarah	6	F	B	"			"										
34		— Andrew	4	M	B	"			"										
35		— Laura	7/12	F	B				"					Oct					
36	37	37 Evans William	66	M	W	Farmer	900	500	"										
37		— Margaret	62	F	W	Keeping House			"										
38		— Catherine	32	F	W	No Occupation			"										
39		— Martha	25	F	W	"			"										
40		— Nancy	22	F	W	"			"										

No. of dwellings, 2 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 2 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 16 " " " females, 2 " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 2

5

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dunn's Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific N.C.

J. McEaves, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
32	32	Williams Linda	21	F	W	No Occupation			N. C.											1
		John Henry	1	M	B				"											2
33	33	Williams Linda	75	F	B	Farmer		100	"											3
		Lucy	22	F	B	Keeping House			"											4
		Caroline	26	F	B	Farm Laborer			"											5
		Caroline	26	F	B				"											6
		Lucy	6	F	B				"											7
		Julia	3	F	B				"											8
34	34	Cooke Eliza	41	F	B	Farm Laborer			"											9
		Caroline	20	F	B	Keeping House			"											10
		Lydia	5	F	B	No Occupation			"											11
		Benjamin	2	M	B				"											12
35	35	Duke James	28	M	W	Farmer	150	50	"											13
		Priscilla	27	F	W	Keeping House			"											14
		Mary J.	7	F	W	No Occupation			"											15
		Richard Jones	11	M	W	At School			"											16
		Lucy	2	F	W				"											17
		[illegible]	1	M	W				"											18
		Henry Jones	6	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											19
		Andrew Jackson	18	M	B				"											20
		Joseph	16	M	B				"											21
36	36	Upchurch Berry	24	M	W	Farmer	400	100	"											22
		Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping House			"											23
		Barton Elizabeth	30	F	W	No Occupation			"											24
		Lucie	4	F	W				"											25
37	37	Cornelius Edward	28	M	W	Wh. & Farmer	300	800	"											26
		Columbia	29	F	W	Keeping House			"											27
		Edward	3	M	W	At Home			"											28
		Lettie	2	F	W				"											29
		Sarah	10	F	W				"											30
		Lucius	4	M	W				"											31
		Charles	1	M	W				"											32
		Emma	1/2	F	W				"											33
38	38	Cooke Milton	40	M	M	Farm Laborer			"											34
		Nellie	25	F	B	Keeping House			"											35
		Ann	10	F	B				"											36
39	39	Harris Luke	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											37
		Lucy	24	F	B	Keeping House			"											38
		Solomon	2	M	B				"											39
		Cornelius Joseph	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of families, 5 — No. of white males, 4 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of colored males, 4 — No. of colored females, 4 — No. of blind, —

No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of females, " " — — No. of insane, 2

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pinnacles Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific N.C.

497

L. B. Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Houston Polly	55	F	W	Keeping House		700	North Carolina										1
2		— Brian	29	M	W	Farmer			"										2
3		— Martha	23	F	W	No Occupation			"										3
4		— Calvin	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										4
5		— Seneca	18	F	W	No Occupation			"										5
6		— Silas	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										6
7		— Robert	15	M	W				"										7
8		— Euphia	3	F	W				"										8
9		— Sarah	9	F	B	Domestic Servt			"										9
10	46	46 Houston Sarah	50	F	B	Keeping House			"										10
11		— Manning	20	M	B	No Occupation			"										11
12		— Emily	17	F	B	"			"										12
13		— Asbury	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										13
14	47	47 Foster Joseph	30	M	W	M.D. Farmer	500	200	"										14
15		— Emily	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										15
16		— Joseph	9	M	W				"										16
17		— Sarah	2	F	W				"										17
18		Hart Susan	30	F	W	No Occupation			"										18
19		Fowler Charles	20	M	B	Domestic Servt			"										19
20		— Fanny	2/12	F	B				"										20
21		Griffin Hattie	17	F	B	Domestic Servt			"										21
22	48	48 Le Nandy	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										22
23		— Margaret	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										23
24	49	49 Foster Bryant	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										24
25		— [illegible]	28	F	B	Keeping House			"										25
26		Jones Elizabeth	10	F	B				"										26
27	50	50 Baker Richard	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										27
28		— Mary	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										28
29		— [illegible]	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										29
30		— Angeline	19	F	B				"										30
31		— Mary	10	F	B				"										31
32		— Jacob	6/12	M	B				"				June						32
33	51	51 Perry Samuel	60	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										33
34		— Mary	58	F	W	Keeping House			"										34
35	52	52 Hopkins Hezekiah	25	M	W	Farmer	350	200	"										35
36	53	53 Harris Adaline	35	F	B	Keeping House			"										36
37		— Leroy	10	F	B				"										37
38		— Howard	6	M	B				"										38
39		— Edward	2	M	B				"										39
40	54	54 Hopkins Charles	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										40

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 6 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 10 " " " females, 14 " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3 5

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dunns Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific N. C. — L. McCree, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, 12 months in fractions thereof.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Hopkins Gorshin	29	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina											1
2	2	Perry Kearney	30	M	W	Farmer	400	200	"											2
3		— Sarah	82	F	W	Keeping House			"											3
4		— Lilla	8/12	F	W															4
5		— Nancy	2	F	W															5
6		— Lucia	4	F	W															6
7		— Jane	3	F	W															7
8		— Bryant	8/12	M	W								Aug.							8
9	56	56	Thos. Thompson	38	M	B	Keeping House			"										9
10			— Lucy	32	F	B	Keeping House			"										10
11			— Mary	5	F	B	No Occupation			"										11
12			— Delilah	2	F	B	"			"										12
13			— Virginia	1	F	B														13
14			— Lucie	8	M	B														14
15			Edward	6	M	B														15
16			— Joseph	4	M	B														16
17			— Josephine	1	F	B														17
18	57	57	Anston Kearney	40	M	W	Miller	225	200	"										18
19	58	58	Clara Booth	35	F	W	Keeping House			"										19
20			— Ann	17	F	W	No Occupation			"										20
21			— Frances	15	F	W														21
22			— Wesley	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										22
23			— Lucinda	9	F	W														23
24			— Charles	4	M	W														24
25	59	59	Hopkins Daniel	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										25
26			— Eliza	29	F	B	Keeping House			"										26
27			— William	9	M	B														27
28			— Jane	4	M	B														28
29			— Luther	5/12	M	B							Oct							29
30	60	60	Thos. Lewis	24	M	W	Farmer	300	200	"										30
31			— Delilah	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										31
32			— Jacob	8	M	W														32
33			— Joseph	4	M	W														33
34			— George	2	M	W														34
35			— Robert	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										35
36			Agnes Allen	20	M	W	"			"										36
37			Nancy	15	M	W	"			"										37
38	61	61	Isaac Stone	52	M	W	Farmer	1200	500	"										38
39			— Cindie	53	F	W	Keeping House			"										39
40			— Abel	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										40

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 10	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	2
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 7	" " females, " "		
" " white males, 16	" " females, 7	" " blind,		

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dunns Township, in the County of Cumberland, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870. 500

Post Office: Dunn N.C. [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		A. H. Pierce	26	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										
2		— Louisa	18	F	W	No Occupation			"										
3		— Nancy	4	F	W				"										
4		Elizabeth Johnson	12	F	M	Farm Laborer			"										
5		Dorothy Dunn	4	F	B				"										
6		— Jones	3	M	B				"										
7	66	66	Purcell Bryant	22	M	W	Farmer	250	150	"									
8			— Frances	20	F	W	Keeping House			"									
9			— Ruth	22	F	B	Farm Laborer			"									
10	67	67	Baker Dunn	45	M	B	Farmer		200	"									
11			— Caroline	37	F	B	Keeping House			"									
12			— Sarah	17	F	B	No Occupation			"									
13			— Henry	13	M	B				"									
14			— Stephen	13	M	B				"									
15			— Lizzie	8	F	B				"									
16			— Lucinda	5	F	B				"									
17	64	64	Martin Bryant	30	M	W	Farmer		200	"									
18			— Eliza	29	F	W	Keeping House			"									
19			— Augustus	11	M	W	At Home			"									
20			— Theron	9	M	W				"									
21			— Estelle	2	F	W				"									
22			— Willie	60	F	W	No Occupation			"									
23	65	65	Turner Dunn	30	M	W	Farmer	200	200	"									
24			— Jane	22	F	W	Keeping House			"									
25			— Cynthia	9	M	W	At Home			"									
26			— Minnie	1	F	W				"									
27			Morgan Dunn	18	F	B	Farm Laborer			"									
28			Green Pathan	17	M	B				"									
29	66	66	Grant Williams	54	M	W	Farmer	200	850	"									
30			— Nancy	52	F	W	Keeping House			"									
31			— Lewis	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									
32			— Ann	16	F	W	No Occupation			"									
33			— Frances	13	F	W	"			"									
34			William Joseph	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									
35			Baker Abraham	15	M	B	"			"									
36	69	69	Mitchell Wright	35	F	W	Keeping House			"									
37			— Henry	9	F	W				"									
38			— James	4	M	W				"									
39	68	68	Hasson Matthews	28	M	W	Farmer		100	"									
40			— Susan	30	F	W	Keeping House			"									

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dunn's Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific N C

D Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Faison George	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina							✓			
2		Rachel Susan	40	F	W	No Occupation			"							✓	✓		
3	2	Wiggins Silas	21	M	Mu	Farmer			"							✓			
4		Rebecca	24	F	Mu	Keeping House			"							✓	✓		
5		Narcissa	11	F	Mu				"							✓	✓		
6		Jacob	10	M	Mu	At Home			"							✓	✓		
7		Anne	9	F	Mu				"							✓			
8		Elizabeth	7	F	Mu				"							✓			
9		Sarah	4	F	Mu				"										
10		Laura	2/12	F	Mu				"			June							
11	3	Wiggins Andrew	31	M	Mu	Farmer			"							✓	✓		✓
12		Julia	30	F	Mu	Keeping House			"							✓	✓		
13		Mark	6	M	Mu				"							✓			
14		Jane	2	F	Mu				"										
15	4	Faddis Joshua	35	M	Mu	Farmer	150		"										✓
16		Adaline	30	F	Mu	Keeping House			"							✓	✓		
17		William	2	M	Mu				"										
18		Riley	6/12	M	Mu				"			June							
19		Angelina	2/12	F	Mu				"			June							
20		Wiggins Wyatt	33	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							✓	✓		✓
21	5	Pruit William	24	M	W	Farmer	300	250	"							✓	✓		✓
22		Margaret	21	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓	✓		
23		Albert	4	M	W				"										
24		Mary	2/12	F	W				"			June							
25		Sarah Emily	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			"							✓	✓		
26		Mary	1/12	F	B				"			Dec							
27	6	Pruit Calvin	29	M	W	Farmer			"							✓	✓		✓
28		Frances	25	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓	✓		
29		Selina	3	F	W				"										
30		Robert	2	M	W				"										
31		Mackin Joseph	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							✓	✓		
32		Williams Eliza	70	F	W	No Occupation			"							✓	✓		
33	7	Upchurch Calvin	23	M	W	Farmer			"							✓	✓		✓
34		Adaline	25	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓	✓		
35		Walter	2	M	W				"										
36		Mary	4/12	F	W				"			June							
37		Pickett Lilla	13	F	W				"							✓	✓		
38		Brantley Frank	13	M	W	Farm Laborer	~~100~~	~~50~~	"							✓	✓		✓
39	8	Pearce Bryan	55	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	"							✓	✓		✓
40		Melinda	32	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓	✓		

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 6 — 8

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Burnt Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870. 501

Post Office: Pacific N.C. , *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age, in which State is right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Pearce John	11	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina							✓			
2		— William	8	M	W											✓			
3		— James	9	M	W										✓				
4		— Cherry	7	F	W														
5		— Sandy	6	F	W														
6		— Archibald	5	M	W														
7		— Thomas	4	M	W														
8		— Augustus	3	M	W														
9		— Benjamin	1	M	W														
10	2	Baker Ellen	52	F	B	Farm Laborer													
11		— Lucy	22	F	B	Laboring Woman													
12		Steven	21	M	B	Farm Laborer													
13		— Priscilla	12	F	B											✓			
14		— Rose	6	F	B														
15		— Joseph	15	M	B											✓			
16		— Simon	14	M	B											✓			
17		— Lucy	10	F	B											✓			
18		— Virginia	7	F	B														
19		— Darcas	5	F	B														
20	3	Brackin Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House													
21		— Frances	10	F	W											✓			
22		— Gilbert	8	M	W											✓			
23		Richardson Thomas	21	M	B	Farm Laborer													
24	4	Price Thos	51	M	W	Farmer	300	200								✓			
25		— Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House										✓			
26		Lucy Thomas	6	F												✓			
27	5	Price Melinda	27	F	W	Keeping House										✓			
28		— Henry	5	M	W											✓			
29		— Sarepta	17	F	W											✓			
30		— Augustus	13	M	W											✓			
31	6	Upchurch Elijah	35	M	B	Farm Laborer										✓			
32		— Amanda	6	F	B	Keeping House										✓			
33	7	Upchurch Thos	62	M	W	Farmer	1000	300										✓	
34		— Harriet	52	F	W	Keeping House										✓			
35		— Erasmus	18	M	W	No Occupation										✓			
36		— Carol	16	F	W											✓			
37		— William	14	M	W	Farm Laborer										✓			
38		— Martha	12	F	W	No Occupation										✓			
39		— Emma	10	F	W											✓			
40		— James	3	M	W														

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 15 " " " females, 4 " " blind, —
No. of insane, (illegible)

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sivers Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific NC — M. C. Evans, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	82	82	Upchurch Candace	24	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina									
2			Adella	4	F	M				"									
3	83	83	Perdue Evans	25	M	M	Farmer		200	"							L		
4			Ann	22	F	M	Keeping House			"							L		
5			Silas	1	M	M				"									
6	84	84	Upchurch John	50	M	M	Farmer	400	400	"						L			
7			Martha	45	F	M	Keeping House			"							L		
8			Dixon	21	M	M	Farm Laborer			"									
9			Clara	18	F	M				"									
10			Esther	15	F	M				"									
11			Lidia	12	F	M				"									
12			Caroline	10	F	M				"							L		
13			Jacob	5	M	M				"									
14			Mary	3	F	M				"									
15	85	85	Bunnell Jesse	21	M	M	Keeping House	100		"							L		
16			Sarah	20	F	M	Farm Laborer			"									
17			Jesse	18	M	M				"									
18			Lucy	17	F	M				"							L		
19			Rena	13	F	M				"							L		
20			Benjamin	12	M	M				"									
21			Cora	7	F	M				"									
22	86	86	Bunn Amanda	33	F	M	Keeping House	200	200	"							L		
23			Granville	4	M	M	No Occupation			"									
24			Lucy	1	F	M				"									
25			Ella	6	F	M				"									
26			Casswell Knight	18	M	M	Farm Laborer			"							L		
27	87	87	Cagwell Asa	35	M	M	Farmer	500	600	"							L		
28			Ann	34	F	M	Keeping House			"							L		
29			Emeretta	5	F	M				"									
30			George	13	M	M				"									
31			Amanda	10	F	M				"									
32			Caroline	8	F	M				"									
33			Jacob	3	M	M				"									
34			Martha	1	F	M				"									
35	88	88	Griffin David	21	M	M	Farmer	200	300	"							L		
36			Catherine	25	F	M	Keeping House			"							L		
37			Gemima	5	F	M				"									
38			Edna	1	F	M				"									
39			Taylor Joseph	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							L		
40			Margaret	10	F	B				"							L		

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 18 — " " females, 1 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 12 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dunns Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of July, 1870. 502

Post Office: Louisburg N.C.

L.E. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
89	89	Perry Stephen	50	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										
		" Eliza	46	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		" Bryant	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			" "										
		" Francis	7	F	W				" "										
90	90	Perry William	56	M	W	Farmer		200	" "										
		" Penelopa	50	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		" Inbus	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			" "										
91	91	Chamblee William	30	M	W	Farmer		200	" "										
		" Anna	22	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		" Casmius	2	M	W				" "										
		" Florence	6/12	F	W				" "			Dec							
		Brantley Mary	15	F	B	Domestic Servt			" "										
		Lewis Eliza	30	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		" Wilson	5	M	W	Farm Laborer			" "										
		" Benjamin	11	M	W	"			" "										
		" Ethel	1	F	W				" "										
93	93	Morgan Monroe	52	M	W	Farmer	300	150	" "										
		" Ruth	33	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		" Martha	13	F	W	At Home			" "										
		" Penelopa	12	F	W	"			" "										
		" Manzilla	9	F	W	"			" "										
		" Lina	8	F	W	"			" "										
		" James	4	M	W				" "										
		" Martha	9	F	W				" "										
94	94	Crumpler Fred	35	M	W	Farmer		200	" "										
95	95	William Floyd	57	M	W	Farmer	50	100	" "										
		" Harriet	30	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		" Penelope	45	F	W	No Occupation			" "										
96	96	Mapey Elizabeth	52	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		" Francis	21	M	W	No Occupation			" "										
		" Samantha	15	F	W	"			" "										
		" Joseph	10	M	W				" "										
		" Lucinda	4	F	W				" "										
97	97	May Thomas	60	M	W	Farmer	400	252	" "										
		" Alpha	60	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		" Leroy	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			" "										
		" Wyatt	19	M	W	"			" "										
98	98	Joyner Samuel	44	M	W	Farmer	500	800	" "										
		" Eliza	33	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		" Dora	15	F	W	No Occupation			" "										

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 18 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 20 " " " females, 1 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 1 11

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dunn's Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific NC

E. S. Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Joyner John	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina							✓			
2		— Fanny	15	F	W				"							✓			
3		— Emily	9	F	W				"							✓			
4		— Simon	6	M	W				"								✓		
5		— Cicindia	4	F	W				"										
6		— Lilly	2/12	F	W				"				4/12						
7	99	Medlin Bonitella	60	M	W	Farmer	500	200	"								✓		
8		Rhody	24	F	W	Keeping House			"								✓		
9		— Julia	25	F	W	No Occupation			"								✓		
10		Cornelia	22	F	W	"			"							✓	✓		
11		— Amy	15	F	W				"										
12		Green Thomas	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			"								✓		
13		Williams	26	M	W	Farmer		100	"										
14		Tilney	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
15	1	Lewis Orham	52	M	W	Farmer	300	300	"								✓		
16		Emily	23	F	W	Keeping House			"										
17		— Laura	18	F	W	No Occupation			"								✓		
18		— William	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
19		— Tilly	12	F	W				"								✓		
20		— Sarah	8	F	W				"							✓			
21	102	Smith Chapman Jr.	58	M	W	Farmer	300	100	"								✓		
22		— Glenny	18	F	W	Keeping House			"										
23		— Ann	20	F	W	No Occupation			"										
24		— Carlos	4	M	W				"										
25	103	103	William Simms	28	M	W	Farmer	300	200	"								✓	
26		— Frances	28	F	W	Keeping House			"								✓		
27		William	8	M	W				"							✓			
28		— Joseph	3	M	W				"										
29		— Alison	2	M	W				"										
30		— Lucy	5/12	F	W				"				Dec						
31		Cricket Emily	11	F	W				"							✓			
32	74	74	Cricket Susan	50	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓		
33	104	104	Parks Thompson	26	M	M	Farmer			"							✓		
34		— Bethania	21	F	M	Keeping House			"							✓			
35		— John	1/12	M	M				"				Dec						
36		Locust Rebecca	55	F	M	No Occupation			"							✓	✓		
37	105	105	Baker Jonell	26	M	B	Farmer		100	"						✓	✓		
38		— Jane	28	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓	✓		
39		— Joseph	6	M	B				"										
40		— Rosana	4	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 13 " " " females, 2 " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3 1

Page No. 15

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dunn's Township, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870. 503

Post Office: Dunn N.C.

A.C. Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb, &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb, &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	106	106	Baker Stella	9	F	B			North Carolina											1
2			— Jane	2	F	B			" "											2
3	107	107	Jeffery Wiley	68	M	W	Farmer		100						✓	✓	✓			3
4			— Jane	40	F	W	Keeping House		" "						✓	✓	✓			4
5			— Nancy	22	F	W	Farm Laborer		" "						✓	✓	✓			5
6			— Lucy	12	F	W	" "		" "						✓	✓	✓			6
7			Green Nathaniel	20	M	W	" "		" "						✓	✓	✓			7
8			— Anne	16	F	W	" "		" "						✓	✓	✓			8
9			— Laura	9	F	W			" "						✓	✓				9
10			— Medora	6	F	W			" "						✓	✓				10
11	108	108	Williams Benj.	36	M	B	Farmer	800	100	" "					✓	✓	✓		✓	11
12			— Rowena	35	F	B	Keeping House			" "					✓	✓	✓			12
13			— Joseph	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "					✓	✓	✓			13
14			— Maria	14	F	B	" "			" "					✓	✓	✓			14
15			— Turner	12	M	B	" "			" "					✓	✓	✓			15
16			— Clara	10	F	B	" "			" "					✓	✓	✓			16
17			— General	9	M	B	" "			" "					✓	✓				17
18			— Sarah	6	F	B				" "					✓	✓				18
19			— Henry	3	M	B				" "										19
20			— Lucie	1	F	B				" "										20
21			Perry Thomas	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "					✓	✓	✓			21
22			Ernest Wiley	40	M	B	" "			" "					✓	✓	✓			22
23	109	109	Perry Minerva	40	F	B	Keeping House			" "					✓	✓	✓			23
24			— Mason	13	M	B				" "					✓	✓	✓			24
25			— Henry	9	M	B				" "										25
26			— Harriet	6	F	B				" "										26
27			— Henry	75	M	B	No Occupation			" "					✓	✓	✓			27
28	110	110	Johnston Rowina	45	F	W	Keeping House	500	300	" "					✓	✓	✓			28
29			— William	15	M	W	At School			" "					✓	✓	✗			29
30			— Esther	4	F	W				" "										30
31			Upchurch Esther	52	F	W	Farmer			" "										31
32			Hicks Richard	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			" "					✓	✓	✓			32
33	111	111	Upchurch Samuel	75	M	B	Farmer		100	" "					✓	✓	✓		✓	33
34			— Elizabeth	35	F	B	Keeping House			" "					✓	✓	✓			34
35			— Ellen	19	F	B	Farm Laborer			" "					✓	✓	✓			35
36			— Caroline	17	F	B	" "			" "					✓	✓	✓			36
37			— Minga	11	M	B	" "			" "					✓	✓	✓			37
38			— John	8	M	B				" "										38
39			— Martha	5	F	B				" "					✓					39
40	102	112	Rivers Warren	35	M	B	Farmer			" "						✓	✓		✓	40

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 6 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 6 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 7 " " " females, 18 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

6

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dunn's Township, in the County of Sampson, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific N.C.

S. A. Cowan, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Pearce Manning	25	M	B	Keeping House			North Carolina								L			1
2		— Ada	8	F	B				"											2
3		— Eliza	5	F	B				"							X				3
4		— Sarah	3	F	B				"											4
5		— Erwin	1	M	B				"											5
6	112	112 Baker Stephen	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"								L			6
7		Fasa "	25	F	B	Keeping House			"								L			7
8		— William	4	M	B				"											8
9		— Anne	4/12	F	B				"			Nov								9
10	113	— Ira	42	M	W	Farmer	500	400	"								L			10
11		— Martha	25	F	W	Keeping House			"								L			11
12		Moore	23	M	I	Farm Laborer			"								L			12
13		— Paul	18	M	W	" "			"								L			13
14		William	14	M	W	" "			"								L			14
15		— Easter	6	M	W				"											15
16		— Rudie	4	F	W				"											16
17		— Sarah	2	F	W				"											17
18		— Elizabeth	2/12	F	W				"			Feb								18
19		Donnell Emery	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"								L			19
20	115	115 Pearce Dallas	25	M	W			100	"			Jan	June				L			20
21		— Rebecca	18	F	W	Keeping House			"								L			21
22	116	116 Baker Daniel	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			"								L			22
23		— Lana	24	F	B	Keeping House			"								L			23
24		— Evelina	6	F	B				"							X				24
25		— Mary	2/12	F	B				"			Mar								25
26	117	117 Pearce Thomas	24	M	W			80	"				Nov				L		L	26
27		— Landon	17	F	W	Keeping House			"				Nov				L			27
28		Perry Gathrie	20	F	B	Domestic Servt			"								L			28
29	118	118 Hopkins Jesse	40	M	B	Farmer			"								L		L	29
30		— Harriet	28	F	B	Keeping House			"								L			30
31		— Emma	10	F	B				"								L			31
32		— Daniel	5	M	B				"											32
33		— Jane	2	F	B				"											33
34	119	119 Phillips William	39	M	W	Farmer	500	1800	"										L	34
35		— Susan	40	F	I	Keeping House			"								L			35
36		Alamance	16	F	W	At School			"							X				36
37		— William	13	M	W				"											37
38		— Elizabeth	10	F	W				"											38
39		Baker Sidney	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"								L			39
40	120	120 Riley Thomas	57	M	W	Farmer	400	800	"										L	40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 19 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 3 — 3 — 10

Page No. 17

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dunn's Township; in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870. 504

Post Office: Bunn N.C. S. A. Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	1	Riley Bottun	29	M	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										1
2			Whitmyre Nelson	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										2
3	21	21	Perry Williams	24	M	W	Grocer		200	"										3
4	22	22	Clara Penny	28	M	W	Farmer	200	200	"										4
5			— Jane	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										5
6			— Bryce	2	M	W														6
7			— Robert Jr	1/12	M	W				"				Aug						7
8			— Mary	8	F	W	At Home			"										8
9	23	23	Evans Jarvis	24	M	W	Farmer	200	200	"										9
10			Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										10
11			Virginia	1	F	W				"										11
12	24	24	Hester Caroline	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										12
13			— Hannah	14	F	B	No Occupation			"										13
14			— Avery	1	M	B				"										14
15			Martin Hoskins	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										15
16	25	25	Todd Henry	50	M	W	Farmer		250	"										16
17			— Francis	30	M	W	Keeping House			"										17
18			— Elizabeth	6	F	W				"										18
19			— Charles	8	M	W				"										19
20			— Hannit	1	F	W				"										20
21	26	26	Medlin Bartlett	21	M	W	Farmer		200	"										21
22			— Sarah	19	F	W	Keeping House			"										22
23			— Walter	1	M	W				"										23
24	27	27	Hopkins David	33	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	"										24
25			— Nellie	43	F	W	Keeping House			"										25
26			— Thomas	3	M	W				"										26
27			Williams Martha	14	F	W	At School			"										27
28			— John	11	M	W	"			"										28
29			— Latitia	7	F	W	"			"										29
30			Baker Sarah	27	F	B	Domestic Servt			"										30
31			— Fanny	2	F	B				"										31
32			— Diana	2/12	F	B				"										32
33	28	28	Freeman Clarissa	45	F	B	Keeping House			"										33
34			— Candace	14	F	B	No Occupation			"										34
35			Mcburch Richard	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										35
36	29	29	Ellis John	36	M	W	Grocer			"										36
37	30	30	Donnell Nathan	52	M	W	Farmer	725	200	"										37
38			— Frances	53	F	W	Keeping House			"										38
39			— Burdie	24	F	W	No Occupation			"										39
40			— Simon	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										40

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 15 " " " females, 2 " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 2 8

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dunn's Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific Mills

W. H. Dunn, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
130	130	Dowell John	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina							✓	✓			1
131	131	Baker Benjamin	46	M	B	"			"							✓	✓		✓	2
		Martha	36	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓	✓	✓			3
132	132	Phillips Dickson	26	M	W	Farmer	100	200	"										✓	4
		Charlotte	22	F	W	Keeping House			"								✓			5
		John	3	M	W				"											6
		Martha	1	F	W				"											7
		Williams Solomon	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						✓	✓	✓			8
		Cagon Nicky	22	M	B	"			"							✓	✓			9
		Grant Dennis	19	M	B				"								✓			10
		Smith Susan	22	F	B				"							✓	✓			11
		William	5	M	B				"											12
133	133	Harris Luke	28	M	B				"								✓			13
		Isaac	21	M	B	Keeping House			"								✓			14
		Philemon	4	M	B				"											15
134	134	Young Samuel	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							✓	✓			16
		Ellen	33	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓	✓			17
		Nellie	13	F	B				"							✓	✓			18
		Elizabeth	10	F	B				"							✓	✓			19
		Louisa	6	F	B				"											20
		James	4	M	B				"											21
		Delania	8	F	B				"											22
		Isaac	2	M	B				"											23
135	135	Harris Hampton	45	M	W				"							✓	✓		✓	24
		Ann	19	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓	✓			25
		Virginia	1	F	B				"											26
		Carter Emily	33	F	B	Farm Laborer			"							✓	✓			27
		Mary	½	F	B				"											28
136	136	Harris Rowena	40	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓	✓			29
		Matilda	23	F	B	Farm Laborer			"							✓	✓			30
		John	5	M	B				"											31
		Elizabeth	4	F	B				"											32
		June	2	F	B				"											33
		Bryant	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							✓	✓		✓	34
		James	40	M	B	"			"							✓	✓		✓	35
		Hopkins Dorsey	19	M	B	"			"								✓			36
		Thurman Moore	10	M	B	"			"							✓	✓			37
		Harris Sorrell	12	M	B	"			"							✓	✓			38
137	137	Harris Randal	15	M	B	"			"							✓	✓		✓	39
		Emerline	30	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓			40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of families, 7 — No. of white males, 9 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of colored males, 17 — No. of colored females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of females, " " — No. of blind, — No. of insane, — 1 — 9

Page No. 19

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Grove's Township, in the County of Pasquotank; State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870. 505

Post Office: Pacific N.C. P.B. Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	130 130 Wiggins Cagai	40	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
2	2	Scott William	20	M	Mu	Farm Laborer	[illegible]		"										
3	3	138 138 Lewis Wm	39	M	W	Farmer Merchant	10000	1500	"										
4	4	Mary	34	F	W	Keeping House			"										
5	5	Rosa	12	F	W	At School			"										
6	6	Bruce	2	M	W				"										
7	7	Amanda	6/12	F	W				"			Dec							
8	8	139 139 Baker John	28	M	W	Farmer		300	"										
9	9	Ann	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
10	10	140 140 Upton Matthew	31	M	W	Farmer		200	"										
11	11	Margaret	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
12	12	Rosa	8	F	W				"										
13	13	Alexander	2	M	W				"										
14	14	Benny	2/12	M	W				"			Oct							
15	15	141 141 Baker Simon	44	M	W	Farmer	400	200	"										
16	16	Mary	44	F	W	Keeping House			"										
17	17	Benjamin	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
18	18	Charlotte	17	F	W	No Occupation			"										
19	19	Mary	15	F	W				"										
20	20	Nancy	13	F	W				"										
21	21	William	10	M	W	At School			"										
22	22	Rebecca	8	F	W				"										
23	23	Martha	5	F	W				"										
24	24	Jerome	1/12	F	W				"			Jan							
25	25	142 142 Berry Thomas	35	M	M	Farmer		125	"										
26	26	Clara	35	F	Mu	Keeping House			"										
27	27	Victoria	12	F	M				"										
28	28	Marcilla	11	F	M				"										
29	29	Joseph	10	M	M	At Home			"										
30	30	Sylvester	3	M	M				"										
31	31	143 143 Phillips Mary	46	F	W	Keeping House	600	500	"										
32	32	Levi	24	M	W	Farmer			"										
33	33	Eliza	16	F	W	No Occupation			"										
34	34	James	13	M	W	At School			"										
35	35	Catherine	11	F	W				"										
36	36	Lucinda	8	F	W				"										
37	37	Rose James	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
38	38	Craig Allen	27	M	B	"			"										
39	39	144 144 Gay Clara	35	F	W	Keeping House	400	100	"										
40	40	Jasper	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 19 " " " females, 5 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 3 9

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Evans's Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific P O

L. L. Evans, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Evans James	9	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina											1
2		" Martha E.	40	F	W				"											2
3		" Sidney	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"											3
4		" Zebulon	16	M	W	"			"											4
5		" Washington	9	M	W				"											5
6		" Whitmel	60	M	W	Farmer			"											6
7		" Mary	14	F	W	At home			"											7
8		" Nathaniel	6	M	W				"											8
9		" Lorain	11	F	W				"											9
10		Evans Charlotte	51	F	W	Keeping House	300	200	"											10
11		" Martha	29	F	W	No Occupation			"											11
12		" Thomas	50	M	W				"											12
13	148	148 Evans Priscilla	32	F	W	Keeping House	400		"											13
14		" Hezekiah	47	M	W	Farmer			"											14
15		" Lydia	24	F	W				"											15
16		" Sarah	11	F	W				"											16
17		" Martha	40	F	W				"											17
18	149	149 Morgan Martha	35	F	B	Keeping House			"											18
19		" Liza	4	F	B				"											19
20		" Louisa	2	F	B				"											20
21	150	150 Perry Elizabeth	3	F	W	Keeping House			"											21
22		" Peter	13	M	W	At School			"											22
23		" Lewis	11	M	W				"											23
24		" Charles	8	M	W				"											24
25	151	151 Evans Paul	47	M	W	Farmer	250	200	"											25
26		" Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			"											26
27		" Susan	2	F	W				"											27
28		" Priscilla	14	F	W	Farm Laborer			"											28
29		" Lydia	9	F	W	No Occupation			"											29
30		Young Amanda	40	F	W				"											30
31	152	152 Baker Perry	24	M	W	Farmer	200	100	"											31
32	153	153 Evans Mary	39	F	W	Keeping House	200	100	"											32
33		" Rachel	20	F	W	Keeping House			"											33
34		" William	2	M	W				"											34
35		" Martha	1	F	W				"											35
36	154	154 Evans Clara	44	F	W	Keeping House			"											36
37		" William	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"											37
38		" W. F. Arnold	16	M	W	"			"											38
39		" Smith	13	M	W	"			"											39
40		" Samuel	10	M	W				"											40
		Evans Mary	37	F	W	Keeping House	200	100	"											

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible] State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of August, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		[illegible]	5	F	W	At Home			United States											1
2		[illegible]	8	F	W															2
3	1/2	[illegible]	24	M	W	Living Alone			Ohio							✓				3
4		[illegible]	6	F	W	No Occupation										✓				4
5		[illegible]	5	F	W	"														5
6		[illegible]	3	F	W	"														6
7	1/2	[illegible]	28	M	W	Farm Laborer														7
8		[illegible]	28	F	W	Keeping House														8
9		[illegible]	3	F	W															9
10	1/2	[illegible]	24	F	W	Keeping House														10
11		[illegible]	25	M	W	No Occupation														11
12		[illegible]	8	M	W	At School														12
13		[illegible]	3	F	W															13
14	1/2	[illegible]	27	M	W	Farmer														14
15		[illegible]	26	F	W	Keeping House														15
16		[illegible]	9	F	W	At School														16
17	1/2	[illegible]	27	M	W	Farmer														17
18		[illegible]	25	F	W	Keeping House														18
19		[illegible]	2	M	W															19
20		[illegible]	1	M	W															20
21		[illegible]	25	M	B	Farm Laborer														21
22	1/2	[illegible]	50	M	W	Farmer														22
23		[illegible]	48	F	W	Keeping House														23
24	1/2	[illegible]	18	M	W	Farmer														24
25		[illegible]	25	F	W	Keeping House														25
26		[illegible]	21	M	W	Farm Laborer														26
27		[illegible]	8	F	W	No Occupation														27
28	1/2	[illegible]	45	M	B	Farm Laborer														28
29		[illegible]	40	F	B	Keeping House														29
30		[illegible]	17	F	B	" "														30
31		[illegible]	13	F	B															31
32		[illegible]	3	F	B															32
33		[illegible]	6	F	B															33
34		[illegible]	5	F	B															34
35		[illegible]	1	F	B															35
36	1/2	[illegible]	47	F	B	Keeping House														36
37		[illegible]	17	F	B	No Occupation														37
38		[illegible]	13	M	B															38
39																				39
40	1/2	[illegible]	238																	40

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " " —

" " white males, 8 " " " females, 8 " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

507

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1																		
2	2																		
3	3																		
4	4																		
5	5																		
6	6																		
7	7																		
8	8																		
9	9																		
10	10																		
11	11																		
12	12																		
13	13																		
14	14																		
15	15																		
16	16																		
17	17																		
18	18																		
19	19																		
20	20																		
21	21																		
22	22																		
23	23																		
24	24																		
25	25																		
26	26																		
27	27																		
28	28																		
29	29																		
30	30																		
31	31																		
32	32																		
33	33																		
34	34																		
35	35																		
36	36																		
37	37																		
38	38																		
39	39																		
40	40																		

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. ___

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___ No. of insane, ___

" " families, ___ " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___

" " white males, ___ " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklinton Township in the County of Franklin 503 State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg N.C. ____ C Evans, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Winter P D	49	M	W	Farmer		252	North Carolina									/	
2		Ann	45	F	W	Keeping House			"										
3		Mark	16	M	W	No Occupation			"					/					
4		Alfred	14	M	W	At school			"										
5		Lucian	11	M	W				"										
6		Willie	10	M	W				"										
7		Sallie	7	F	W				"										
8		Epsimus	5	M	W				"										
9		Infant	2	M	W														
10	2	Joyner Moses	26	M	W	Farmer		60	"										
11		Sally	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
12		Sinia	10	F	W	At school			"										
13		Lucy	1/12	F	W				"					Jan					
14		Lucy	5	F	W				"										
15		Appleton Ann	14	F	W				"										
16	3	Bunyard Joseph	25	M	W	Farmer		60	"										
17		Nancy	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
18	4	Alford Joseph	37	M	W	Farmer		300	"										
19		Fanny	29	F	W	Keeping House			"										
20		Sinia	8	F	W				"										
21		Ada	6	F	W				"										
22		Sidney	5	M	W				"										
23		Olivia	1	F	W				"										
24		Marina	8/12	F	W				"					Mar					
25	5	Holden David	29	M	M	Farm Laborer			"									/	
26		Mary	28	F	M	Keeping House			"										
27		Temperance	9	F	M				"										
28		Charity	2	F	M				"										
29		Jane	2	F	M				"										
30	6	Alford Eli	27	M	W	Farmer	480	150	"										
31		Moore Needam	40	M	W	Carpenter			"										
32		Dunston Eve	25	F	B	Domestic Servt			"										
33	7	Wright Thomas	50	M	W	Farmer		100	"										
34		Elizabeth	52	F	W	Keeping House			"										
35		Jefferson	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
36		Lucy	14	F	W	No Occupation			"										
37		Henry	11	M	W				"										
38	8	8 Wright Burwell	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									/	
39		Sarah	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
40		Anne	2	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 18 " " " females, 5 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 2 1

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklinton Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific N C

J. E. Person, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	8	8	Harris Huey	14	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
2	9	9	Hoon Albert	50	M	W	Farmer	3000	800	"									
3			Matilda	42	F	W	Keeping House			"									
4			Sarah	21	F	W	No Occupation			"									
5			Rollin	20	M	W	At School			"									
6			Eliza	6	F	W	No Occupation			"									
7			Virginia	16	F	W	"			"									
8			Anna	14	F	W	"			"									
9			Henry	11	M	W	"			"									
10			Elizabeth	10	F	W	"			"									
11			Albert	8	M	W				"									
12			Mary	5	F	W				"									
13			Thaddeus	3	F	W				"									
14	10	10	Cook Albert	38	M	W	Farmer	2000		"									
15			Susan	37	F	W	Keeping House			"									
16			Mary	11	F	W	At School			"									
17			Benjamin	9	M	W	"			"									
18			Jack	7	F	W	"			"									
19			Elizabeth	5	F	W				"									
20			Orvelle	1	M	W				"									
21			Kenny Dennis	38	M	M	Farm Laborer			"									
22			Johnson	8	M	W	"			"									
23			Cook Orvelle	18	M	W	Farmer			"									
24	11	11	Cook Joseph	49	M	W	Farmer	700		"									
25			Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeping House			"									
26			William	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									
27			Frances	19	F	W	"			"									
28			Victoria	15	F	W	No Occupation			"									
29			Jane	12	F	W	At School			"									
30			Margaret	9	F	W	"			"									
31	12	12	Minnie Young	50	M	W	Carpenter			"									
32			Emma	53	F	W	Keeping House			"									
33			Eugenia	20	F	W				"									
34			Williams William	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									
35	13	13	Blackley Thomas	30	M	W	Farmer	1500	400	"									
36			Lucy	30	F	W	Keeping House			"									
37			Charles	8	M	W	At School			"									
38			James	5	M	W				"									
39			Colin	2	M	W				"									
40			Cook James	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklinton Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1870. 509

Post Office: Pacific N.C. — A.C. Bowes, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
19	19	Blackly William	52	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina								L	—		1
		" Elizabeth	60	F	B	Domestic Servt			" "								L			2
		" William	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "								L	—		3
12		Ivins William	57	M	W	Farmer	450	300	" "									—		4
		" Lucinda	38	F	W	Keeping House			" "											5
		" Wesley	14	M	W	At Home			" "											6
		" Louisa	12	F	W	" "			" "											7
		" Emma	10	F	W	" "			" "											8
		" [illegible]	8	F	W	" "			" "								X			9
		" Joseph	7	M	W				" "											10
		" Lucy	6	F	W				" "											11
		" Celia	2	F	W				" "											12
		" Anna	6/12	F	W				" "			Jul								13
		Patterson Samuel	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			" "								L			14
15	15	Hawkins Benjamin	70	M	B	Farmer	100		Virginia								L	—		15
		" Adeline	84	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina								L			16
		" Daniel	6	M	B				" "											17
		" Albert	4	M	B				" "											18
		" [illegible]			B															19
		Freeman Thomas	8	M	B				" "											20
16	16	Fuller Edmund	40	M	B	Carpenter			" "								L	—		21
		" Caswell	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "								L			22
		" Rufus	13	M	B				" "								L			23
		" Riddick	11	M	B				" "								L			24
		" James	11	M	B				" "								L			25
		" Fennes	4	M	B				" "											26
		" Tempiance	72	F	B	Keeping House			" "								L			27
18	19	Fuller Thomas	30	M	W	Farmer	200		" "								L	—		28
		" Martha	29	F	W	Keeping House			" "											29
		" Leonidas	8	M	W				" "											30
		" [illegible]	2	M	W				" "											31
		" Sarah	9/12	F	W				" "			Aug								32
		Person Cornelius	16	M	B	Domestic Servt			" "								L			33
18	18	Morris Wiley	82	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	" "									—		34
		" Alice	25	F	W	Keeping House			" "											35
		" Solon	8	M	W				" "								X			36
		" Thomas	4	M	W				" "											37
		" [illegible]	2	M	W				" "											38
		" Peyton	9	M	B	Domestic Servt			" "											39
		Norman Eliza	30	F	B	" "			" "								L			40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2 — 1

Page No. 4

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklinton Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific N C

H. McCarver, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Norman Julia	6	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											1
2		Gerbro Kinney	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"	"						✓		✓		2
3		— Philey	20	F	B	Keeping House			"	"						✓				3
4		— John	2/12	M	B				"	"		May								4
5	9	19 Mc Knight Samuel	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"	"						✓		✓		5
6		— Louisa	25	F	B	Keeping House			"	"						✓				6
7		— Rhodie	6	F	B				"	"										7
8		— Hannah	4	F	B				"	"										8
9		— Enoch	2	M	B				"	"										9
10		— Nilsey	60	F	B				"	"						✓	✓	✓		10
11	20	20 Cobb Patrick	53	M	B	Farmer			"	"						✓	✓	✓	✓	11
12		— Temperance	53	F	B	Keeping House			"	"						✓	✓	✓		12
13		— Augustus	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"	"						✓	✓	✓	✓	13
14		— Anne	18	F	B	At Occupation			"	"							✓			14
15		— Rhody	11	F	B	"			"	"						✓	✓	✓		15
16		— William	5	M	B				"	"							✓			16
17	21	21 Collett Susan	34	F	W	Keeping House			"	"										17
18		— Philey	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			"	"							✓			18
19		— George	12	M	W	"			"	"							✓	✓		19
20		— Lucy	9	F	W				"	"							✓			20
21		— Alice	7	F	W				"	"							✓			21
22		— Lorena	4	F	W				"	"										22
23		Sallie Harriet	31	F	W				"	"							✓	✓		23
24		Kenney Solomon	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"	"							✓	✓		24
25	22	22 Penny Solomon	70	M	B	"			"	"							✓	✓		25
26		— Sophia	61	F	B	Keeping House			"	"							✓	✓		26
27		— Paul	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"	"							✓	✓		27
28		— Spruce	14	M	B	"			"	"							✓	✓		28
29	23	23 Perry Allen	64	M	W	Farmer	350	300	"	"									✓	29
30		— Elizabeth	66	F	W	Keeping House	~~300~~	~~300~~	"	"										30
31		— Eliza	21	F	W	No Occupation			"	"										31
32		— Alice	26	F	W	"			"	"										32
33		— William	24	M	W	Farmer			"	"										33
34		— Mary	20	F	W	No Occupation			"	"										34
35		— Elizabeth	1	F	W				"	"										35
36		Sprouse William	34	M	W	Life Insurance Agent			"	"									✓	36
37		— Frances	34	F	W	No Occupation			"	"										37
38		— Ada	12	F	W	"			"	"										38
39		— William	10	M	W				"	"							✓	✓		39
40		— Carydon	8	M	W				"	"						~~✓~~				40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, ___

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " ___

" " white males, 8 — " " females, 10 — " " blind, ___

No. of insane, ___

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklinton Township, in the County of Franklin 510, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg NC

H. G. Evans, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Sprull Allen	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
2		Catherine	2	F	W				"										
3		Eliza	1/12	F	W				"										
4		Cozen Linton	57	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
5		Higgin Cullen	15	F	B	Domestic Servt			"										
6		Bass Wright	15	M	B				"										
7		Simon Burgess	35	M	W	M D		1000	"										
8	24	Perry Hunter	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
9		Isabella	18	F	B	Keeping House			"										
10		Lucy	1/12	F	B				"										
11		Martha	25	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
12		Lucy	1	F	B				"										
13		Mary	1/12	F	B				"										
14	25	Perry Henry	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
15		Rebecca	25	F	B	Keeping House			"										
16		Robert	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
17		Virginia	6	F	B				"										
18		Edward	8	M	B				"										
19		[illegible]																	
20		Silas	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
21	26	Higgin Simon	58	M	B				"										
22		Evelina	46	F	B	Keeping House			"										
23		[illegible]				Farm Laborer			"										
24		Lucy	17	F	B				"										
25		Amanda	5	F	B				"										
26		Lizzy	3	F	B				"										
27		Cicily	2	F	B				"										
28	27	Whit Riley	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
29		Lavinia	25	F	B	Keeping House			"										
30		George	7	M	B				"										
31		Margaret	2	F	B				"										
32		Mary	1/12	F	B				"										
33	28	Alston Nelson	52	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
34		Winnie	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										
35		Matthew	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
36		Amy	5	F	B				"										
37		Winston Rebecca	80	F	B				"										
38	29	Isaac Rudner	52	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
39		Ann	35	F	B	Keeping House			"										
40		David	5	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 20 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 4 — 8

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklinton Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg N C

L. B. Green, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb; blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Lucy Sneed	3	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
2		Frances "	2	F	B														
3	2	Lucy Bailey	40	F	B	Farming													
4		Charley	18	M	B	Farming Laborer													
5		George	16	M	B	Farming Laborer													
6		Lucinda	14	F	B														
7		Sylvester	12	M	B														
8		Marcellus	11	M	B														
9		Edna	9	F	B														
10		Hector	7	M	B														
11		Julia	2	F	B														
12		Major	1/12	M	B							born							
13		Benjamin	21	M	B	Farm Laborer													
14		Evelyn Thomas	21	F	B														
15		Abraham	5	M	B														
16		Irene Jaimey	18	F	B														
17		Ellen Thomas	25	F	B														
18	2	Irene Alexander	18	F	B	Farmer													
19		Barbara	53	F	B	Keeping House													
20		Dorcas	50	F	B														
21	2	32 Hezekiah Franklin	10	M	B	Farmer													
22		Theresa	12	F	B	Keeping House													
23		Albert	7	M	B	Farm Laborer													
24		Herbert	4	M	B														
25		Amanda	2	F	B														
26		Sarah	50	F	B														
27	2	33 Person Alfred	28	M	Mu	Farm Laborer													
28		Ann	24	F	Mu	Keeping House													
29		Charles	5	M	Mu														
30	2	34 Allen Franklin	21	M	B	Farm Laborer													
31		Harriet	25	F	B	Keeping House													
32		Lucy Ann	20	F	B	Farm Laborer													
33		Robert	15	M	B														
34	2	35 Isaac Bryant	28	M	B	Farm Laborer													
35		Nathaly	25	F	B	Keeping House													
36		Lewis	7	M	B														
37		Laura	1/12	F	B							Dec.							
38	2	36 Lawson Williams	27	M	B	Farm Laborer													
39		Lilsey	25	F	B	Keeping House													
40		Blanche	6	F	B														

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 25 — " " females, — " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3

Page No. ____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870.

511

Post Office: Pacific Ale

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	84	84	Edward Williams	2	M	B			North Carolina											1
2	37	87	Green Thomas	30	M	B	Farm Laborer		"											2
3			Amanda	23	F	B	Keeping House													3
4			Alice	5	F	B														4
5			Eliza	4	F	B														5
6			Neilliard	2	M	B														6
7			Perry Vardaman	1	M	B			North Carolina											7
8	38	38	Enoch Reeves	49	M	B	Farmer		"											8
9			Caroline	37	F	B	Keeping House		"											9
10			Silas	14	M	B	Farm Laborer		"											10
11			Emmeline	13	F	B			"											11
12			Lucinda	9	F	B			"											12
13			Cook Simeon	17	M	B	Farm Laborer		"											13
14			Mc Knight Taylor	28	M	B	"		"											14
15			Perry Edmund	18	M	B	"		"											15
16	37	37	Green Burton	37	M	B	Farmer		"											16
17			Alston	25	M	B	Farm Laborer		"											17
18			Dolphin	18	M	B	"		"											18
19			Egbert	15	M	B			"											19
20			Elbert	12	M	B			"											20
21	41	41	Mc Kellum																	21
22				21	F	B	Keeping House		"											22
23			Rachel	2	F	B			"											23
24			Martha	24	F	B			"											24
25			Ella	7	F	B			"											25
26			Charles	1	M	B			"											26
27	41	41	Green Ransom	41	M	B	Farmer		"											27
28			Catharine	35	F	B	Keeping House		"											28
29			Maria	8	F	B			"											29
30			Barbara	5	F	B			"											30
31			Penina	1	F	B			"											31
32			Ruffin	26	M	B	Farm Laborer		"											32
33			Sarah	22	F	B			"											33
34			Archelaus	2	M	B			"											34
35			Nelly	½	F	B			"									Idiot		35
36			Charlotte	20	F	B			"											36
37	42	42	Pleasant Scarp	82	M	W	Farmer		"											37
38			Anna	72	F	W	Keeping House		"											38
39			Vernon	½	M	W			"									Idiot		39
40	43	43	Green Graves	64	M	W	Farmer	3500	1000	"	"								1	40

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 2	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	2
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 13	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 2	" " " females, 18	" " blind,			

																		10		

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklinton Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific Ala — J. S. Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	52	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2		[illegible]	88	F	W	No Occupation													
3		[illegible]	29	F	W	"			"										
4		[illegible]	18	M	W	Farmer			"										
5		[illegible]	22	F	W	No Occupation			"										
6		[illegible]	19	F	W	"			"										
7		[illegible]	11	F	W	At School			"										
8		[illegible]	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
9		[illegible]	25	F	B	Keeping House			"										
10		[illegible]	12	F	B				"										
11		[illegible]	7	F	B				"										
12		[illegible]	2	M	B				"										
13		[illegible]	8	M	B				"										
14		[illegible]	8	M	B				"										
15		[illegible]	5	F	B	At school			"										
16		[illegible]	9	F	B				"										
17		[illegible]	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
18		[illegible]	21	M	B	"			"										
19		[illegible]	7	M	B				"										
20		[illegible]	1	M	B				"										
21		[illegible]	1	M	B				"										
22		[illegible]	1	M	B				"										
23		[illegible]	25	M	B	Farmer			"										
24		[illegible]	21	F	B	Keeping House			"										
25		[illegible]	22	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
26		[illegible]	22	F	B				"										
27		[illegible]	1	F	B				"										
28		[illegible]	8	F	B				"										
29		[illegible]	6	F	B				"										
30		[illegible]	3	M	B				"										
31		[illegible]	1	M	B				"										
32		[illegible]	3	M	B				"										
33		[illegible]	2	F	B				"										
34		[illegible]	6/12	M	B				"			June							
35		[illegible]	21	F	B	No Occupation			"										
36	46	[illegible]	88	M	W	Farmer	1200		"										
37		[illegible]	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
38		[illegible]	2	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
39	47	[illegible]	60	M	W	Farmer			"										
40		[illegible]	46	F	W	Keeping House			"										

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 4 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 2 — 7

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township in the County of [illegible], State of South Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870.

512

Post Office: Pacific P.O.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months. In fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible] Richard	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			South Carolina										
2		William	13	M	W														
3		Edward	11	M	W														
4		Charles	9	M	W														
5		Thomas	7	M	W														
6	2	[illegible] Caroline	80	F	B	Keeping House													
7		Jacob	24	M	B	Keeping House													
8		Caroline	7	F	B														
9	3	Hughes William	18	M	W	Farmer		200											
10	4	Mary Virginia	45	F	B	Keeping House													
11		Hughes Eliza	21	F	B	No Occupation													
12		Henry	19	M	B	Farm Laborer													
13		Frances	7	M	B														
14	5	Mc [illegible]	26	M	W			200											
15	6	Mc [illegible]	38	M	W	Farmer													
16		Elizabeth	26	F	W	Keeping House													
17		Ellen	3	F	W														
18		George	1/2	M	W														
19		William Brown	8	M	B	Farm Laborer													
20		Caroline Brown	20	M	W														
21	7	[illegible] William	28	M	W			200											
22		[illegible]	9	F	W	Keeping House													
23		Christian	2	M	W														
24	8	Wright Jordan	21	M	W	Farmer													
25		Lucia	18	F	W	Keeping House													
26	9	[illegible] Caroline	23	M	B	Farm Laborer													
27		Clara	40	F	B	Keeping House													
28		Francis	8	M	B														
29		[illegible]																	
30		Mary Ann	3	F	B														
31		Ernest	1/12	M	B														
32	10	Williamson Andrew	45	M	B	Farmer													
33		Catherine	35	F	B	Keeping House													
34		Martin	7	F	B														
35		Thomas	5	M	B														
36		Edmund	2	M	B														
37	11	Cone Joseph	42	M	W	Farmer		500											
38		Catherine	38	F	W	Keeping House													
39		Whitnell	15	M	W	Farm Laborer													
40		Alice	13	M	W														

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 10 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " " —

" " white males, 16 " " " females, 8 " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 9

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklinton Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Franklinton N.C. — H. W. Green, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅑.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Hayes Collier	1	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	North Carolina											1
2		Lucy	9	F	W															2
3		Madison	7	M	W															3
4		Joseph	6	M	W															4
5		Robert	5	M	W															5
6		Edward	4	M	W															6
7		James	1	M	W															7
8		Nancy	18	F	B	Farm Laborer														8
9	2	Wm. Alexander	34	M	W	Farmer														9
10		Emma	24	F	W	Keeping House														10
11		Thomas	2	M	W															11
12		George	1	M	W															12
13		Henrietta	24	F	B	Farm Laborer														13
14	28	Abraham	70	M	B	Farmer														14
15		Lucia	53	F	B	Keeping House														15
16	29	Wesley Hardy	30	M	B	Farm Laborer														16
17		Minerva	24	F	B	Keeping House														17
18		Henrietta	6	F	B															18
19		Charles	3	M	B															19
20		Daniel	1	M	B															20
21	30	Henry Edmund	43	M	B	Farmer														21
22		Caroline	38	F	B	Keeping House														22
23		Melvina	18	F	B	No Occupation														23
24		Mariah	12	M	B	Farm Laborer														24
25		Anna	10	F	B															25
26		Lamiden	5	M	B															26
27		Louisa	3	F	B															27
28		Lizzie	8/12	F	B									Nov						28
29	31	Wm Chambers	30	M	W	Farmer	5000	3000												29
30		Josephine	26	F	W	At Home														30
31		Lavinia	21	F	W	"														31
32		Moses	19	M	W	"														32
33		Edward	15	M	W	"														33
34		Stella	12	F	W	At School														34
35	32	Perry Simon	47	M	B	Farmer	1000													35
36		Martha	40	F	B	Keeping House														36
37		Delphine	12	M	B	Farm Laborer														37
38		Albert	8	M	B															38
39		Frances	6	F	B															39
40		Joseph	4	M	B															40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 1 6 6

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklinton Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870.

513

Post Office: Pacific NC

H. C. Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Perry Jordan	1	M	B				North Carolina											1
2	2	Perry Simmons	44	M	"	Farmer		200	"											2
3		— Eliza	45	F	"	Keeping House			"											3
4		— Charlotte	19	F	"	No Occupation			"											4
5		— Rebecca	1/12	F	"				"											5
6		Coffin George	18	M	"	Farm Laborer			"											6
7		— Spencer	8	M	"	"			"											7
8	3	Perry Squire	50	M	B	Farmer		200	"											8
9		— Elizabeth	45	F	B	Keeping House			"											9
10		— Minnie	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											10
11		— Nancy	14	F	B	No Occupation			"											11
12		— Francis	12	F	B				"											12
13		— Laura	9	F	B				"											13
14	4	Perry Robert	83	M	B	Farmer			"											14
15		— Anna	22	F	B				"											15
16	5	Griffin Thomas	42	M	W	Farmer	800	600	"											16
17		— Lavina	38	F	W	Keeping House			"											17
18		— William	14	M	W	At School			"											18
19		— Susan	9	F	W	"			"											19
20		— Cornelia	7	F	W	"			"											20
21		— Carr	5	F	W				"											21
22	6	Perry Henry	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											22
23		— Violet	26	F	B	Keeping House			"											23
24		— Lavinia	6	F	B				"											24
25		— Caroline	4	F	B				"											25
26		— Paul	2	M	B				"											26
27		— Edward	1/2	M	B				"				July							27
28	7	Williamson Riley	40	M	B	Keeping House			"											28
29		— Dolly	5	F	B				"											29
30	8	Rufus Washington	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											30
31		— Mary	25	F	B	Keeping House			"											31
32		— Ann	7	F	B				"											32
33		— Robert	1/2	M	B				"				June							33
34	9	10 Evan Calvin	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											34
35		— Helen	22	F	B	Keeping House			"											35
36		— Joanna	1/2	F	B				"				June							36
37	10	Perry Elias	44	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											37
38		Wood Lucy	9	F	M	"			Georgia											38
39		— Jeremiah	13	M	M	"			"											39
40	11	12 Hilliard Anderson	62	M	B	Farmer	200		North Carolina											40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 19 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

37

9

Page No. 12

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklinton Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific N C — A. C. Caves, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-Houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Mitchell Virginia	66	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina								✓		
2		— Mehaly	24	F	B	No Occupation			"								✓		
3		— Charles	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"								✓		
4		— Emma	12	F	B				"										
5		— Cath.	11	F	B				"								✓		
6	72	72 Perry Benjamin	70	M	B	Farmer	200		"								✓	✓	
7		— Violet	65	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
8		— Powell	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"								✓		
9		— Handy	21	M	B	"			"								✓	✓	
10		— Rebecca	18	F	B	"			"								✓		
11		— Nancy	9	F	B				"										
12	73	73 Williamson Solomon	34	M	B	Farmer			Georgia								✓	✓	
13		— Manning	33	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina								✓		
14		— Thomas	14	M	M	Farm Laborer			Georgia								✓		
15		— Charles	12	M	M	"			"								✓		
16		— Martha	11	F	M	"			North Carolina								✓		
17		— Harrison	9	M	M	"			"										
18		— Elbert	7	M	M	"			"										
19		— Duncan	3	M	M	"			"										
20		Lolen	1	M	M	"			"										
21	74	74 Williamson Charlotte	42	F	M	Keeping House			"								✓		
22		— Edward	22	M	B	Farmer			"								✓	✓	
23		— Dollie	25	F	M	No Occupation			"										
24		— Nelson	12	M	M	Farm Laborer			"								✓		
25		— Henry	9	M	M	"			"										
26		— Selby	7	F	M	"			"								✓		
27		— Winnie	5	F	M	"			"										
28		— Manning	3	F	M	"			"										
29		— Anna	1	F	M	"			"										
30	75	75 Mc Knight Moses	54	M	B	Farmer			"								✓	✓	
31		— Winnie	41	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
32		— Mary	8	F	B	No Occupation			"								✓		
33		Perry Selvey	19	F	B	"			"								✓		
34	76	76 Mc Knight Haywood	30	M	B	Farmer			"								✓	✓	
35		— Rowena	26	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
36		— Willey	9	F	B				"										
37		— Hudson	5	M	B				"										
38		— Powell	3	M	B				"										
39		— Joanna	1	F	B				"										
40		Perry Daniel	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"								✓	✓	

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 1 — 7

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklinton Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870.

511

Post Office: Pacific N.C. — J. T. Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
177	77	W. Knight Johnson	45	M	B	Farmer		1021	North Carolina								✓			1
		Marian	34	F	B	Keeping House			" "								✓			2
		Levi	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "											3
		Geneva	15	F	B	" "			" "								✓			4
		Caldwell	1	M	B	" "			" "											5
		Amiana	9	F	B	" "			" "						✓	✓				6
		Frances	3	F	B				" "											7
178	78	W. Knight Julius	40	M	B	Farmer		100	" "						✓	✓	✓			8
		Mulbery	33	F	B	Keeping House			" "						✓	✓	✓			9
		Silas	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "						✓	✓	✓			10
		Mary	5	F	B	" "			" "						✓	✓	✓			11
		Willis	1	M	B	" "			" "											12
		Anne	6	F	B				" "											13
		Harriet	4	F	B				" "											14
		Julia	2	F	B				" "											15
		Anderson	2	M	B				" "											16
179	79	Perry Edwards	60	M	B	Farmer			" "						✓	✓	✓			17
		Mary	58	F	B	Keeping House			" "						✓	✓	✓			18
		Penina	22	F	B				" "						✓	✓	✓			19
		Silas	5	M	B				" "											20
		Lydia Tracy	0	F	B				" "						✓	✓	✓			21
80	80	Perry Joseph	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "						✓	✓	✓			22
		Catharine	35	F	B	Keeping House			" "						✓	✓	✓			23
		Valey	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "						✓	✓	✓			24
		William	9	M	B	" "			" "											25
		Sarah	7	F	B				" "											26
		Ida	5	F	B				" "											27
		Edward	1	M	B				" "											28
		Mary	17	F	B				" "						✓	✓	✓			29
81	81	Jarboro Rich	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "						✓	✓	✓			30
		Elvira	18	F	B	Keeping House			" "						✓	✓	✓			31
82	82	Perry Duffie	50	M	B	Farmer		100	" "						✓	✓	✓			32
		Harriet	44	F	B	Keeping House			" "						✓	✓	✓			33
		Gilmore	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "						✓	✓	✓			34
		Victoria	14	F	B	" "			" "						✓	✓	✓			35
		Miller	12	M	B	" "			" "						✓	✓	✓			36
		Daisy	9	F	B	" "			" "											37
		Ruth	6	F	B				" "											38
		Penelope	4	F	B				" "											39
		Mary	2	F	B				" "											40

No. of dwellings, 75 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 76 — " " colored males, 42 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ — " " " females, 29 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 6

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklinton Township in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg N.C.

C. M. Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	82	Perry Vernit	1/2	M	B				North Carolina			Feb							
2	88	Perry Toney	30	M	B	Farmer		400	"									✓	
3		Sarah	29	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓			
4		Eldrum	11	M	B	At Home			"						✓	✓			
5		Retta	10	F	B				"						✓	✓			
6		Toney	7	M	B				"						✓	✓			
7		Louisa	5	F	B				"						✓	✓			
8		Martha	4	F	B				"										
9		Abraham	2	M	B				"										
10		Solomon	5/12	M	B				"			Jan							
11	84	McKnight Lewis	60	M	B	Farmer			"						✓	✓			
12		Nillie	52	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓	✓			
13		Ann	22	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						✓	✓			
14		Hannitta	19	F	B	" "			"						✓	✓			
15		Thomas	14	M	B	" "			"						✓	✓			
16		Rena	15	F	B	" "			"						✓	✓			
17		Benjamin	12	M	B	" "			"						✓	✓			
18		Eliza	6	F	B				"						✓	✓			
19		Nannie	5	F	B				"						✓	✓			
20		Carter	8	M	B				"										
21		Elizabeth	2	F	B				"										
22		Isaac	5/12	F	B				"			Jan							
23	85	Perry Cabarrus	32	M	B	Farmer			"						✓	✓	✓		
24		Mary	28	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓	✓	✓		
25		Eddie	12	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						✓	✓	✓		
26		Peter	17	M	B	" "			"						✓	✓	✓		
27	86	Perry Benjamin	37	M	B	Farmer			"						✓	✓	✓		
28		Sarah	29	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓	✓	✓		
29		"	17	F	B				"						✓	✓	✓		
30		Toney	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						✓	✓	✓		
31		Hiel	12	F	B	"			"						✓	✓	✓		
32		Priscilla	10	F	B	"			"						✓	✓	✓		
33		Benjamin	7	M	B				"						✓	✓	✓		
34		Osborne	5	M	B				"						✓	✓	✓		
35		Wiley	3	M	B				"						✓	✓	✓		
36		Henrietta	1	F	B				"						✓	✓	✓		
37	87	Tully Madison	29	M	B	Farmer			"						✓	✓	✓		
38		Nellie	22	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓	✓	✓		
39		James	3	M	B				"						✓	✓	✓		
40		Mary	1/2	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 5 " " colored males, 17 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 4 " " " females, 23 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 4 5

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklinton Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2d day of July, 1870.

515

Post Office: Pacific N C

L. L. Cain, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.).	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	88	88	Perry Amelia	25	F	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina											1
2			— Maurice	2/12	M	B				"			two								2
3	88	88	Mrs Enoch Rucker	65	F	W	Keeping House			"											3
4			Ellis Amend	35	M	W	Works Farm	Town	Town	"									1		4
5			— Mary	33	F	W	Keeping House			"											5
6			Egerton Emma	10	F	W				"											6
7			Perry Simpson	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											7
8	89	89	Mrs Enoch Perry	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											8
9			— Margaret	26	F	B	Keeping House			"											9
10			— William	7	M	B				"											10
11			— Sherman	5	M	B				"											11
12			— Oscar	3	M	B				"											12
13			— Lilla	1	F	B				"											13
14	90	90	Pritchard Reuben	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											14
15			— Rebecca	26	F	B	Keeping House			"											15
16			— Rebecca	6	F	B				"											16
17			— Jane	3/12	F	B				"			1/12								17
18	91	91	Pritchard James	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											18
19			— Lucy	21	F	B	Keeping House			"											19
20			— Edgar	1/2	M	B				"			Oct								20
21	92	92	Pritchard Emily	26	F	B	Keeping House			"											21
22			— Henry	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											22
23			— William	4	M	B				"											23
24			— Solon	3	M	B				"											24
25			— Lucy	1	F	B				"											25
26			Pinkston Lucy	74	F	B	No Occupation			"											26
27	93	93	Mrs Enoch Rich-	84	M	B	Farmer			"											27
28			— Frances	15	F	B	No Occupation			"											28
29			— Ellen	14	F	B	" "			"											29
30			— Dilsey	6	F	B				"											30
31			— Jackson	2	M	B				"											31
32			— Litchfield	1	M	B				"											32
33	94	94	Mrs Enoch Solon	40	M	B	Farmer			"											33
34			— Mary	38	F	B	Keeping House			"											34
35			— Elsbury	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											35
36			— Budie	10	F	B				"											36
37			— Frances	5	F	B				"											37
38	95	95	Perry James	70	M	W	Farmer			"											38
39			— Serge	24	M	W	"			"											39
40	96	96	Ragland Warwick	68	M	W	Farmer	1600	700	"											40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 3 — 10

Page No. 16

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklinton Township in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific N.C.

L.B. Carver, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Woolverton Thomas	28	M	W	Carpenter House			North Carolina										
2		Spain Catharine	25	F	W	No Occupation			" "										
3		— Martha	24	F	W	" "			" "										
4	99	98 Woolverton Sidney	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
5		— Ella	22	F	B	Keeping House			" "										
6		— Leroy	1	M	B				" "										
7		— William	1/2	M	B				" "			Feb							
8		— Lovinia	8	F	B				" "										
9	98	98 Carr James	48	M	W	Farmer	800		" "										
10		— Elizabeth	48	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
11		— Jefferson	9	M	W				" "										
12		— Henry	8	M	W				" "										
13		Caffie Alice	22	F	W				" "										
14		— Rolland	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
15	99	99 Estes James	24	M	W	Farmer	800		" "										
16		— Lydia	21	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
17		— Penelopa	1/12	F	W				" "			Oct							
18		— William	30	M	W	Farmer			" "										
19		Clay Carr	9	F	B	Domestic Servt			" "										
20	100	100 Shirod Alphonso	40	M	W	Farmer	250	1000	" "										
21		— Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
22		— Isaac	52	M	W	Farmer			" "										
23		— John	1/2	M	W	Farmer			" "										
24		Alphonso	1/2	M	W				" "			June							
25		Perry Bailey	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
26		— Lucas	16	M	B	" "			" "										
27		— Junius Wiley	14	M	B	" "			" "										
28		— Harley	16	F	B	"			" "										
29		Perry LeGrand	18	M	B	" "			" "										
30	101	101 Wm Knight Noble	24	M	B	" "			" "										
31		— Lucy	22	F	B	Keeping House			" "										
32		— Medora	8	F	B				" "										
33		Orlando	6	M	B				" "										
34		— Mary	3	F	B				" "										
35		— Eliza	4	F	B				" "										
36		Lucy	1/2	F	B				" "			June							
37	102	102 Wm Knight Jordan	86	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
38		— Annie	46	F	B	Keeping House			" "										
39		Mary	1/2	F	B				" "			June							
40	103	103 Thomas Alexander	35	M	W	Farmer	800		" "										

No. of dwellings, 2	No. of white females, 8	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 5
" " families, 2	" " colored males, 11	" " females, " "	15
" " white males, 10	" " " females, 11	" " blind,	

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklinton Township, in the County of Franklin State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870. 515

Post Office: Pacific NC

H. H. Cains, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	73	1	Coleman Ann	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									1
2			— Martha	12	F	W	No Occupation			"	"						L		2
3			— Levia	10	F	W	At Home			"	"						L		3
4			Alexander	8	M	W				"	"								4
5	74	104	Fuller Martha	40	F	W	Keeping House	65	100	"	"								5
6			— Candace	4	F	W	At Home			"	"								6
7			— William	2	M	W					"								7
8			— Olivia	9	F	W				"									8
9	75	105	Boyd William	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"	"						L		9
10			— Caroline	30	F	M	Keeping House			"	"						L		10
11			— Agnes	6	F	B	No Occupation			"	"						L		11
12			— Francis	3	M	B				"	"								12
13	76	106	Hayward Perry	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"	"						L		13
14			— Serena	20	F	B	Keeping House			"	"								14
15			— Henderson	3	M	B	At Home			"	"						L		15
16			— Ellen	1	F	B				"	"						L		16
17	77	107	Gordon Solomon	45	M	B	Farmer		100	Georgia	"								17
18			— Susan	38	F	B	Keeping House			N. Carolina	"						L		18
19			— Angeline	16	F	B	No Occupation			"	"						L		19
20			Andrew	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"	"								20
21			Wooten Hugg	14	F	B				"	"								21
22	78	108	Whitaker Robert	24	M	B	Farmer			"	"						L		22
23			— Lucy	20	F	B	Keeping House			"	"						L		23
24			— William	2	M	B				"	"								24
25			— Sidney	2	F	B				"	"								25
26	79	109	Williamson Wesley	30	M	B	Farmer			"	"						L		26
27			— Martha	20	F	B	Keeping House			"	"						L		27
28			— Oscar	2	M	B	At Home			"	"						L		28
29			— Irena	1	F	B				"	"								29
30			Amy Diana	21	F	B				"	"						L		30
31			— Lucy	1	F	B				"	"								31
32	80	110	Person Willis	57	M	W	Farmer	250	300	"	"								32
33			— Eunice	52	F	W	Keeping House			"	"						L		33
34			— Martha	24	F	W	No Occupation			"	"								34
35			— Levin	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"	"								35
36			— Easton	16	M	W	"			"	"								36
37			— Emma	14	F	W	"			"	"								37
38			— Elvis	10	M	W	At School			"	"					X			38
39	81	111	Watson Lawrence	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"	"						L		39
40			— Linnaeus	24	F	B	Keeping House			"	"						L		40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " ____ — 7

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklinton Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific N.C. — A.T. Gaines, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Watson Sarah	30	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2		Williams Elizabeth	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
3	2	Perry Jordan	96	M	W	Farmer		100	"										
4		— Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping House			"										
5		— Sarah	21	F	W	No Occupation			"										
6		— Helen	20	F	W	"			"										
7		— Ellen	9	M	W	Farm "			"										
8		Isaacs	13	M	W	"			"										
9		— Virginia	12	F	W				"										
10		— George	2	M	W				"										
11	3	3 Mathews Mayer	80	M	B	Farmer		200	"										
12		Virginia	35	F	B	Keeping House			"										
13	4	10 — Luke	58	M	B	Farmer			"										
14	5	— Isaac	3	M	W	Farmer	Lives	Alone											
15		— Anne	87	F	W	Keeping House			"										
16		— Lashan	56	M	W	Farmer			"										
17		— Priscilla	52	F	W	No Occupation			"										
18		— Mary	21	F	W	"			"										
19		Ruler Elizabeth	10	F	W	"			"										
20	6	10 Simons Peter	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
21		Eliza	26	F	B	Keeping House			"										
22		— Julius	5	M	B				"										
23	7	107 Nichols Robin	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina										
24		Phoenix	32	F	B	Keeping House			"										
25		— Lewis	4	M	B				"										
26		— Susan	8	F	B				Virginia										
27	8	18 Strickland Nichols	29	M	W	Farmer	2000		North Carolina										
28		— Isaac	27	F	W	Keeping House			"										
29		— Walter	1	M	W				"										
30		— Delaney	2/12	F	W				"										
31	9	9 Harrington William	44	M	W	Farmer	1125	300	"										
32		Delaney	35	F	W	Keeping House			"										
33		— Charlotte	20	F	W	No Occupation			"										
34		— Franklin	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
35		— Isaac	18	M	W	"			"										
36		Cord Mary	58	F	W	No Occupation			"										
37		— Alice	16	F	W	"			"										
38		— Emma	12	F	W	"			"										
39		— Lucy	10	F	W				"										
40	10	120 Manning Emma	36	M	W	Farmer	3100	2000	"										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — — 1 — 1

Page No. 6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklinton Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870. 517

Post Office: Louisburg NC — L. L. Cowan, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose Right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Harrington Sarah	39	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2		Sarah	6	F	W	At School			"										
3		Priscy	14	F	W	"			"										
4		Minnie	11	F	W	"			"										
5		Susan	9	F	W	"			"							X			
6		Martha	6	F	W	"			"										
7		Hattie	4	F	W				"										
8		Elizabeth	2/12	F	W				"				Oct						
9	1	Harrington Alfred	46	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
10		Nicholas	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
11		James	3	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
12		Lucy	17	F	B				"										
13		Willis	4	M	B				"										
14		Cornelia	2	F	B				"										
15		Oliver	7	M	B	"			"										
16		Elizabeth	5	F	B				"										
17		Ella		F	B				"										
18	2	2	Thomas Turner	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									
19		Elizabeth	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
20		Penthilia	1	M	B				"										
21		Orlin	1	M	B				"										
22		Emma Amanda	4	F	B	At Home			"										
23		Henry	4	M	B				"										
24	28	28	Wilkie Alfred	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									
25		Nelson	22	M	B	"			"										
26		Henry	21	M	B	"			"										
27		Lucy	18	F	B	House Keeper			"										
28	24	24	Connell Thomas	42	M	W	Farmer	500		"									
29		Anne	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
30		James	14	M	W	At School			"										
31		Mary	11	F	W	"			"										
32		Enoch	8	M	W				"							X			
33		Anne	5	F	W				"										
34		Robert	4	M	W				"										
35		Josiah	1	M	W				"										
36		William	1	M	W				"										
37		Winston Turner	22	M	W	Farmer			"										
38		Stud Anthony	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
39		Thomas Robert	14	M	B	"			"										
40		Lorenzo Warren	13	M	B	"			"										

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 4 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1 — 1

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklinton Township in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July; 1870.

Post Office: Pacific NC — H C Bacon, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born, within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Wilson Julia	57	F	B	Domestic Servt			North Carolina										
2		Ellen	14	F	B				"										
3	2	Mitchell Warren	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
4		Angelina	45	F	B	Keeping House			"										
5		Eliza	17	F	B	No Occupation			"										
6		Ellen	18	F	B	"			"										
7		Wesley	6	M	B				"										
8		Enoch	8	M	B				"										
9		Lavina	5/12	F	M				"			Feb							
10		Temperance	5/12	F	M				"			Feb							
11	3	Wilder Meyer	29	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
12		Lucy	29	F	B	Keeping House			"										
13		Isaac	4	M	B				"										
14	4	Simon Wilson	58	M	B	Farmer			"										
15		Harriet	45	F	B	Keeping House			"										
16		Lucinda	17	F	B	No Occupation			"										
17		Henry	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
18		Willis	12	M	B				"										
19		Lavina	10	F	B				"										
20		Harriet	8	F	B				"										
21		Elizabeth	2	F	B				"										
22	5	Lewis Mary	46	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina										
23		Montgomery Wilson	25	M	M	Farmer			"										
24		Ella	23	F	M	No Occupation			"									Insane	
25		Hannah Bruce	6	F	M				"										
26		Margaret	4	F	M				"										
27		Nancy	81	F	B	Domestic Servt			"										
28	6	Harris Haywood	84	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
29		Vinnie	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										
30		Lilah	5	F	B				"										
31		Ransom	1	M	B				"										
32	7	Rogers Peter	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
33		Henrietta	48	F	B	Keeping House			"										
34		Nancy	1/12	F	B				"				June						
35	8	Henry Johnson	53	M	B	Farm Laborer			"				Jan						
36		Mary	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
37		Wilson	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
38		Lottie	4	F	B	" "			"										
39		Sarah	3/12	F	B				"										
40		David	4	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 21 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 3 7

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklinton Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870. 518

Post Office: Pairfield N.C. S.L. Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	131	Perry Jordan	74	M	B	Farmer		125	North Carolina							✓	✓			1
2		Pittney	73	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓	✓			2
3		Franklin	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						✓	✓	✓			3
4		Berry	12	M	B	"			"						✓	✓	✓			4
5	188	Starks Thomas	45	M	B	Farmer			"						✓	✓	✓		✓	5
6	189	Mary	30	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓	✓			6
7		Cuelia	9	F	B				"						✓	✓				7
8		Lafayette	5	M	B				"						✓	✓				8
9		Ada	1	F	B				"						✓	✓				9
10		Sherman		M	B				"						✓	✓				10
11		Donna	1	F	B				"						✓	✓				11
12		Locke Mary	1	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						✓	✓	✓			12
13	184	Rollin John	49	M	M	Farmer		125	"						✓	✓	✓			13
14		Delia	50	F	M	Keeping House			"						✓	✓	✓			14
15		Minnie	12	F	M	At School			"						✓	✓	✓			15
16		Mary	8	F	M				"						✓	✓				16
17		Caroline	24	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						✓	✓	✓			17
18		Julia	6	M	B				"						✓	✓				18
19		Mamie	4	F	B				"						✓	✓				19
20		Nester Bing	9	M	B	At Home			"						✓	✓				20
21		Liem Rachel	33	F	B	No Occupation			"						✓	✓	✓			21
22	185	Wyat Sarah	60	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓	✓	✓			22
23	186	Cairney Richard	46	M	B	Farmer		125	"						✓	✓	✓			23
24		Ann	37	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓	✓	✓			24
25		Simon	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						✓	✓				25
26	187	Cowles Lavin	40	M	B	Farmer		50	"						✓	✓	✓		✓	26
27		Rebecca	35	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓	✓	✓			27
28		Hilliard	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						✓	✓	✓			28
29		Olivia	15	F	B	"			"						✓	✓	✓			29
30	188	Lewis Fenner	87	M	B	Farmer		125	"						✓	✓	✓		✓	30
31		Rebecca	34	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓	✓	✓			31
32		Henry	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						✓	✓	✓			32
33		Nathan	13	M	B	"			"						✓	✓	✓			33
34		Frances	9	F	B				"						✓	✓				34
35		Anna	6	F	B				"						✓	✓				35
36		Henry	5	M	B				"						✓	✓				36
37		Amelia	1	F	B				"						✓	✓				37
38	39	Rachel Potter	38	M	B	Farmer		125	"						✓	✓	✓		✓	38
39		Louisa	30	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓	✓	✓			39
40		Priscilla	14	F	B	At School			"						✓	✓	✓			40

No. of dwellings, 38 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 38 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ — " " " females, 28 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

7

Page No. ___

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 27th day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, ___

" " families, 7 " " colored males, 10 " " females, ___

" " white males, 9 " " females, 12 " " ___

No. of insane, ___

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklinton Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

513

Post Office: Franklinton N C — H. E. Evans *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1		Woodley Griffin	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina												1
2		Lucy	19	F	W																2
3	47	Valerius Amanda	23	F	W	Keeping House															3
4		Lucian	4	M	W																4
5		William	6	M	W																5
6		Lucretia	35	F	B	Domestic Servant															6
7		Lucy	40	F	B	Farm Laborer															7
8		Caroline	24	F	B																8
9		Wade Thomas	4	M	B																9
10	148	Allen Jeremiah	27	M	B																10
11		Lucy	25	F	B	Keeping House															11
12		Louis	4	M	B																12
13		Emma	7	F	B																13
14		Lucy	1/12	F	B																14
15		Tabitha	1	F	B																15
16	149	Griffin Lyon	29	M	W	Farmer	200	100													16
17		Lucy	20	F	W	Keeping House															17
18		Robert	1	M	W	At School															18
19		Lewis	9	M	W																19
20		Mary	8	F	W																20
21		Elizabeth	5	F	W																21
22		Peter	8	M	W																22
23		Monarch	19	M	W	Farm Laborer															23
24		Catherine	40	F	W	No Occupation															24
25	150	Lewis Lewis	45	M	B	Farm Laborer															25
26		Lucy	40	F	B	Keeping House															26
27		Peter	9	M	B	Farm Laborer															27
28		Lucy	1	F	B	At School															28
29		William Neil	14	M	B	Farm Laborer															29
30	151	Powell Freeman	80	M	W	Farmer		500													30
31		Mary	72	F	W	Keeping House															31
32		Elizabeth	1	F	W																32
33		Bob Williams	40	M	B	Farm Laborer															33
34		Wilson Emerson	19	M	B																34
35		Albert	8/12	M	B																35
36	152	Wilder Calvin	50	M	W	Farmer	500	100													36
37		Catherine	45	F	W	Keeping House															37
38		William	20	M	W	At Home															38
39		Mary	18	F	W	No Occupation															39
40		Lucy	17	F	W	"															40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2 — 8

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklinton Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Pott Counties, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific C H Mo

H. O. Carr, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Wilson Vaudin	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			Pott Counties										
2		Dicy	34	F	B														
3		Betsy	7	F	B														
4		Lucy	1	F	B														
5	2	Wilson Louis	30	M	B	Farm Laborer													
6		Sarah	4	F	B	Keeping House													
7		Henry	1	M	B	Farm Laborer													
8		Maria	7	F	B														
9		Dilsey	4	F	B														
10		Lucy	10	F	B														
11		Pardine	8	F	B														
12		Virginia	6	F	B														
13	12	Washington Irby	40	M	B	Farm Laborer													
14		Melissa	35	F	B	Keeping House													
15		Mordicai George	12	M	B	Farm Laborer													
16		Riley	2	F	B														
17	3	Person Colon	28	M	B														
18		Dilsey	21	F	B	Keeping House													
19		Henry	2/12	M	B								Feb						
20	1	Berry Minton	49	M	W	Farmer	2500	1000											
21		Martha	46	F	W	Keeping House													
22		Aaron	17	M	W	Farm Laborer													
23		Frances	14	F	W	No Occupation													
24		Mary	12	F	W														
25		Rebecca	11	F	W														
26		Martha	9	F	W														
27		Thomas	5	M	W														
28		Eliza	1	F	W														
29		Thomas Henry	36	M	B	Farm Laborer													
30	1	Moore Robert	27	M	W	Farmer		500											
31		Sarah	19	F	W	Keeping House													
32		Walter	1	M	W														
33		Lankford Cooper	18	M	B	Farm Laborer													
34	1	Ellen Hey	65	F	W	Keeping House	1000	800											
35		Thomas	28	M	W	Farmer	300	300											
36		Ransom	29	M	W	Farmer	300												
37		Ray Charles	9	M	W	At School													
38		Hugh	8	M	W														
39		Jones Moses	17	M	B	Farm Laborer													
40	2	15 Duncan Richard	2	M	B														

No. of dwellings, 3 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, Ass't Marshal.

520

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Inman Mary	55	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2		Leonard	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			" "										
3		William	15	M	W	"			" "										
4	160	Cole Anderson	26	M	W	"			" "										
5		Grace	29	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
6		Mary	2	F	W				" "										
7	161	Winston Madison	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			" "										
8		Louisiana	2	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
9		Cecelia	5	F	W				" "										
10		Alice	2	F	W				" "										
11	162	Winston Isaac	64	M	W	Farmer			" "										
12		" "	25	M	W	Farmer			" "										
13		Priscilla	25	F	W	No Occupation			" "										
14		Isabella	23	F	W	"			" "										
15		Isaac	1/12	M	W				" "										
16		Anderson Martha	8	F	W	No Occupation			" "										
17	163	Anderson Mary	31	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
18		Robert	15	M	W	At School			" "										
19		Adelonia	12	F	W				" "										
20		Lucius	9	M	W				" "										
21	164	Upshaw Lewis	31	M	W	Farmer	600		" "										
22		Sarah	27	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
23		Lizzie Ruth	2	F	W				" "										
24	165	Coffin William	50	M	W	Farmer			" "										
25		Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
26		Isaac	4	M	W	At School			" "										
27		Mary Penelope	18	F	B	No Occupation			" "										
28	166	Woodley Robert	66	M	W	Farmer	400	1200	" "										
29		Sarah	28	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
30		Lucy	62	F	W	No Occupation			" "										
31	167	Perkins Emily	21	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
32		Cecil Prudence	2	F	W	No Occupation			" "										
33		Borgdin Margaret	65	F	W	"			" "										
34	168	Dickens Zachariah	55	M	W	Farmer	500	600	" "										
35		Lucy	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			" "										
36		Percy	24	M	W	"			" "										
37		Rebecca	21	F	W				" "										
38		Underwood Martha	3	F	W				" "										
39		Neil Maria	42	F	W	Domestic Servt			" "										
40	169	167 Moore Alexander	58	M	W	Farmer	800	400	" "										

No. of dwellings, 40 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, _____ — No. of insane, _____

" " families, 40 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 8 — " " females, 11 — " " blind, _____

11

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of August, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	[illegible]	55	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.											1
2		[illegible]	29	M	W	Farmer			"											2
3		[illegible]	25	M	W	"			"											3
4		[illegible]	29	F	W	No Occupation			"											4
5		[illegible]	17	F	W	"			"											5
6		[illegible]	11	M	W	Farm Labor			"											6
7	2	[illegible]	29	M	W	"			"											7
8		[illegible]	60	F	W	Keeping House			"											8
9		[illegible]	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											9
10		[illegible]	22	M	"	"			"											10
11	1	[illegible]	50	M	W	Farmer	500	80	"											11
12		[illegible]	59	F	W	Keeping House			"											12
13		[illegible]	26	F	W	No Occupation			"											13
14		[illegible]	2	F	W	"			"											14
15		[illegible]	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"											15
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											16
17		[illegible]	13	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											17
18	11	[illegible]	43	M	B	"			"											18
19		[illegible]	27	F	"	Keeping House			"											19
20		[illegible]	9	F	B				"											20
21		[illegible]	7	F	B				"											21
22		[illegible]	5	M	B				"											22
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				"											23
24	1	[illegible]	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											24
25		[illegible]	27	M	B	"			"											25
26	12	[illegible]	68	M	W	Farmer	600	[illegible]	"											26
27		[illegible]	45	F	W	Keeping House			"											27
28		[illegible]	19	F	W	No Occupation			"											28
29		[illegible]	15	F	W	At School			"											29
30		[illegible]	8	F	W	"			"											30
31	12	[illegible]	60	M	W	Farmer	500	500	"											31
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	Keeping House			"											32
33		[illegible]	13	F	W				"											33
34		[illegible]	11	F	W	At School			"											34
35		[illegible]	7	F	W	"			"											35
36		[illegible]	5	F	W	"			"											36
37		[illegible]	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											37
38	13	[illegible]	32	M	B	"			"											38
39		[illegible]	24	F	B	Keeping House			"											39
40		[illegible]	4	M	B				"											40

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 6 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, [illegible] " " " females, 5 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

11

Page No. 21

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Soundsburton Township, in the County of Lenoir, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 21st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific N C

521

W. Dawes, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Wm Tilley	28	M	W	Farmer	600	300	North Carolina										
2		Ann	30	F	W	Keeping House													
3		Wm Thomas	5	M	W	Son													
4		Sarah	1	F	W														
5		Catharine	1	F	W														
6		Caroline	2	F	W														
7		Lucy		F	W														
8	2	Cornelius Julia	40	F	W	Keeping House													
9		Martha	23	F	W	No Occupation													
10		Joshua	22	M	W	Farm Laborer													
11		Susan	15	F	W	No Occupation													
12		Mary	12	F	W														
13		Estelle	8	F	W														
14	3	3 Cornelius Henderson	25	M	B	Farm Laborer													
15		Julia	26	F	B	Keeping House													
16		Martha	4	F	B														
17		Mary	1	F	B														
18		Susan	3	F	B														
19		Sarah	12	F	B														
20		Ferbin Cadet	6	M	B														
21		Wm Edward	60	M	B	Farm Laborer													
22	4	4 William Robert	5	M	B														
23		Charlotte	35	F	B	Keeping House													
24		Emma	10	F	B	At Home													
25		Jane	5	F	B														
26	5	5 Petty Sarah	61	F	W	Keeping House	125												
27		Martin Eliza	39	F	W	No Occupation													
28		Ann	9	F	W														
29	6	6 Nelson James	50	M	B	Farm Laborer													
30		Eliza	25	F	B	Keeping House													
31	7	7 Winston Wiley	52	M	W	Farmer													
32		Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping House													
33		Emma	17	F	W	No Occupation													
34		Elizabeth	14	F	W	At School													
35		Emma	12	F	W	"													
36		Thomas	7	M	W	"													
37		Isaac	64	M	W	Farmer													
38	8	8 Young Sarah	70	F	B	Keeping House													
39	9	9 Whitehall William	45	M	W	Farmer	65	300											
40		Nancy	41	F	W	Keeping House													

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 1 9

Page No. 2

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklinton Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific N C

J. E. Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.); Black (B.); Mulatto (M.); Chinese (C.); Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Mitchell Emma	20	M	W	At School			North Carolina											1
2		— Rosa	3	M	W				"											2
3		Pritchard Calvin	38	M	W	Farmer		800	"											3
4		Kearney Eudocia	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						✓	✓			✓	4
5		Purdy Dempsey	20	M	B	"			"						✓	✓			✓	5
6		Simon Eliza	20	F	M	Domestic			"							✓				6
7		— [illegible]	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											7
8		— Gracia	28	F	M	Keeping House			"											8
9		— William	5	M	M				"											9
10		— Burrus	1	M	M				"											10
11	1	186 Hines Abby	74	F	W	Keeping House	600		"							✓				11
12		Rogers Abby	6	F	B	Domestic Servt			"											12
13	1	187 Dickerson Mrs	64	F	W	Keeping House	800	100	"						✓	✓				13
14		— Lucy	32	F	W	No Occupation			"						✓	✓				14
15		— Martha	26	F	W	"			"											15
16		— Marcellus	28	M	W	Trader			"										✓	16
17	1	188 Hood Elizabeth	63	F	W	Keeping House			"											17
18		— Martha	25	F	W	No Occupation			"											18
19		— Maria	20	F	W	"			"											19
20		— Dallas	23	M	W	Agent	200	200	"										✓	20
21		— Virginia	15	F	W	At School			"											21
22		— Edward	12	M	W	"			"							✓				22
23	189	1 Hinton Fanny	40	F	W	Keeping House	1000	500	"											23
24		— Lucy	1	M	W	—			"											24
25		Hancock Cynthia	51	F	W	No Occupation			"											25
26		— Mary	10	F	B	Domestic Servt			"							✓				26
27		— Hannah	31	F	B	"			"							✓				27
28		— Charlie	4	M	B				"											28
29		— Martha	2	F	B				"											29
30		— Hannah	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							✓				30
31		Wilkins Cameron	21	M	B	"			"							✓			✓	31
32		Holden Hannah	78	F	B	"			"							✓			✓	32
33	190	190 Williams Joseph	26	M	B	"			"							✓			✓	33
34		— Caroline	30	F	B	Keeping House			"							✓				34
35	191	191 Wilkins Jackson	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							✓			✓	35
36		— Chaney	23	F	B	Keeping House			"											36
37		— Richard	2	M	B				"											37
38		— Amel	1	F	B				"											38
39		— Mary	1/12	F	B				"											39
40	192	192 Bullock David	64	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							✓			✓	40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 1 12

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870. 522

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	25	F	B	Keeping House			Georgia										
2		[illegible]	4	M	B														
3		[illegible]	2	F	B														
4	2	[illegible]	60	F	B	Farmer													
5		[illegible]	40	F	B	Keeping House													
6		[illegible]	13	M	B	At School													
7		[illegible]	11	F	B	At School													
8		[illegible]	9	F	B	At School													
9		[illegible]	7	F	B	No Occupation													
10		[illegible]	5	F	B	" "													
11		[illegible]	2	F	B														
12		[illegible]	1	F	B														
13		[illegible]		F	B														
14		Grundy	25	M	B	Farming Labor													
15		Maria	18	F	B	No Occupation													
16		Robert	2	M	B														
17	2	Eddie Anthony	21	M	B	Farmer													
18		[illegible]	19	F	B	Keeping House													
19		[illegible]	1	F	B														
20		[illegible]	1	F	B														
21	3	[illegible]	35	M	B	Farmer													
22		[illegible]	40	F	B	Keeping House													
23		[illegible]	15	F	B	No Occupation													
24		[illegible]	7	F	B	" "													
25		[illegible]	4	F	B														
26		[illegible]	6	M	B														
27		[illegible]	5	M	B														
28		[illegible]	3	M	B														
29	4	[illegible]	28	F	B	Keeping House													
30		[illegible]	6	F	B	No Occupation													
31		[illegible]	1	M	B														
32	5	[illegible]	38	M	W														
33		[illegible]	28	F	W	Keeping House													
34		[illegible]	1	F	W														
35		[illegible]	12	F	W														
36		[illegible]	32	M	B	Domestic Servant													
37	6	[illegible]	29	M	W	Miller													
38		[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping House													
39		[illegible]	2	M	W														
40		[illegible]	1	F	W														

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 19 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 18 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 3 — 7

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible] enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of August, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible], [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											1
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											2
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No Occupation			[illegible]											3
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											4
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											5
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											6
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No Occupation			[illegible]											7
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											8
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											9
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											10
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											11
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											12
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No Occupation			[illegible]											13
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											14
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											15
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											16
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											17
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											18
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											19
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											20
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											21
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											22
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											23
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											24
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											25
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											26
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											27
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											28
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											29
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											30
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											31
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											32
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											33
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											34
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											35
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											36
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											37
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											38
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											39
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible] enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870. 523

Post Office: [illegible], [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer			[illegible]										
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	Keeping House													
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	No Occupation													
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	At home													
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W														
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	At School													
7	607	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	Keeping House													
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	No Occupation													
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer													
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W														
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	Farm Laborer													
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W														
13	608	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer													
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	Keeping House													
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	At School											X		
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	No Occupation													
17	609	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	Farmer													
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	Keeping House													
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
21	610	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer													
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	Keeping House													
23		[illegible]	24	F	W	No Occupation													
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer													
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	No Occupation													
26	611	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer													
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	Keeping House													
28		[illegible]	8	F	B	No Occupation													
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
30	612	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer	200												
31		[illegible]	30	F	W	Keeping House													
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	No Occupation													
33		David	5	M	B	Farm Laborer													
34	613	[illegible]	25	M	B	Farmer	200												
35		[illegible]	22	F	B	Keeping House													
36		[illegible]	2	M	B														
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B														
38		[illegible]	1.5	M	B	Farm Laborer													
39	614	[illegible]	35	M	B	Farmer	200												
40		[illegible]	28	F	W	Keeping House													

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 6 No. of males, foreign born, [illegible]
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " " [illegible]
" " white males, 6 " " " females, 12 " " blind, [illegible]

No. of insane, [illegible] 13

Page No. [illegible]

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of August, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	2	M	B	[illegible]			[illegible]										
2		[illegible]	12	M	B														
3		[illegible]	11	F	B														
4		[illegible]	7	F	B														
5		[illegible]	5	F	B														
6		[illegible]	3	M	B														
7		[illegible]	2	F	B														
8		[illegible]	1	M	B														
9		[illegible]	32	F	B	Keeping House													
10		[illegible]	14	M	B	Farm Laborer													
11		[illegible]	8	M	B														
12		[illegible]	6	M	B														
13		[illegible]	10	M	B	Farm Laborer													
14		[illegible]	18	M	B														
15		[illegible]	24	F	B	Keeping House													
16		[illegible]	4	F	B														
17		[illegible]	5	M	B														
18		[illegible]		F	B														
19		[illegible]	2	F	B														
20		[illegible]	36	M	M	Farmer													
21		[illegible]	25	F	M	Keeping House													
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M	At School													
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	No Occupation													
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	M	Keeping House													
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	M	No Occupation													
26		[illegible]	17	F	M														
27		[illegible]	12	F	M														
28		[illegible]	2	F	M														
29		[illegible]	1	F	M	Keeping House													
30		[illegible]	2	M	M														
31		[illegible]	1/12	M	M														
32		[illegible]	23	M	W	Farm Laborer													
33		[illegible]	16	M	B														
34		[illegible]	20	M	C	Farmer													
35		[illegible]	21	F	B	Keeping House													
36		[illegible]	19	M	B	Farm Laborer													
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B														
38		[illegible]	19	F	B														
39		[illegible]	8	M	B														
40		[illegible]	6	F	B														

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 1 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " colored males, 17 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 4 — " " females, 18 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 3 — 6

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870. 524

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	At Home			Louisiana										
2		[illegible]		F	B														
3	1	[illegible]	25	M	B	Farmer													
4		[illegible]		F	B	Keeping House													
5		[illegible]	22	M	B	Farm Laborer													
6		[illegible]	22	F	B	No Occupation													
7		[illegible]	7	F	B														
8	222	[illegible]	2	M	B	Farmer		125											
9		[illegible]	22	F	B	At Home													
10		[illegible]	9	M	B	At School													
11		[illegible]	6	F	B														
12		[illegible]	1	M	B														
13		[illegible]		F	B														
14		[illegible]		F	B														
15	223	[illegible]	34	M	M	Farmer			Louisiana										
16		[illegible]	31	F	M	Keeping House													
17		[illegible]	1	M	M														
18		[illegible]		F	M														
19		[illegible]		F	M														
20	224	[illegible]	4	F	B	Keeping House													
21		[illegible]		F	B														
22		[illegible]		F	B														
23		[illegible]		F	B														
24	225	[illegible]	2	M	B	Farmer													
25		[illegible]	21	F	B	Keeping House													
26		[illegible]	24	M	B	Farmer													
27		[illegible]	21	F	B	No Occupation													
28		[illegible]	1	F	B														
29	226	[illegible]	2	M	B	Farm Laborer													
30		[illegible]	21	F	B	Keeping House													
31		[illegible]	2	M	B	At Home													
32		[illegible]	5	M	B														
33	227	[illegible]	25	M	W	Farmer	2000												
34		[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping House													
35		[illegible]	8	M	W														
36		[illegible]	60	M	W	Farmer	2000	0											
37		[illegible]	21	F	W														
38		[illegible]	6	F	B	Domestic Servant													
39		[illegible]	15	F	B														
40		[illegible]	28	M	B	Farm Laborer													

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 20 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 1 — 10

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of August, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]											1
2		[illegible]				[illegible]														2
3		[illegible]				[illegible]														3
4		[illegible]				[illegible]														4
5		[illegible]																		5
6		[illegible]																		6
7		[illegible]																		7
8		[illegible]				No Occupation														8
9		[illegible]				[illegible]														9
10		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]											10
11		[illegible]				[illegible]														11
12		[illegible]				[illegible]														12
13		[illegible]																		13
14		[illegible]																		14
15		[illegible]				[illegible]														15
16		[illegible]				No Occupation														16
17		[illegible]				[illegible]														17
18		[illegible]				[illegible]														18
19		[illegible]				[illegible]														19
20		[illegible]				[illegible]														20
21		[illegible]				[illegible]														21
22		[illegible]				[illegible]														22
23		[illegible]				[illegible]														23
24		[illegible]				[illegible]														24
25		[illegible]																		25
26		[illegible]																		26
27		[illegible]				[illegible]														27
28		[illegible]				[illegible]														28
29		[illegible]																		29
30		[illegible]				Clerk														30
31		[illegible]				[illegible]														31
32		[illegible]				No Occupation														32
33		[illegible]																		33
34		[illegible]				Minister of Gospel														34
35		[illegible]				[illegible]														35
36		[illegible]				At School														36
37		[illegible]																		37
38		[illegible]																		38
39		[illegible]																		39
40		[illegible]																		40

No. of dwellings, 16 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 16 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 — " " females, 15 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 35

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklin Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific P O — Lorenzo, Ass't Marshal.

525

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		[illegible]	8	M	[illegible]				Virginia											1
2		[illegible]	8	F	[illegible]				[illegible]											2
3		[illegible]	2	F	No Occupation				[illegible]											3
4		[illegible]	28	F	[illegible]				[illegible]											4
5		[illegible]	22	F	[illegible]				[illegible]											5
6		[illegible]	2	F	[illegible]				[illegible]											6
7		[illegible]			[illegible]				[illegible]											7
8		[illegible]	29	F	At Home				[illegible]											8
9		[illegible]	2	F	At School				[illegible]											9
10		[illegible]	2	F																10
11		[illegible]	25	F	Farm Laborer				[illegible]											11
12		[illegible]	20	F	Dressmaker				[illegible]											12
13		[illegible]	18	M	Student				[illegible]											13
14		[illegible]	27	F	Keeping House				[illegible]											14
15		[illegible]	30	M	Farmer				[illegible]											15
16		[illegible]	25	F	Keeping House				[illegible]											16
17	22	24	[illegible]	30	M	Blacksmith			[illegible]											17
18			[illegible]	8	F	Keeping House			[illegible]											18
19			[illegible]	2	M	At School			[illegible]											19
20			[illegible]	8	F															20
21			[illegible]	2	M															21
22			[illegible]	25	F	No Occupation														22
23	23	27	[illegible]	40	M	Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]												23
24			[illegible]	37	F	Keeping House			[illegible]											24
25			[illegible]	20	M	Farmer														25
26			[illegible]	17	M	At School														26
27			[illegible]	52	F	No Occupation														27
28			[illegible]	36	M	Merchant			[illegible]											28
29	28	28	[illegible]	35	M	Farm Laborer														29
30			[illegible]	25	F	Keeping House														30
31			[illegible]	6	F											X				31
32			[illegible]	7	M	Farm Laborer														32
33	29	39	[illegible]	28	M	Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]												33
34	30	40	[illegible]	42	M	Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]												34
35			[illegible]	22	F	Keeping House														35
36			[illegible]	22	F	No Occupation														36
37			[illegible]	21	M	Farmer														37
38			[illegible]	16	M	Farm Laborer														38
39			[illegible]	25	F	Domestic Servt														39
40			[illegible]		F															40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

14

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hamilton Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific C. H. C. — *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	London Elizabeth	30	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina								L		
2		Fanny	5	F	B														
3		Sarah	8	F	B														
4		Elizah	4	M	B														
5	2	2	Summerville	53	M	W	Keeping House	1000	300										
6		Silas	21	M	W	Merchant Ret		2000											
7		William	19	M	W	"		300											
8		Thomas	22	M	W	Telegraph Oper	150												
9		Elizabeth	20	F	W	No Occupation													
10		Harriet Jane	50	F	B	Domestic													
11		Josephine Emily	4	F	B	"													
12	2	2	Mitchum Hubbin	23	M	W	Farmer												
13		Douglas	21	M	W	"													
14	2	2	[illegible]	47	F	W	Teacher	1500	400										
15		Frances	36	F	W	Keeping House													
16		Frances	13	F	W	At School													
17		Willie	12	M	W	"													
18		Thomas	11	M	W	"													
19		Elizabeth	9	F	W														
20		Benjamin	7	M	W														
21		Franklin	5	M	W														
22		Lizzie Anna	1	F	B	Domestic													
23		Cath Craggs	38	F	W	No Occupation													
24	2	2	Nelson Henry	49	M	W	Carpenter		500										
25		Priscilla	25	F	W	Keeping House													
26		Victoria	2	F	W														
27		Robert	1/2	M	W														
28		Thomas Virgil	23	M	W	Manufacturer Tobacco													
29		Elvira	26	F	W	Keeping House													
30		Victoria	18	F	W	No Occupation													
31	2	2	Edward Nicholas	29	M	W	Keeping House										V		
32		Anna	12	F	W														
33		Mary	9	F	W														
34	2	2	Winston Richard	36	M	M	Brick Mason	200	800								L		
35		Martha	32	F	M	Keeping House													
36		Norwood	10	M	M	At School													
37		William	6	M	Mu														
38		Della	4	F	Mu														
39		Susan	1	F	M														
40		Mary	53	F	M	No Occupation											V		

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2 — 9

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklinton Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific N.C. 526

S. L. Barnes, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
247	247	Winston Bryant	66	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	North Carolina											1
		Elizabeth	74	F	W	Keeping House														2
		Ellen	41	F	W	No Occupation														3
		William	39	M	W	Farmer														4
		Nancy	33	F	W	No Occupation														5
248	248	Sandlin Price	42	M	W	Farm Laborer														6
		Sarah	27	F	W	Keeping House														7
249	249	Thomas Yarn	30	M	W	Keeping House														8
		Henry	19	M	W	Farm Laborer														9
		Benjamin	12	M	W															10
250	250	Francis Crawford	60	M	W	Farmer	1000	300												11
		Nancy	27	F	W	Keeping House														12
		Priscilla	21	F	W	No Occupation														13
251	251	Nicholas Guilford	30	M	B	Farm Laborer														14
		Adaline	25	F	B	Keeping House														15
		Henderson	1	M	B	At Home														16
		Caroline	1	F	B															17
		Lena	1/2	F	B															18
		Charlestown	21	F	B	No Occupation														19
252	252	Thomas Benjamin	36	M	W	Farmer		200	Texas											20
		Nancy	27	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											21
		Sarah	2																	22
		William	1/2	M	W															23
253	253	Asbery Collins	25	F	W	Keeping House														24
		Elizabeth	58	F	W	No Occupation														25
		Savannah	1	F	W															26
254	254	Jonas Sandyford	45	M	W	Farmer	1000	500												27
		Isabella	36	F	W	Keeping House														28
		Estella	16	F	W	At School														29
		Leticia	15	F	W	"														30
		Henry	12	M	W															31
		Roxana	10	F	W															32
		Anthony	8	M	W															33
		Jane	5	F	W															34
		Lucy	3	F	W															35
		Herman	1/2	M	W															36
255	255	Winston Henry	50	M	B	Blacksmith		100					May							37
		Ann	20	F	B	Keeping House														38
		Anna	12	F	B	At Home														39
		Charles	10	M	B	"														40

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 13 " " " females, 6 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 3 8

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklinton Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg N.C. — W. H. Cano, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	[illegible]	6	M	B	At Home			North Carolina											1
2		Jane	0	F	B															2
3		Caroline	4	F	B															3
4		Robert	2	M	B															4
5	1	Wiley Hedgepeth	60	M	B	Black Smith		200												5
6		Ellen Perdue	50	F	M	Keeping House														6
7		[illegible]	21	F	B	No Occupation														7
8		[illegible]	15	M	B	Factory Hand														8
9	1	[illegible]	2	M	M	Farmer		100												9
10		Mary	49	F	M	Keeping House														10
11		[illegible]	23	F	M	No Occupation														11
12		[illegible]	19	M	M	Factory Hand														12
13		[illegible]	15	M	M															13
14		[illegible]	11	M	M	At Home														14
15	1	Cook Robert	45	M	B	Carpenter		100												15
16		Elizabeth	40	F	M	Keeping House														16
17		Green	8	M	B	No Occupation														17
18		Celia	12	F	B															18
19		[illegible]	10	M	B	At School														19
20		Rebecca	8	F	B															20
21		[illegible]																		21
22		[illegible]	4	M	B															22
23		[illegible]																		23
24	1	[illegible]						200												24
25		Wiley	29	M	M	Keeping House														25
26		Peter	22	M	M	Farm Laborer														26
27		Lucy	20	F	M	No Occupation														27
28		William	8	M	M	Farm Laborer														28
29		Henry	7	M	M	"														29
30		Sarah	16	F	M	"														30
31		[illegible]	15	M	M															31
32	1	62 Carey Thomas	37	M	M	Farmer		200												32
33		Mary				Keeping House														33
34		Exhibits	3	M	M															34
35		Henry	4	M	M															35
36		Perry Meres	5	M	B															36
37	1	62 Carey Sarah	66	F	M	Keeping House	600	200												37
38		Lucian	35	F	M	No Occupation														38
39		Mary	32	F	M	"														39
40		Stephen William	24	M	M	Farm Laborer														40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 13 — " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township in the County of [illegible], State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

527

Post Office: Pacific P O — [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—(White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
264	264	Fuller Martha	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		David	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							V			
		Mary	11	F	W				"							V			
265	265	Thornton Dennis	23	M	W	Farmer			"										
		Mary	19	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Steve	12	M	W				"										
		Mary Adkin	18	F	W	Farm Laborer			"										
266	266	Pelham Wiles	31	M	B				"										
		Lucinda	25	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Washington	2m	M	B				"			Aug							
		Welch Imperance	8	F	B	No Occupation			"										
267	267	Green Cowell	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Elizabeth	25	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Edward	15	M	B	At Home			"										
		Burrell	6	M	B				"										
268	268	Harris Painter	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Elizabeth	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
269	269	Nicholas Cook	50	M	B	Farmer	100		"										
		Emily	50	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Dudgeon	4	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
270	270	Merit William	30	M	B	Farmer			"										
		Fanny	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Edward	2	M	B				"										
		Anne	4/12	F	B				"			Jan							
271	271	Felix Cowell	57	M	B	Farmer	100		"										
		Mary	22	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Emily	12	F	B	At Home			"										
		Calvert	9	M	B				"							X			
		Leonidas	6	M	B	"			"										
		Ella	5	F	B				"										
		Rebecca	9	F	B				"										
		Mary Ellen	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
272	272	Purnell Pratt	53	M	W	Farmer	75		"										
		Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			"							V			
		Romona	12	F	B	At Home			"							V			
		Lucas	11	M	W				"							V			
		Anna	9	F	W				"										
		Adkin	7	M	W				"										
		Frances	4	F	B				"										
		Lucy	2	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 69 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 72 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, 8 — "
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 3 — 8

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Youngsville Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific N C — H. C. Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	273	Berry James	40	M	W	Carpenter	400	100	North Carolina									1	
2		Mary	27	F	W	Keeping House			"										
3	274	Inman Calvin	25	M	W	Carpenter		50	"									1	
4		Nancy	5	F	W	Keeping House			"										
5		Henrietta	2	F	W				"										
6		Victoria	1/12	F	W				"										
7		Bradley Elizabeth	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			"										
8		Jarvis James	20	M	W	Carpenter			North Carolina									1	
9		Celia	17	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
10		James	4/12	M	W				"										
11	276	Adams Walter	25	M	W	Carpenter			"									1	
12	276	Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
13		Charles	2	M	W				"										
14	277	Eaton Michael	22	M	W	Carpenter			"									1	
15		Adaline	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
16		William	2/12	M	W				"										
17	278	Young Berthe	46	M	B	Farmer	700		"									1	
18		Hilary	37	F	B	Keeping House			"										
19		Wesley	5	M	B	Domestic			"										
20		Wiley	12	M	B	"			"										
21	279	285 Person Wiley	30	M	B	Farmer	125		"									1	
22		Rachel	22	F	B	Keeping House			"										
23		Willis	4	M	B				"										
24		Palmer	2	M	B				"										
25	280	280 Person Rogers	28	M	B	Farmer			"									1	
26		Cinthania	24	F	B	Keeping House			"										
27		Lydia	5	F	B				"										
28		Evans	3	M	B				"										
29		Mary	2/12	F	B				"										
30	281	Winston Henry	67	M	W	Keeping House	200	100	"									1	
31		Eliza	24	F	W	No Occupation			"										
32		Lucia	19	F	W	"			"										
33	282	282 Bradford William	25	M	W				"									1	
34		Frances	20	F	B	Keeping House			"										
35		Evans Alexander	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
36		Winston Henry	20	M	B	No Occupation			"										
37	283	Person Miles	49	M	W	Farmer	1400	1000	"									1	
38		Priscilla	34	F	W	Keeping House			"										
39		Leviah	82	F	B	No Occupation			"										
40		Harris Manning	20	M	B	Domestic Servant			"										

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___
" " families, ___ " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___
" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___
No. of insane, 2 10

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklinton Township in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg N.C.

528

L. C. Evans, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
283	283	Evans Richard	47	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina										
284	284	Evans Nicholas	45	M	B	"			"										
		" Sarah	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		" Sarah E.	6	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		" Frances	12	M	B	"			"										
		" Frederick	9	M	B	"			"										
285	285	Evans Samuel	26	M	B	"			"										
		" Angeline	20	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		" Emeline	1	F	B				"										
286	286	Evans Frederick	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		" Frances	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		" Sierra	14	F	B	No Occupation			"										
		" Emma	11	F	B				"										
		" Henry	6	M	B				"										
		" Charles	4½	M	B				"										
		Williams Easton	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
287	287	Evans Polly	50	F	W	Farmer	250		"										
		" Celestine	40	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Sarah	14	F	W	At School			"										
		" Mary	9	F	W				"										
		" Penelope	6	F	W				"										
		" Peter	3	M	W				"										
		" Felix	1	M	W				"										
		Evans Cynthia Ann	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
		" Emmetta	4	F	B	"			"										
288	288	Mitchell William	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		" Grace	24	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		" Vicken	20	M	B	At Home			"										
		" Willis	8	M	B	"			"										
		" Hermon	5	M	B	"			"										
		" Irene	1	F	B	"			"										
		" Francis	45	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
289	289	Evans Adam	54	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		" Mary	33	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		" Samuel	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		" Richard	13	M	B	"			"										
		" Laney	5	F	B				"										
		" Sarah	3	F	B				"										
		" Irene	1/2	F	B				"								Dec		
290	290	Berry Robert	37	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 22 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 2 " " " females, 11 " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2 8

Page No. 72

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklinton Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg NC

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Mary Ann	29	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2		Elizabeth	5	F	B														
3		Sarah	4	F	B														
4		Robert	3	M	B														
5		Mary	1	F	B														
6	2	Elijah Robert	48	M	B	Farmer		200											
7		Sarah	22	F	B	Keeping House													
8		Lucinda	14	F	B	Farm Laborer													
9		Robert	13	M	B														
10		Mary	10	F	B														
11		Gilbert	5	M	B														
12	3	Stephen Jones	50	M	B	Farmer													
13		Elizabeth	44	F	B	Keeping House													
14		Richard	24	M	B	Farm Laborer													
15		Hattie	18	F	B														
16		Catherine	7	F	B														
17	4	Thomas Jones	52	M	B	Keeping House													
18		Nancy	8	F	B	No Occupation													
19		Hattie	6	F	B														
20		Benjamin	3	M	B														
21		Thomas	1	M	B														
22	5	Daniel	60	M	B														
23		Lucy Jones	22	F	B	Farm Laborer													
24		Nicholas	1	M	B														
25	6	Green Gilbert	28	M	B	Farm Laborer													
26	7	Aaron Manning	80	M	B	Keeping House													
27		Thomas	11	M	B	At Home													
28		Ellen	10	F	B														
29		John	5	M	B														
30	8	Brodie Ruben	55	M	B	Farmer	100	150											
31		Margaret	45	F	B	Keeping House													
32		Lucinda	17	F	B	No Occupation													
33		Sarah	22	F	B	"													
34		Henry	18	M	B	"													
35		Virginia	21	F	B	"												Scholar	
36		Martha	10	F	B	At School													
37	9	Isaac Wiley	14	M	B	Farm Laborer													
38		Andrew	2	M	B														
39	10	Hardy Avery	75	M	B	Keeping House													
40		Lucinda	50	F	B	No Occupation													

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 20 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

57

61

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Prudhoeton Precinct, in the County of Granville, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

529

Post Office: Oxford N C

W. B. Eaton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
297	297	Espinee Lucy	44	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											1
		Catharine	20	F	W	No Occupation			"											2
		Elizabeth	18	F	W				"											3
		Frances	16	F	W				"											4
298	298	Burns Susan	38	F	W	Keeping House			"											5
		Edna	14	F	W	At School			"											6
		Virginia	12	F	W				"											7
		Victoria	10	F	W				"											8
		Martha	6	F	W				"											9
		Grace	4	F	W				"											10
		Barnette William	21	M	W	Attends School			"											11
		Hawkins Elizabeth	15	F	B	Domestic Servt			"											12
299	299	Thomas Henry	27	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	"											13
		Priscilla	26	F	W	Keeping House			"											14
		Willie	3	M	W	At School			"											15
300	300	Hall Samuel	41	M	W	Blacksmith	250	200	"											16
		Harriet	43	F	W	Keeping House			"											17
		Thomas	18	M	W	At School			"											18
		Willie	16	M	W				"											19
		Frances	12	F	W				"											20
		Lucy	7	F	W				"											21
		Langford	8	M	W				"											22
		Hall Barbara	18	F	W				"											23
301	301	Person Hawkins	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											24
		Ellen	21	F	B	Keeping House			"											25
302	302	Mitchell Richard	41	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											26
		Sarah	24	F	B	Keeping House			"											27
		Lydia	18	F	B	No Occupation			"											28
		Lindsay	5	M	B				"											29
		Franklin	2	M	B				"											30
303	303	Burton William	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											31
		Epsey	24	F	B	Keeping House			"											32
		Eugenia	10	F	B				"											33
		Melissa	4	F	B				"											34
		Eliza	1	F	B				"											35
304	304	Van Fleet Edwin David	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			"											36
		Elizabeth	19	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											37
		Margaret	2	F	W				"											38
		Terrill Richmond	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											39
305	305	Hilliard William	57	M	W	Clerk	1000	200	"											40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane,

Page No. [illegible]

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible], State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific N C

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible] Richard Elizabeth	52	F	W	Keeping House			N.C. Carolina										
2		Emma	4	F	W	At Home													
3	2	[illegible] Lewis Penelope	95	M	B	Farm Laborer													
4		[illegible] Lucie	80	F	B	Keeping House													
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	No Occupation													
6		[illegible]	6	M	B	Farm Laborer													
7	3	[illegible] Wm.	74	M	B	At Work Yard													
8		[illegible]	28	F	B	Keeping House													
9		[illegible] William	2	M	B														
10		[illegible]	12	F	B														
11	4	[illegible] Edmund	90	M	B	At Work Farm													
12		[illegible]	9	F	B	[illegible]													
13		[illegible]	12	F	B	No Occupation													
14		[illegible]	9	F	B														
15	5	Edmund	9	M	B	At School													
16		[illegible]	7	F	B	At Home													
17	6	[illegible] Hannibal	38	M	W	At Work Farm													
18		[illegible]	32	F	W	Keeping House													
19		[illegible]	8	M	B														
20		[illegible]	3	M	B														
21		[illegible]	12	F	B														
22	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	At Work Farm													
23		[illegible]	28	F	W	Keeping House													
24		[illegible]	2																
25	8	[illegible]	21	M	B	Carpenter													
26		[illegible]	28	F	B	Keeping House													
27		[illegible]	8	M	B	Farm Laborer													
28		[illegible]	6	M	B														
29		[illegible]	3	M	B														
30		[illegible]	8	M	B														
31		[illegible]	4	M	B														
32		[illegible] Lucinda	19	F	W	At School													
33		[illegible]	11	F	B	No Occupation													
34		[illegible]	21	F	B														
35	9	[illegible] Caroline	38	F	W	Keeping House													
36		[illegible]	15	F	W	No Occupation													
37	10	[illegible] William	24	M	W	Station Master													
38	11	[illegible] George	34	M	W	Farmer & Trader													
39		[illegible] Martha	26	F	W	Keeping House													
40		[illegible] Catherine	6	F	W														

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males. 13 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 8 — " " " females. 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 — 9

Page No. 40

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklinton Township in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific N.C. — 530 — A.L. Crews, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Nelson George	1	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina										
2		James	1	M	W				"										
3		Rev Thomas	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
4	315	315	Hunley James	41	M	W	Merchant Ret	5000	10000	"									
5		Ann	45	F	W	Keeping House			"										
6		Elizabeth	11	F	W	At School			"										
7		James	9	M	W				"										
8		Ward Charles	18	M	W	Clerk			"										
9		Harris Permelia	50	F	W	Domestic			"										
10		Person Sarah	10	F	M				"										
11		Hilliard Frances	35	F	W	No Occupation			"										
12	316	316	Conady Daniel	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									
13		Elizabeth	28	F	B	Keeping House			"										
14		Robert	8	M	B				"										
15		Dolin	1/2	M	B				"										
16		Holden Edward	30	F	B	No Occupation			"										
17		Randal	5	F	B	" "			"										
18		Lawrence																	
19		Fanny	2	F	M				"										
20	317	317	Fuller Anderson	30	M	B	Carpenter	300	200	"									
21		Nancy	45	F	B	Keeping House			"										
22		Adeline	25	F	B	No Occupation			"										
23		Asbury	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
24		Edward	16	M	B	" "			"										
25		Joseph	15	M	B	" "			"										
26		Susanna	14	F	B	At School			"										
27		Andrew	10	M	B				"										
28		Victoria	6	F	B				"										
29		Thomas	2	M	B				"										
30	318	318	Fuller Allen	28	M	B	Carpenter		100	"									
31		Lavinia	23	F	B	Keeping House			"										
32		George	1/2	M	B				"										
33		Emma	12	F	B				"										
34	319	319	Kearney Mary	28	M	W	Farmer	1200	500	"									
35		Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
36		Rosa	3	F	W				"										
37		Isaac	1	M	W				"										
38		Harrison Mary	25	F	W	No Occupation			"										
39		Kearney Willie	19	M	W	Farmer			"										
40	320	320	Crosby Nathan	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, — — 2 — 7

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

Page No. 46

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklinton Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific N C

D. C. Davis Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	55/83	J. Rooney Emma	25	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							L	L			
2		Lucy	6	F	B				"							"	"			
3		Archibald	4	M	B				"							"	"			
4		Doctor	2	M	B				"							"	"			
5	21/84	Nichols Emma	60	F	B	Keeping House			"							"	L			
6		Martha	18	F	B	No Occupation			"							"	"			
7		Russell Tobias	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							"	"			
8		Homer Alexander	20	M	B	"			"							"	"			
9	22/82	Long Thomas	58	M	W	Tobacconist	3000	1200	"							"	L			
10		Frances	45	F	W	Keeping House			"							"	"			
11		Cyrus	18	M	W	At School			"							"	"			
12		Sarah	17	F	W	No Occupation			"							"	"			
13		Emma	12	F	W	"			"							"	"			
14		Susan	8	F	W				"							"	"			
15		Adelia Augusta	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							"	"			
16		Evans Martha	54	F	B	Domestic Servt			"							"	"			
17	23/82	Winston Billy	64	M	W	Keeping House	800	100	"							"	"			
18		Wynn Sarah	71	F	W	No Occupation			"							"	"			
19	24/84	Green Cecilia	44	F	B	Keeping House			"							"	L			
20		Benjamin	19	M	B	Laborer			"							"	"			
21		Della	10	F	B				"							"	"			
22		Laney	5	F	B				"							"	"			
23	25/82	Pittman Alfred	32	M	W	Carpenter	100		"							"	"			
24		Frances	29	F	W	Keeping House			"							"	"			
25		Sarah	2	F	W				"				July							
26		Thomas	12	M	W	At School			"							"	"			
27	26/86	Cole Mary	40	F	B	Keeping House			"							"	L			
28		Ella	5	F	B				"							"	"			
29		Kelland	1	M	B				"							"	"			
30	27/82	White Norfleet	50	M	B	Black Smith	300	200	"							"	L		L	
31		Eliza	45	F	B	Keeping House			"							"	L			
32		Sophia	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							"	L			
33		Brooklin	9	M	B	"			"							"	"			
34		Rovanna	16	F	B	No Occupation			"							"	"			
35		Temperance	12	F	B				"							"	"			
36		Julius	7	M	B				"							"	"			
37		Sarah	4	M	B				"							"	"			
38	28/82	Thomas Alfred	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							"	L		L	
39		Amanda	30	F	B	Keeping House			"							"	L			
40		Lucy	8	F	B				"							"	"			

No. of dwellings, 38 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 5 " " " females, 15 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 1 6

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklin Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific NC

S. C. Evans, Ass't Marshal.

531

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
328	328	Thomas Willis	6	M	B	At Home			North Carolina											1
		Dinza	4	F	B				"											2
329	329	Mullen Ignatius	48	M	B	Bar Keeper	200	210	"											3
		Sarah	21	F	B	Keeping House			"											4
		Samuel	19	M	B	Cabinet			"											5
		Charles	14	M	B	At School			"											6
		George	12	M	B	"			"											7
		Anne	11	F	B	"			"											8
		Robert	8	M	B				"											9
		William	6	M	B				"											10
		Andrew	1	M	B				"											11
330	330	Pumley Milton	39	M	B	Black Smith			Virginia											12
		Sarah	34	F	B	Keeping House			"											13
		Mary	14	F	B	At Home			"											14
		Elizabeth	10	F	B	At School			"											15
		Milton	13	M	B	No Occupation			"											16
331	331	Ratley Sylvester	22	M	B	Shoe Maker			North Carolina											17
		Anna	25	F	B	Keeping House			"											18
332	332	Mullen John	20	M	B	Clerk			"											19
333	333	Young Louis	35	M	B	Labourer			"											20
		Virginia	27	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia											21
		Mary	5	F	B				North Carolina											22
		Elizabeth	3	F	B				"											23
334	334	Ransom William	38	M	B	Farmer	100		"											24
		Frances	28	F	B	Keeping House			"											25
		Charles	4	M	B				"											26
		Edward	2	M	B				"											27
335	335	Taylor Thomas	27	M	B	School Teacher			"											28
		Frances	25	F	B	Keeping House			"											29
336	336	Pinxton Alfred	65	M	B	Farm Laborer			"								✓			30
		Mourning	55	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓			31
		Isabella	25	F	B	No Occupation			"								✓			32
		William	13	M	B	At School			"											33
		Mary	5	F	B				"											34
		Thomas	4	M	B				"											35
		Joyner Angus	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"								✓			36
337	337	Mayfield Louis	50	M	B	"			"								✓			37
		Chainey	40	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓			38
		Coral	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"								✓			39
		Margaret	13	F	B	"			"								✓			40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of families, 9 — No. of white males, 8 — " " females, 4 — No. of white females, 2 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " — " " blind, — — No. of males, foreign born, — — " " " " — — No. of insane, — — 9

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklinton Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific N.C. — L.C. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Mayfield Eugenia	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
2		Susan	9	F	B				"										
3		John	2	M	B				"										
4		Kearney Emma	20	F	B	At Home			"										
5		Eurgiama	7	F	B	"			"										
6		Willis	4	M	B				"										
7		Dominica	1/2	F	B				"			May							
8	338	338 Long John	46	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
9		Amie	48	F	B	Keeping House			"										
10		Leonidas	10	M	B	At Home			"										
11		Celia	9	F	B				"										
12		Sidonius	2	M	B				"										
13	339	339 Emuston Hilley	55	M	M	Farm Laborer			"										
14		Elizabeth	53	F	M	Keeping House			"										
15		Bailey Mary	18	F	M	No Occupation			"										
16		Henderson	16	M	M	Laborer			"										
17		Nancy	13	F	M	No Occupation			"										
18	340	340 Brown Eaton	55	M	M	Painter	500	200	"										
19		Nancy	36	F	M	Keeping House			"										
20		Coffin Eliza	65	F	B	No Occupation			"										
21	341	341 Mitchell Wilson	55	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
22		Cane	89	F	B	Keeping House			"										
23		Martha	20	F	B	No Occupation			"										
24		Lucy	13	F	B				"										
25		Emily	12	F	B				"										
26		Jefferson	8	M	B				"										
27		Robert	6	M	B				"										
28		Sarah	3/12	F	B				"										
29		Virginia	1/2	F	B				"			July							
30	12	Sloud Thomas	58	M	W	Former Retired	400		"										
31		Ann	50	F	W	Keeping House			"										
32		Thomas	24	M	W	Farmer	1500	150	"										
33		William	21	M	W	Clerk		150	"										
34		Long Mary	16	F	B	Domestic Servt			"										
35	343	343 Bullock Burg	57	M	W	Druggist	1000		"										
36		Benjamin	27	M	W	Lawyer	600		"										
37		Henrietta	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
38		Beulah	4	F	W				"										
39		William	1	M	W				"										
40	344	344 Bullock Clara	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____ — 3

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 20 — " " blind, ____ — 9

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklinton Township in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870. 532

Post Office: Pacific N.C. S. L. Eaves, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ½.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
344	344	Bullock Wiley	10	M	B	At Home			North Carolina								✓		
		Virginia	8	F	B				"										
		Benjamin	1	M	B				"										
		Person Nelson	16	M	B	Farm Labourer			"										
345	345	Tucker Martha	45	F	W	Keeping House	4000	2000	"										
		Mapsbury James	23	M	W	P.S. Merchant Ret		2500	"									✓	
		Catherine	22	F	W	No Occupation			"										
		Mary	1	F	W				"										
		Mapsbury John	35	M	W	M. D.		2500	"									✓	
		Harriet	26	F	W	No Occupation			"										
		Joseph	5	M	W				"										
		Mary	½	F	W				"			Nov							
		Wynn Richard	30	M	W	Farmer Domestic Servt			"										
		Anna	25	F	M	" "			"										
		Person Harriet	18	F	M	" "			"										
		Thomas Jane	50	F	B	" "			"										
		Caldon	20	F	B	" "			"								✓		
		Mapsbury Edward	31	M	W	P.S. Merchant Ret		2500	"									✓	
		Louisa	26	F	W	No Occupation			"										
		Leslie	8	M	W				"										
		Charlotte	2	F	W				"										
		Ellen Williams	33	M	W	P.S. Merchant Ret	2000	2500	"									✓	
		Martha	24	F	W	No Occupation			"										
346	346	Bookram Sarah	39	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
		Anna	11	F	M	At Home			"								✓		
		Emma	9	F	M	" "			"										
		Alice	6	F	M	" "			"										
		Mary	5	F	M	" "			"										
		Martha	2	F	M				"										
347	347	Ransom Susan	70	F	M	Keeping House			"								✓		
		Ellen	36	F	M	No Occupation			"										
		Mordellus	21	M	M	Farm Labourer			"										
		Lucian	17	F	Mu	No Occupation			"										
		Hugh	2	M	M				"										
348	348	Frum William	42	M	W	Farmer	85-35	15-00	"										
		Frances	2	F	W				"										
						Whole No of pages 161													
		I hereby certify that this return has been made according to law and instructions																	
348	348	1870				S. L. Eaves Asst marshal													

No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 4 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 6 " " " females, 14 " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 1 7

20

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

533

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
		No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____ " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____															No. of insane, _____		

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/.	Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane,

Page No. [illegible]

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible] 534, State of [illegible] enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]					[illegible]				[illegible]	
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
40																			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3

11

Page No. [illegible]

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible] enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

[illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]																	
2		[illegible]																	
3		[illegible]																	
4		[illegible]				Farmer													
5		[illegible]				Domestic													
6		[illegible]				Laborer													
7		[illegible]																	
8		[illegible]				Laborer													
9		[illegible]				Domestic													
10		[illegible]																	
11		[illegible]																	
12		[illegible]																	
13		[illegible]				Laborer													
14		[illegible]																	
15		[illegible]																	
16		[illegible]				[illegible]													
17		[illegible]																	
18		[illegible]																	
19		[illegible]																	
20																			
21																			
22		[illegible]																	
23		[illegible]																	
24		[illegible]																	
25		[illegible]																	
26		[illegible]																	
27		[illegible]				Laborer													
28		[illegible]																	
29		[illegible]																	
30		[illegible]																	
31		[illegible]																	
32		[illegible]				[illegible]													
33		[illegible]				[illegible]													
34		[illegible]				[illegible]													
35		[illegible]																	
36		[illegible]				[illegible]													
37		[illegible]																	
38		[illegible]				[illegible]													
39																			
40		[illegible]																	

No. of dwellings, 87 — No. of white females, 79 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 87 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 75 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the ___ day of _____, 1870.

535

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]																	
2	2	[illegible]																	
3	3	[illegible]																	
4	4	[illegible]																	
5	5	[illegible]																	
6	6	[illegible]																	
7	7	[illegible]																	
8	8	[illegible]																	
9	9	[illegible]																	
10	10	[illegible]																	
11	11	[illegible]																	
12	12	[illegible]																	
13	13	[illegible]																	
14	14	[illegible]																	
15	15	[illegible]																	
16	16	[illegible]																	
17	17	[illegible]																	
18	18	[illegible]																	
19	19	[illegible]																	
20	20	[illegible]																	
21	21	[illegible]																	
22	22	[illegible]																	
23	23	[illegible]																	
24	24	[illegible]																	
25	25	[illegible]																	
26	26	[illegible]																	
27	27	[illegible]																	
28	28	[illegible]																	
29	29	[illegible]																	
30	30	[illegible]																	
31	31	[illegible]																	
32	32	[illegible]																	
33	33	[illegible]																	
34	34	[illegible]																	
35	35	[illegible]																	
36	36	[illegible]																	
37	37	[illegible]																	
38	38	[illegible]																	
39	39	[illegible]																	
40	40	[illegible]																	

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " — "
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, —

Page No. [illegible]

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		[illegible]				[illegible]										X				1
2		[illegible]				[illegible]														2
3		[illegible]				[illegible]														3
4		[illegible]				[illegible]														4
5		[illegible]				[illegible]														5
6		[illegible]				[illegible]														6
7		[illegible]				[illegible]														7
8		[illegible]				[illegible]														8
9		[illegible]				[illegible]														9
10		[illegible]				[illegible]														10
11		[illegible]				[illegible]														11
12		[illegible]				[illegible]														12
13		[illegible]				[illegible]														13
14		[illegible]				[illegible]														14
15		[illegible]				[illegible]														15
16		[illegible]				[illegible]														16
17		[illegible]				[illegible]														17
18		[illegible]				[illegible]														18
19		[illegible]				[illegible]														19
20		[illegible]				[illegible]														20
21		[illegible]				[illegible]														21
22		[illegible]				[illegible]														22
23		[illegible]				[illegible]														23
24		[illegible]				[illegible]														24
25		[illegible]				[illegible]														25
26		[illegible]				[illegible]														26
27		[illegible]				[illegible]														27
28		[illegible]				[illegible]														28
29		[illegible]				[illegible]														29
30		[illegible]				[illegible]														30
31		[illegible]				[illegible]														31
32		[illegible]				[illegible]														32
33		[illegible]				[illegible]														33
34		[illegible]				[illegible]														34
35		[illegible]				[illegible]														35
36		[illegible]				[illegible]														36
37		[illegible]				[illegible]														37
38		[illegible]				[illegible]														38
39		[illegible]				[illegible]														39
40		[illegible]				[illegible]														40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 2 — 6

Page No. 5

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fairmans Regiment, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1870. 536

Post Office: Louisburg NC

LaEsque, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Lancaster Esaby	62	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2		William Thomas	25	M	W	Farmer													
3		Maria	20	F	W	Keeping House													
4		Mary	12	F	W														
5		Sidney	7	M	W														
6		Willie	2	M	W														
7																			
8	2	2	Isaac Lancaster	32	M	W	Farmer												
9		Mary	31	F	W	Keeping House													
10		Lora	6	F	W														
11		Caroline	4	F	W														
12		Hattie	2	F	W														
13	3	3	Benjamin Lancaster	21	M	W	Farmer												
14		Louisa	18	F	W														
15	4	4	Sydney Green	28	M	B	Farmer												
16		Caroline	26	F	B	Keeping House													
17		Emily	8	F	B														
18		Lucy	6	F	B														
19		Sydney	4	M	B													Idiot	
20	5	5	Benjamin Lancaster	57	M	W	Farming	1000	200										
21		Ann	21	F	W	Keeping House													
22		Thomas	20	M	W	Farmer													
23	6	6	William Thomas	45	M	W	Farming	1000	200										
24		Sally	40	F	W	Keeping House													
25		Edith	7	F	B														
26	7	7	Benjamin Lancaster	27	M	W	Farmer												
27		Frances	29	F	B	Keeping House													
28	8	8	Winston Lancaster	51	M	B	Carpenter												
29		Caroline	47	F	B	Keeping House													
30		Henry	16	M	B	At Home													
31		George	7	M	B														
32		Charles	3	M	B														
33	9	9	Wright Jackson	35	M	W	Farmer												
34		Mary	34	F	W	Keeping House													
35		Ann	12	F	W	No Occupation													
36		Susan	11	F	W														
37		Amanda	10	F	W														
38		Adam	7	M	W														
39		William	4	M	W														
40		Robert	2	M	W														

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 2 — 1

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: [illegible], [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
2		[illegible]	57	F	B	[illegible]													
3		[illegible]	16	Male	B	[illegible]													
4		[illegible]	2	F	B														
5		[illegible]	40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]											
6		[illegible]	28	F	B	[illegible]													
7		[illegible]	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
8		[illegible]	14	F	B	[illegible]													
9		[illegible]	12	[illegible]	[illegible]														
10		[illegible]	10	[illegible]	[illegible]														
11		[illegible]	8	[illegible]	[illegible]														
12		[illegible]	6	[illegible]	[illegible]														
13		[illegible]	4	[illegible]	[illegible]														
14		[illegible]	2	[illegible]	[illegible]														
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
16		[illegible]	25	F	B	[illegible]			[illegible]										
17		[illegible]	2	F	B														
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
19		[illegible]	26	M	B	[illegible]			[illegible]										
20		[illegible]	3	M	B														
21		[illegible]	1	M	B	Farm Laborer													
22		[illegible]	10	M	B														
23		[illegible]	5	M	B														
24		[illegible]	7	F	B														
25		[illegible]	4	M	B														
26		[illegible]	2	F	B														
27		[illegible]	1	M	B														
28		[illegible]	2	M	B	[illegible]			[illegible]										
29		[illegible]	20	F	B	[illegible]			[illegible]										
30		[illegible]	1	F	B	[illegible]			[illegible]										
31		[illegible]	15	F	B														
32		[illegible]	11	F	B														
33		[illegible]	9	F	B														
34		[illegible]	2	F	B														
35		[illegible]	2	F	B														
36		[illegible]	25	F	B	[illegible]			[illegible]										
37		[illegible]	21	F	M	[illegible]			[illegible]										
38		[illegible]	46	F	M	[illegible]			[illegible]										
39		[illegible]	18	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]								X		
40		[illegible]	12	M	W	At school			"	"									

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 3 — 4

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible] enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

537

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]													
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W														
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W														
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W														
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W														
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	Farm [illegible]													
8	#1	[illegible]	54	F	W	[illegible]													
9		[illegible]	14	F	W	At Occupation													
10		[illegible]	11	M	W	At Home													
11	#2	[illegible]	48	M	W	[illegible]													
12		[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]													
13		[illegible]	19	M	W														
14		[illegible]	23	F	W	No Occupation													
15		[illegible]	21	F	W	"													
16		[illegible]	1	M	W	[illegible]													
17		[illegible]	17	F	B	Domestic Servt													
18	#3	[illegible]	44	M	B	Farmer													
19		[illegible]	21	F	B	No Occupation													
20		[illegible]	5	M	B														
21		[illegible]	2	M	B														
22		[illegible]	2	F	B														
23	#4	[illegible]	28	M	W	[illegible]													
24		[illegible]	22	F	W	[illegible]													
25		[illegible]	1	F	W														
26		[illegible]	1	F	W														
27	#5	[illegible]	21	M	B	Laying Mason													
28		[illegible]	4	F	B														
29		[illegible]	4	M	B														
30		[illegible]	1	M	B														
31	#6	[illegible]	24	M	W	[illegible]													
32		[illegible]	35	F	W	Keeping House													
33		[illegible]	18	M	W	Farm Labourer													
34		[illegible]	17	F	W														
35		[illegible]	6	F	B														
36	#7	[illegible] Esther	54	F	W	Keeping House													
37		" Elizabeth	18	F	W	No Occupation													
38		" Martha	12	F	W	"													
39		[illegible]	80	F	W	"													
40		[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]													

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 — 6

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Freemans Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific N.C. , Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	1	Freeman William	50	M	W	Farmer	400	500	North Carolina									/	1
2			— Permit	52	F	W	Keeping House			"										2
3			— Franklin	17	M	W	At Home			"										3
4			— Frances	15	F	W	At School			"										4
5			— Lucretia	13	F	W	At School			"										5
6			— Lucia	12	F	W	At School			"										6
7			— Lucius	8	M	W	At School			"									/	7
8	2	2	Freeman Lewis	22	M	W	Keeping House			"					/					8
9			Do	19	F	W	Keeping House			"					/					9
10			Freeman	2	M	W				"										10
11			Freeman	1	M	W				"				1/2						11
12	3	3	Freeman Joseph	24	M	W	Farming			"					/				/	12
13			Rachel	24	F	W	Keeping House			"					/					13
14			Freeman Mary E.	3	F	W				"									/	14
15			Perry Freeman	1	M	W				"										15
16	4	4	Isaac	24	M	W	Keeping House			"					/					16
17			— Clarissa	21	F	W	No Occupation			"					/					17
18			Freeman	1	M	W				"										18
19	5	5	Hall	40	M	W	Farmer			"					/					19
20			—	40	F	W				"					/					20
21			—	17	M	W				"					/					21
22			—	15	F	W				"					/					22
23			—	13	F	W				"					/					23
24	6	6	Freeman Stephen	24	M	W	Farming			"					/					24
25			—	24	F	W	Keeping House			"					/					25
26			Freeman	2	M	W				"										26
27			—	1	F	W				"										27
28	7	7	Freeman Thomas	21	M	W	Farming			"					/					28
29			Freeman Benjamin	20	M	W	Farming			"					/					29
30			— Lucretia	21	F	W	Keeping House			"					/					30
31			— Lucy C.	2	F	W				"										31
32			— Lucius	10	M	W				"					/					32
33			— Thomas	8	M	W				"					/					33
34			— Lucius	4	M	W				"					/					34
35			— Augustus	1	M	W				"					/					35
36			— Lucy	1	F	W				"										36
37	8	8	Thomas	21	M	W	Farmer			"					/					37
38	9	9	Mahala Henry	40	F	W	Farmer			"					/				/	38
39			Anna	18	F	W	Keeping House			"					/					39
40			— Jane	16	F	W	Farm Laborer			"					/					40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind,
No. of insane, 1 — 8

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

538

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1																			1
2																				2
3																				3
4																				4
5	2																			5
6																				6
7																				7
8																				8
9																				9
10																				10
11																				11
12																				12
13																				13
14																				14
15																				15
16																				16
17																				17
18																				18
19																				19
20																				20
21																				21
22																				22
23																				23
24																				24
25																				25
26																				26
27																				27
28																				28
29																				29
30																				30
31																				31
32																				32
33																				33
34																				34
35								200												35
36																				36
37																				37
38																				38
39																				39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 2
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 6	" " females, " "	
" " white males, 16	" " " females, 6	" " blind,	

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, _____ — No. of insane, _____

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, 1

+1

Page No. 1

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible] enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

539

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W														
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]													
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W														
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]													
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]													
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W														
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W														
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]													
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]													
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W														
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W														
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]													
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W														
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W														
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]													
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]													
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]													
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W														
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]													
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]													
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W														
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W														
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W														
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]													
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]													
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]													
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]													
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]													
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W														
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]													
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W														
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W														
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W														
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W														
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]													
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]													
38		Ella	5	F	W														
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W														
40		[illegible]	2/12	M	W														

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, — —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, —

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township in the County of [illegible], State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific [illegible]

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	81	Isabella Wiley	52	M	B	Farmer		11	North Carolina										1
2			Hannah	32	F	B	Keeping House			"										2
3			+ Minnie	15	F	B	At School			"										3
4			Robert	12	M	B	At School			"										4
5			[illegible]	10	F	B	At School			"										5
6	2	2	Gideon Richmond	44	M	B	Farmer		100	"										6
7			[illegible]	35	F	B	Keeping House			"										7
8			[illegible]	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										8
9			[illegible]	14	F	B	At School			"										9
10	3		[illegible] Schinfield	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer		400	"										10
11			Tabitha	63	F	W	Keeping House			"										11
12			[illegible]	17	M	W	At School			"										12
13	4		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	Keeping House			"										13
14			Richmond Thomas	30	M	B	Farmer		100	"										14
15			Ortelia	20	F	W	Keeping House			"										15
16			[illegible]	1	F	W				"				Jan						16
17	5		[illegible] Schinfield Charles	21	M	W	Farmer		100	"										17
18			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	Keeping House			"										18
19			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W				"										19
20			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W				"										20
21			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										21
22	6		[illegible]	45	M	B	Keeping House			"										22
23			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										23
24			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	Keeping House			"										24
25			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	At School			"										25
26			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										26
27			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	Keeping House			"										27
28			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	Keeping House			"										28
29			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	At School			"										29
30			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	At School			"										30
31			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										31
32	7		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	Farmer			"										32
33			[illegible]	74	M	B	Keeping House			"										33
34			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	At School			"										34
35			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										35
36			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										36
37			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]			"										37
38			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										38
39			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										39
40			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										40

No. of dwellings, 91 — No. of white females, 43 — No. of males, foreign born, [illegible] — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " — " blind, 1

" " white males, 47 — " " " females, 6 — 8

+1

Page No. 15

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible] enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

540

Post Office: [illegible], [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]											1
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]											2
3	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											3
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											4
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														5
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															6
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															7
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															8
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														9
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														10
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														11
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														12
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														13
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														14
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														15
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															16
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															17
18		[illegible]																		18
19	1993	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														19
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											20
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											21
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															22
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															23
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														24
25	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														25
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														26
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														27
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															28
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															29
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															30
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															31
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														32
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															33
34	95	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														34
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														35
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														36
37	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		200												37
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														38
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														39
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 0 — " " blind, —

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb. &c.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb. &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

541

Post Office: [illegible] C. H. C.

[illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12	DESCRIPTION: Sex—Males (M) Females (F)	DESCRIPTION: Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father, if foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother, if foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	[illegible]	9	F	W				North Carolina											1
2		[illegible]	7	F	W				"											2
3		[illegible]	5	M	B	Farmer Boy			"											3
4	2	[illegible]	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											4
5		[illegible]	25	F	B	Keeping House			"											5
6		[illegible]	1	F	B															6
7		[illegible]	17	F	B															7
8		[illegible]	2	M	B															8
9		[illegible]	12	F	B															9
10		[illegible]	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											10
11	10	[illegible]	51	M	B	Farmer			"											11
12		[illegible]	21	F	B	Keeping House			"											12
13		[illegible]	15	F	B															13
14		[illegible]	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											14
15		[illegible]	10	F	B															15
16		[illegible]	8	F	B															16
17	1	[illegible]	24	M	B															17
18		[illegible]	21	F	B	Keeping House			"											18
19		[illegible]	2	F	B															19
20		[illegible]	1	F	B															20
21	11	[illegible]				Farmer			"											21
22		[illegible]	45	F	B	Keeping House			"											22
23		[illegible]	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											23
24		[illegible]	8	M	B															24
25	108	[illegible]	31	M	W	Farmer	200		"											25
26		[illegible]	31	F	W	Keeping House			"											26
27		[illegible]	9	F	W	At School			"											27
28		[illegible]	8	M	W															28
29		[illegible]	4	F	W															29
30		[illegible]	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											30
31	109	[illegible]	43	M	W	Farmer	800	1500	"											31
32		[illegible]	33	F	W	Keeping House			"											32
33		[illegible]	1	F	W															33
34		[illegible]	29	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											34
35	110	[illegible]	40	F	B	Keeping House			"											35
36		[illegible]	18	F	B	No Occupation			"											36
37		[illegible]	5	M	B				"											37
38	111	[illegible]	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											38
39		[illegible]	26	F	B	Keeping House			"											39
40		[illegible]	1	M	B															40

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born,

" " families, 8 " " colored males, 17 " " females, " "

" " white males, 3 " " " females, 3 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 2

9

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Freeman's Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific Dale — A. A. Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended School within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
111	111	Dunston Robert	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina										
		Young Anna	12	F	B														
112	112	Store Silas	60	M	W	Farmer	1800	500											
		— Nancy	34	F	W	Keeping House													
		— Ann	5	F	W														
113	113	Harris Frederic	25	M	B	Farm Laborer													
		— Sarah	22	F	B	Keeping House													
		— Ann	2	F	B														
		— Thomas	1	M	B														
		— Randal	16	M	B	Farm Laborer													
		— Lemcy	13	F	B														
		Tillefohn Lewis	18	M	B														
114	114	Dunn James	30	M	W	Farmer	1800	400											
115	115	Medlin James	55	M	W	Farmer	1600	500											
		— Martha	49	F	W	Keeping House													
		— Nancy	20	F	W	At Occupation													
		— Alice	18	F	W	"													
		— Virginia	12	F	W														
		— Sarah	13	F	W														
116	116	Woody Joseph	28	M	W	Farmer	600												
		— Virginia	20	F	B	Keeping House													
		— Benadam	3	M	M														
		— Joseph	2	M	M														
		— Sarah	68	F	W														
117	117	Mayo Hawkins	45	M	B	Farmer	150												
		— Hannah	37	F	B	Keeping House													
		— Benjamin	22	M	B	Farm Laborer													
		— Larissa	19	F	B	At Occupation													
118	118	Clifton	25	M	B	Carpenter													
		— Maria	20	F	B	Keeping House													
		— Rebecca	4	F	B														
		— Mary	8	F	B														
		— Lucy	2	F	B														
119	119	James	35	M	W	Laborer													
		— Jane	34	F	W	Keeping House													
		— Charles	4	M	W														
		— Hilary	2	M	W														
120	120	Baker Bryant	24	M	B	Blacksmith											✓	✓	
		— Virginia	19	F	B	Keeping House													
		— Ophia	1/2	F	B														

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind,
No. of insane, 1 — 10

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklin Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

542

Post Office: Louisburg N.C. F. C. Barnes, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, 6 months, etc.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	21	121	Williams Henry	21	M	W	Farmer		150	North Carolina								/	
2			Martha	24	F	W	Keeping House			"									
3			Charles	19	M	W				"									
4			Mary	18	F	W				"									
5	122	122	Wilkins Richard	60	M	W	Farmer	600	1500	"						/	/		
6			Charlotte	56	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/		
7			Bryant	24	M	W	Farmer			"									
8			Columbus	20	M	W	"			"									
9			Theodore	18	F	W				"									
10							At School												
11	123	123	Wilkins Caroline	51	F	B	Keeping House			"									
12			Proctor	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									
13			Hattie	14	F	B				"									
14			Virginia	18	F	B				"									
15																			
16			Isaac	9	M	B				"									
17			Henry	9	M	B				"									
18			Stella	5	F	B				"									
19			Beauregard	9	M	B				"									
20	124	124	Wilkins Willis	28	M	W	Farmer	400	200	"									
21			Virginia	18	F	W	Keeping House			"									
22	125	125	Harris Simon	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									
23			Emma	18	F	B	Keeping House			"									
24	126	126	Martin William	60	M	W	Farmer	300	200	"									
25			Sarah	30	F	W	At Home Duties			"									
26			Mason	28	M	W	At Carpenter			"									
27			William	23	M	W	Farmer			"									
28			Benjamin	21	M	W				"									
29			Charles	21	M	W	At School			"									
30			Ada	18	F	W	At Keeping House			"									
31			Walter	16	M	W	At Home			"									
32	127	127	Martin Bruce	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									
33			Sarah	50	F	B	Keeping House			"									
34			Lucinda	25	F	B	Farm Laborer			"									
35			Lavinia	23	F	B	"			"									
36			Thomas	19	M	B	"			"									
37			Robert	16	M	B				"									
38			Bruce	8	M	B				"									
39			Landon	6	M	B				"									
40			Franklin	4	M	B				"									

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 11 — " " females, 10 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hoosmus Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Mt Gowina, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Fairfax C H — L Coleman, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or infamy crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	128	128 Coleman Richard	53	M	B	Farm Laborer			Mt Gowina										
2		— Cornelia	30	F	B	Keeping House													
3		— Mary	25	F	B	Farm Laborer													
4		— Elizabeth	22	F	B	"													
5		— Mary	2	F	B														
6		— Richard	8	M	B														
7		— Emma	6	F	B														
8		— Margaret	4	F	B														
9		— Sarah	6/12	F	B							Mar							
10		— Ellen	1	F	B														
11		— Esther	1/12	F	B							Feb							
12	129	129 Hester Ann	45	F	B														
13		— Catherine	24	F	B	Keeping House													
14		— Helen	17	F	B	Farm Laborer													
15		— Duncan	14	M	B	"													
16		— William	1	M	B														
17	130	130 Gordon Lucy	60	F	W	Keeping House													
18		— Susan	27	F	W	No Occupation													
19		— Henrietta	26	F	W	"													
20		Dickerson John	28	M	W	Farm Laborer													
21		— Lucy	24	F	W	At No Occupation													
22	131	131 Stone Richardson	59	M	W	Farmer	800	800											
23		— Nancy	59	F	W	Keeping House													
24		— Lucia	1			No Occupation													
25		Richey William	47	M	W	Farmer													
26		— Mildred	38	F	W	Keeping House													
27		Edward	8	M	W	At School													
28	132	132 Stone Montgomery	27	M	W	Farmer													
29		— Ellen	26	F	W	Keeping House													
30		— Lewis	1	M	W														
31		Thorrington Wiley	18	M	B	Farm Laborer													
32	133	133 Jerry Wiley	53	M	W	Farmer	200		Ohio										
33		— Margaret	38	F	W	Keeping House													
34		— Elizabeth	18	F	W	At No Occupation													
35		Green Alwin	15	M	B	Farm Laborer													
36	134	134 Green Ephraim	50	M	B	Farmer													
37		— Rhamey	52	F	B	Keeping House													
38		— Henrietta	16	F	B	At No Occupation													
39		— Emily	13	F	B	"													
40		Thomas	6	M	B														

No. of dwellings, 0 — No. of white females, 0 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 2 — " " colored males, 0 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 3 9

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Freemans Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

543

Post Office: Pacific N.C. A. C. Paschal, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	134	134	Green Kennedy	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina									
2	135	135	Patterson James	25	M	W	Farmer		600										
3			Martha	24	F	W	Keeping House												
4			Crowley Rufus	15	M	B	Farm Laborer												
5			Sholder Robert	45	M	W	Farmer	150	200										
6			Cordelia	28	F	W	Keeping House												
7			Mary	5	F	W													
8			Alice	4	F	W													
9	136	136	Mitchell Henry	42	M	B	Farmer		50										
10			Lethe	28	F	B	Keeping House												
11			Araminta	16	F	B													
12			William	14	M	B	Farm Laborer												
13			Mourning	9	F	B													
14			Lillie	6	F	B													
15			Lucian	3	M	B													
16			Edmund	1	M	B													
17			Virginia	60	F	B													
18	137	137	Mitchell Sally	28	F	B	Keeping House												
19			Brooks	8	M	B													
20			Thomas	8	M	B													
21	138	138	Gibson Richard	82	M	W	Farmer	1000	250										
22			Nelly	76	F	W	Keeping House												
23			Mary	4	F	W													
24			Worrell James	57	M	W	Farmer												
25	139	139	Green Rebecca	52	F	W	Keeping House	240	600										
26			William	20	M	W	Farmer												
27			Eugenia	20	F	W													
28			Dennis	18	M	B	Farm Laborer												
29			Connady Wallace	18	M	B	"			"									
30	140	140	Martin John	53	M	B	"			"									
31			Martha	50	F	B	Keeping House												
32			Frances	20	F	B	Farm Laborer												
33			Phillis	4	M	B	"			"									
34			Lonnie	1/12	M	B							Nov						
35	141	141	Morgan David	35	M	B	Farm Laborer												
36			Catharine	25	F	B	Keeping House												
37			Henry	7	M	B													
38			Eugene	4	F	B													
39			June	1/12	F	B							Nov						
40	142	142	Biddiford Columbus	35	M	B	Farm Laborer												

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born.
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind,
No. of insane, 3 — 8

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Freeman's Township in the County of Hamilton, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific Mills *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	147	Mrs Pedeford Adeline	25	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2		— Columbus	5	M	B				"										
3		— William	2	M	B				"			Jan							
4		Brooks Billy	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
5		Louisana Virginia	18	F	B	"			"										
6	143	Brown Turner	27	M	B	"			"										
7		— Mania	28	F	B	Keeping House			"										
8		— Henry	6	M	B				"										
9		— Mary	8	F	B				"										
10		— Amanda	6	F	B				"										
11	144	146 Williams William	64	M	W	Farmer	2000		"										
12		— Nancy	58	F	W	Keeping House			"										
13		— Artilia	26	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
14		— Isaac	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
15		— Richard	17	M	W	"			"										
16	145	145 Williams Easter	30	M	W	Farmer	910		"										
17		— Angeline	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
18		— Robert	6	M	W				"										
19		— Adolphus	3	M	W				"										
20		— William	1	M	W				"										
21		— Alphus	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
22	144	146 Brown Robert	26	M	W	Farmer	2600	25	"										
23		— Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
24		— Anna	1/12	F	W				"										
25		— Edgar	2/12	M	W				"			May							
26	147	147 Golden Travis	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
27		— Sylvy	42	F	B	Keeping House			"										
28		— Frank	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
29		— Virginia	7	M	B				"										
30		— Henry	4	M	B				"										
31		— Catharine	3	F	B				"										
32	148	148 Mitchell Martha	26	F	B	Keeping House			"										
33		— William	7	M	B				"										
34		— Lenina	6	F	B				"										
35	149	142 Golden Burya	51	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	"										
36		— Nancy	53	F	W	Keeping House			"										
37	150	152 Battle Charles	49	M	B	Farmer			"										
38		— Matilda	18	F	B	~~Farm Laborer~~ Keeping House			"										
39		— Nicholas	17	M	B	" "			"										
40		— Anny	15	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as "/".

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklin's Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Pamplin NC — S. L. Travis, Ass't Marshal. 511

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M). Females (F).	Color.—White (W). Black (B). Mulatto (M). Chinese (C). Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or Idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
151	151	Isaac Charlotte	12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
		Dililah	9	F	B				"										
152	152	Holden Edmund	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Nicky	28	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Benjamin	5	M	B				"										
		Anna	3	F	B				"										
		Lucinda	1	F	B				"										
153	153	Green Alice	21	F	W	Keeping House	150	400	"										
		William	24	M	W	Farmer			"										
		Franklin	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Lucy	6	F	B	At Home			"										
		Lewis	5	M	B	"			"										
154	154	Somerville Stanley	2	M	B				"										
		Lucy	20	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Edna	4	F	B				"										
		Frances	4	F	B				"										
155	155	Green Edwin	53	M	W	Farmer	600	250	"										
		Permelia	52	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Cornelius	22	M	W	Farmer			"										
		Charles	12	M	W	At School			"										
		Virginia	11	F	W	"			"										
		Norfleet	9	M	W	"			"										
156	156	Nicholson Joseph	25	M	W	Farmer		150	"										
		Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Florence	1	F	W	"			"										
		Helen Allen	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
157	157	Ray Anderson	25	M	B	"			"										
		Alice	22	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Edgar	2/12	M	B				"										
		Franklin	7	M	B				"										
158	158	Winston James	26	M	W	Farmer	800	150	"										
		Elizabeth	29	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Wilson James	9	M	W	At School			"										
		Eugene Greaton	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
159	159	Holden Richard	27	M	W	Farmer	200	200	"										
		Margaret	24	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Mary	9	F	W				"										
		Elizabeth	1/12	F	W				"										
159	159	Mitchell Clara	35	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Adolphus	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, 3

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fairmount's Township in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

L. H. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Mitchell Williams	42	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina										
2		Rebecca	43	F	B														
3		Lucy	9	F	B														
4		Charles	7	M	B														
5		Wesley Mc	18	M	B	Farm Laborer													
6		Sarah	16	F	B														
7		Mitchell Davis	21	M	B														
8		Harriet	25	F	B														
9		Sidney	1	M	B														
10		Helen Lorenzo	08	M	B														
11	1	Rogers Williams	11	M	B														
12	2	Brackenthur	32	M	W	Farmer	1000												
13		Lucy	40	F	W	Keeping House													
14		Eugene	8	M	W														
15		Lucy	6	F	W														
16		Young Sarah	8	F	B	Domestic Servt													
17	3	Fowler	21	M	B	Farm Laborer													
18		Roberta	25	F	B	Keeping House													
19		Mary	5	F	B														
20		Sylvia	1	F	B														
21	4	Bennet Nathan	30	M	B	Farm Laborer													
22		Ethel	25	F	B	Keeping House													
23		Lane	2	F	B														
24	5	Jarrett John	66	M	B		1150	Cows											
25		Emily	38	F	W	Keeping House													
26		Ann	41	F	W	No Occupation													
27		Mary	22	F	W	"													
28		Lucy	18	F	W	Servant													
29	6	Williams Andrew	26	M	W	Farmer	200	Horse											
30		Caudasa	25	F	W	Keeping House													
31		John	2	M	W														
32	7	Jeffreys George	45	M	B	Farm Laborer													
33		Mary	40	F	B	Keeping House													
34		Catherine	10	F	B														
35		Clara	7	F	B														
36		Elizabeth	4	F	B														
37	8	Smith William	52	M	W	Farmer	225												
38		Rebecca	60	F	W	Keeping House													
39		Frances	27	F	W	No Occupation													
40		Mary	22	F	W	"													

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 28

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Harrison's Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific NC

545

E. E. Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	168	161	Smith Simeon	2	M	W			North Carolina											1
2	169	169	Young Stephen	59	M	W	Farmer													2
3	170	170	Lindsdale Joseph	24	M	W	Farmer		Do											3
4			Sarah	26	F	W	Keeping House		" "											4
5			John	12	M	W			" "											5
6			Eliza Rebecca	4	F	W			" "											6
7	171	171	Higgins Henry	66	M	B	Farmer Laborer		" "											7
8			Edney	66	F	B	Keeping House		" "											8
9			Lucia	25	F	B	No Occupation		" "											9
10			William	2/12	M	B			" "											10
11	172	172	Stone Silas	49	M	W	Farmer	500	200	" "										11
12			Margaret	46	F	W				" "										12
13			Robert	23	M	W	Farmer			" "										13
14			Miriam	18	F	W	No Occupation			" "										14
15			Elizabeth	18	F	W	"	"		" "										15
16			Henry	21	M	W	At Home			" "										16
17			Rebecca	2/12	F	W				" "										17
18			Rhodie	10	F	B	Domestic Servt			" "										18
19			Joseph	3	M	W				" "										19
20	173	173	Williams Crudup	28	M	W	Farmer		150	" "										20
21			Lucy	28	F	W	Keeping House			" "										21
22			Theophilus	2/12	M	W				" "										22
23	174	174	Winston Winston	29	M	W	Farmer	1100	1200	" "										23
24			Harris James	30	M	W	Farmer		300	" "										24
25			Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeping House			" "										25
26			James	2/12	M	W				" "										26
27	175	175	Harvey Richard	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										27
28			Lucian	32	F	B	Keeping House			" "										28
29			Robert	8	M	B				" "										29
30			Lucy	1	M	B				" "										30
31	176	176	Haley Henderson	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										31
32			Lucia	19	F	B	Keeping House			" "										32
33			Alexander	2	M	B				" "										33
34	177	177	Mitchell Elizabeth	33	F	B	Keeping House			" "										34
35			Dave	13	M	B	No Occupation			" "										35
36			Elvira	8	F	B				" "										36
37			Henry	8	M	B				" "										37
38			Thompson Gravis	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										38
39			Winston Albert	17	M	B	"	"		" "										39
40			Conyer William	11	M	B	"	"		" "										40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sherman's Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific C.H. N.C. , *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
178	178	Winston James		M	W	Farmer	600	250	North Carolina									/	
		Susan	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Eulalia	2						"										
		Lilian	1	F	W				"										
179	179	Winston Peter	43	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		Rosetta	42	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Helen	16	F	B	At Occupation			"						/	/			
		General	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/			
		Alexander	12	M	B	" "			"										
		Henry	8	M	B	" "			"										
		Lonnie	6	F	B				"										
180	180	Blanks William	31	M	W	Farmer	175	200	"										
		Henrietta	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Frederic	7	M	W				"										
		Sarah	2	F	W				"										
		Zilah	7/12	F	W				"				Dec						
		Cyprus Susan	36	F	W	At Occupation			"										
		Sarah	38	F	W	" "			"										
181	181	Corn Joanna	49	F	W	Keeping House	450		"										
		Joseph	27	M	W	Farmer			"										
		Nancy	25	F	W	At Occupation			"										
		James	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		Mary	20	F	W	At Occupation			"										
		Richard	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		John	14	M	W	" "			"										
182	182	Sarah Lucinda	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Charles	2	M	W				"										
		Ann Alice	19	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
183	183	Winston John	68	M	W	Farmer	1500	2400	"									/	
		Asenath	62	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		George	40	M	W	Farmer	1650	175	"										
		Helen Leonida	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
184	184	Fuller Richard	40	M	B	"			"									/	
		Jane	8	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Henry	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Shipley	12	M	B	"			"										
		George	7	M	B	"			"										
185	185	Hays John	40	M	B	"			"									/	
		Judia	34	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Della	8/12	F	B				"				Oct						

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

W 9

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible] enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

548

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
9	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
14	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
25	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
30	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
36	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3

Page No. [illegible]

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of July, 1870.

J. L. [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Pacific N. C.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 12.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	2	M	B	[illegible]			North Carolina										
2		[illegible]	5	F															
3		[illegible]	67	F	B	Farmer	100	250											
4		[illegible]	23	F	B	Keeping House													
5		[illegible]	21	F	B	At Occupation													
6		[illegible]	19	F	B	At Schools													
7		[illegible]	17	F	B	At Occupation													
8		[illegible]	15	F	B	At School													
9		[illegible]	12	F	B	At Occupation													
10		[illegible]	10	F	B														
11		[illegible]	8	F	B														
12		[illegible]	5	F	B														
13		[illegible]	3	F	B														
14		[illegible]	10/12	F	B														
15		[illegible]	50	F	B	Domestic													
16		[illegible]	9	F	B														
17		[illegible]	25	F	B	Domestic													
18		[illegible]	20	F	B														
19	1	[illegible]	25	F	B	Farm Laborer													
20		[illegible]	22	F	B	Keeping House													
21		[illegible]	4	F	B														
22		[illegible]	2	F	B														
23	12	[illegible]	50	M	B	Farm Laborer													
24		[illegible]	20	F	B	Keeping House													
25		[illegible]	8	F	B														
26	13	[illegible]	25	M	B	Farm Laborer													
27		[illegible]	20	F	B	Keeping House													
28		[illegible]	9/12	M	B														
29	14	[illegible]	17	M	B	Farm Laborer													
30		[illegible]	26	F	B	Keeping House													
31		[illegible]	8	F	B														
32		[illegible]	6	F	B														
33		[illegible]	2	M	B														
34		[illegible]	1/2	F	B														
35	15	[illegible]	29	M	B	Farm Laborer													
36		[illegible]	24	F	B	Keeping House													
37		[illegible]	4	M	B														
38		[illegible]	1	M	B														
39		[illegible]	1/2	M	B														
40	16	[illegible]	57	M	M	Farmer	600	800											

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870. 547

Post Office: [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Description: Color.—Whites (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible] North Carolina	38	F	W	Keeping House													
2		— Richard	18	M	W	Farm Laborer													
3		— Reuben	5/12	M	W	At Home													
4		— Mary	13	F	W														
5		— Frank	10	M	W														
6		— William	8	M	W														
7		— Emeline	6	F	W														
8		— Charles	2	M	W														
9	99	99 Lucy Jones	45	M	W	Farmer		300											
10		— Lucy	43	F	W	Keeping House													
11		[illegible]																	
12		— Solomon	11	M	W	Farm Laborer													
13		— Caroline	8	F	W	At School													
14		— Emma	5	F	W														
15		[illegible]																	
16	100	100 Mitchell Robinson	50	M	W	Farmer													
17		— Lucy	45	F	W	Keeping House													
18		— Caroline	12	F	W														
19		Robinson Bob	10	M	B	Farm Laborer													
20		Hannah	8	F	B														
21	101	101 [illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]													
22		Alex	17	M	B	At Home													
23		Tom	15	M	B														
24		Lucy	9	F	B														
25	102	Esther	6	F	B														
26	102	Mary Burnett	70	F	B	Keeping House													
27		[illegible]																	
28		— Charlotte	6	F	B														
29		— Daniel	3	M	B														
30		— Violet	2	F	B														
31	103	103 Thomas Ryburn	26	M	B	Farm Laborer													
32		— Hilla	21	F	B	Keeping House													
33		— Ann	6	F	B														
34		— Frances	2	F	B														
35	104	104 Thomas Gordon	42	M	B	Farm Laborer													
36		— Lucia	38	F	B	Keeping House													
37		— Mary	16	F	B	[illegible]													
38		— Joseph	7	M	B														
39		— Martha	6	F	B														
40		— Jessica	2	M	B														

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, /

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, —

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Jerusha Archibald	72	F	B				North Carolina										
2	2	Ellis Ledbetter	20	M	B				"										
3		Nancy "	47	F	B	Keeping House			"										
4		William "	12	M	B				"			Sept							
5	3	Ledbetter Anna	28	F	M	Keeping House			"										
6		Selina "	3	F	B				"										
7	4	Ledbetter Lucinda	23	F	B	Keeping House			"										
8		Mitchell "	6	M	B				"										
9		Adeline "	4	F	B				"										
10	5	Ledbetter Jacob	29	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
11		Mary "	24	F	B	Keeping House			"										
12		Virginia "	1	F	B				"										
13		Lucinda "	10	F	B				"										
14		Franklin "	7	M	B				"										
15		William "	2	M	B				"										
16		Green "	5/12	M	B				"			May							
17	6	Ledbetter Calvin	31	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
18		Mary "	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										
19		Martha "	11	F	B				"										
20		Robert "	8	M	B				"										
21		George "	6	M	B				"										
22		Green "	4	M	B				"										
23		William "	2	M	B				"										
24	7	Green William	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
25		Ledbetter Frederick	19	M	B	"			"										
26	8	Hinton William	40	M	W	Farmer			"										
27		Mary "	39	F	W	Keeping House			"										
28		Elizabeth "	16	F	W	At School			"										
29		Anne "	14	F	W	"			"										
30		Paulk "	12	M	W	"			"										
31		Hannah "	8	F	W	"			"										
32		" "	"	"	"	"			"										
33		Deering David	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
34	9	11 Hinton Henry	52	M	W	Farmer	300	300	"										
35		" Ann	42	F	W	Keeping House			"										
36		" Martha	23	F	W	At School			"										
37		" Anne	19	F	W	"			"										
38		Hunt Nelson	48	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
39		Pomeroy Kitty	16	F	B	"			"										
40		Thomas Lowson	17	M	B	"			"										

No. of dwellings, 1	No. of white females, 10	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 17	" " females, " "	3
" " white males, 6	" " " females, 7	" " blind,	6

Page No. 2933

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible] enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	1	Rowe Allen	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina										1
2	1	2	Mackey Rowe	25	M	B				"										2
3			[illegible]	[illegible]			Keeping House			"										3
4			Robert	5	M															4
5			[illegible]	4	M	B														5
6			[illegible]	2	F															6
7	2	13	[illegible]	14	M	B	[illegible]			[illegible]										7
8			[illegible]	27	F	B	Keeping House			[illegible]										8
9			[illegible]	8	F	B	At Home			[illegible]										9
10			Elizabeth	9	F	B				[illegible]										10
11			[illegible]	1	M	B														11
12			Sarah	4	F	B														12
13			[illegible]	6	M	B														13
14			[illegible]	4	F	B														14
15			[illegible]	[illegible]																15
16	2	14	[illegible]	[illegible]			Farm Laborer			[illegible]										16
17			Maria	20	F	B	Keeping House			[illegible]										17
18			[illegible]	2	F	B														18
19	2	15	Young Kemp	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			[illegible]										19
20			[illegible]	22	F	B	Keeping House			[illegible]										20
21			[illegible]	2	M	B														21
22			[illegible]	5/12	F	B														22
23	2	216	[illegible]	50	F	W	Keeping House	400		[illegible]										23
24			[illegible]	19	M	W	Farmer			[illegible]										24
25			[illegible]	15	F	W	At Occupation			[illegible]										25
26			[illegible]	15	F	B	Domestic Servt			[illegible]										26
27	2	217	[illegible]	[illegible]			Farm Laborer			[illegible]										27
28			Maria	48	F	B	Keeping House			[illegible]										28
29			[illegible]	14	M	B	At Farm			[illegible]										29
30			[illegible]	11	M	B	"			"										30
31	2	218	[illegible]	35	M	W	Farmer	150	250	[illegible]										31
32			[illegible]	28	F	W	Keeping House			[illegible]										32
33			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W				[illegible]										33
34			[illegible]	25	F	W				[illegible]										34
35	2	219	[illegible]	39	M	W	Farmer	1700	900	[illegible]										35
36			Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House			[illegible]										36
37			[illegible]	84	F	W	At Occupation			[illegible]										37
38			[illegible]	40	F	B	Domestic Servt			[illegible]										38
39			[illegible]	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			[illegible]										39
40			[illegible]	10	F	B				[illegible]										40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Spencer's Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific N.C. [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	9	F	B				North Carolina										
2		Selina	7	F	B														
3	2	[illegible]	2/12	M	B														
4		[illegible]				Keeping House													
5		[illegible]																	
6		[illegible]	28	F	B	Keeping House													
7		Thomas	12	M	B	At School													
8		[illegible]																	
9		[illegible]	28	F	B	Farmer													
10		[illegible]	5	F	B	At Grandfathers													
11		[illegible]	28	F	B	Farmer													
12		[illegible]	20	M	B	Farm Laborer													
13	3	[illegible]	25	M	B														
14		[illegible]	3	F	B														
15		Helen	23	F	B	Keeping House													
16		Elmira	5	F	B														
17		Emmet	2	M	B														
18	4	Baker Sidney	36	M	B	Farm Laborer													
19		Anne	31	F	B	Keeping House													
20		Ellen	10	M	B	At School													
21		Alfred	2	M	B														
22		Caroline	8	F	B														
23		Cordilla	5	F	B	At Home													
24		George	2	M	B														
25		[illegible]	24	F	B														
26	5	[illegible]	2	M	B	Farm Laborer													
27		Silvey	21	F	B	Keeping House													
28		Carson	18	M	B	Farm Laborer													
29	6	[illegible]	27	M	W	Farmer													
30		[illegible]	20	F	W	Keeping House													
31		Madison	1	M	W														
32	7	[illegible]	30	F	B														
33		Ella	11	F	B														
34		William	5	M	B														
35		[illegible]	2	M	B														
36	8	Elias Francis	57	M	W	Farmer													
37		[illegible]	47	F	W	Keeping House													
38		William	16	M	W	Farm Laborer													
39		Lucius	13	M	W	"													
40		Felicia	19	F	W														

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 9 — " " females, 11 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 2

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Freemans Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870. 543

Post Office: Pacific NC — J. G. Pace, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	228/228	Allen Simon	44	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina										
2	229/229	Nichols Williams	41	M	B	Farmer			"										
3		Charity	48	F	B	Keeping House			"										
4		James	4	M	B														
5	230/230	Abraham Chester	31	M	B	Farmer			Farmer										
6		Priscilla	30	F	B	Keeping House			Keeping House										
7		Pearl	2	F	B														
8		Priscilla	5	F	B														
9	231/231	Simon Mary	67	F	B	Keeping House			Keeping House										
10		Eliza	8	F	B	Farmer Laborer			Farmer Laborer										
11		Elizabeth	10	F	B														
12		Edwin	1/12	M	B														
13		Eddie Isaac	2	M	B	Farmer Laborer			Farmer Laborer										
14	232/232	Winston Bartlett	53	M	B	Farmer			Farmer										
15		Lucy	50	F	B	Keeping House			Keeping House										
16		Emily	25	F	B	Farmer Laborer			Farmer Laborer										
17		Fannie	28	F	B														
18		Williamson	8	M	B														
19		Frances	14	F	B														
20		Lucinda	3	F	B														
21		Henry	8	M	B														
22		Abraham	7	M	B														
23		Lucy	4	F	B														
24		Martha	3	F	B														
25		Edmund	2	M	B														
26		Nicholas Lucy	18	M	B	Farmer Laborer													
27	233/233	Locke Peter	51	M	B														
28		Charity	40	F	B	Keeping House													
29		Lucretia	8	F	B	Farmer Laborer													
30		Hagar	13	F	B														
31		Martha	1	F	B														
32	234/234	Winston Henry	36	M	W	Farmer	820	700											
33		Nancy	41	F	W	Keeping House													
34		Lucinda	14	F	W														
35		Peter	7	M	W														
36		Edward	4	M	W														
37		Mary	2	F	W														
38		Dillard Alfred	24	M	B	Farmer Laborer											✓		
39		Whitfield Thomas	14	M	W												✓		
40		Delilah	1	F	B														

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, " —

Page No. 62

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 24th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific N C — [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		[illegible]							North Carolina											1
		[illegible]																		2
		[illegible]				[illegible]														3
		[illegible]																		4
		[illegible]																		5
		[illegible]																		6
		[illegible]																		7
		[illegible]																		8
		[illegible]																		9
		[illegible]																		10
		[illegible]																		11
		[illegible]																		12
		[illegible]																		13
		[illegible]																		14
		[illegible]																		15
		[illegible]																		16
		[illegible]																		17
		[illegible]																		18
		[illegible]																		19
		[illegible]																		20
		[illegible]																		21
		[illegible]																		22
		[illegible]																		23
		[illegible]																		24
		[illegible]																		25
		[illegible]																		26
		[illegible]																		27
		[illegible]																		28
		[illegible]																		29
		[illegible]																		30
		[illegible]																		31
		[illegible]																		32
		[illegible]																		33
		[illegible]																		34
		[illegible]																		35
		[illegible]																		36
		[illegible]																		37
		[illegible]																		38
		[illegible]																		39
		[illegible]																		40

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 4	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	3
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 8	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 4	" " " females, 2	" " blind,			

Page No. 83

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hickman's Township in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19th day of August, 1870.

550

Post Office: Pacific c.H.C

H. Evans, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	241	Young Helen	30	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina											1
2		Charles	8	M	B	At Home														2
3		Simon	5	M	B															3
4		Elizabeth	21	W	B	Farm Laborer														4
5		" Tilda	17	F	B	"			"											5
6	243	243	Young Braxton	32	M	B	"			"										6
7		Emeline	22	F	B	Keeping House			"											7
8	244	244	Cooke Henry	45	M	B	Farmer			"										8
9		Sarah	38	F	B	Keeping House			"											9
10		Frances	19	F	B	At Home			"											10
11		Nellie	15	F	B	"			"											11
12		Julia	16	F	B	"			"											12
13		Henry	9	M	B	"			"											13
14		Gideon	2	M	B				"											14
15		Griffin Jones	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											15
16	245	245	Higgins Abram	45	M	B	"			"										16
17		Maria	45	F	B	Keeping House			"											17
18		Catherine	18	F	B	Farm Laborer			"											18
19		Minerva	11	F	B	"			"											19
20		Abram	10	M	B	"			"											20
21		Archibald	8	M	B				"											21
22		Willis	6	M	B				"											22
23		Henry	4	M	B				"											23
24		Stephen	2	M	B				"											24
25		[illegible]	1	M	B				"											25
26	246	246	Ema. D. C.	42	M	W	Farmer	700	300	"										26
27		Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House			"											27
28		Thomas	6	M	W				"											28
29		[illegible]	5	M	W				"											29
30		John	3	M	W				"											30
31		Benjamin	2	M	W				"											31
32		Brannin Martha	30	F	W	At Home			"											32
33	247	247	Lindsay Jarlius	30	M	W	P. O. Merchant	Ret	200	300	"									33
34		Martha	24	F	W	Keeping House			"											34
35		Charles	9	M	W	At School			"											35
36		Frank	5	M	W				"											36
37		Emma	3	F	W				"											37
38	248	248	Spruiell Richard	40	M	B	Brick Mason			"										38
39		Lucy	40	F	B	Keeping House			"											39
40		218																		40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1 — 1

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

551

Post Office: _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane,

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

552

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	21	F	W	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]							L			
2		— [illegible]	21	F	W	[illegible]										L			
3		— [illegible]	2	F	W														
4		[illegible]	1	M	W														
5	2	2 [illegible]	71	F	W	[illegible]													
6		— [illegible]	20	F	W	[illegible]										L			
7		— [illegible]	8	F	W	No Occupation													
8		— [illegible]	17	M	W	[illegible]													
9		— [illegible]	4	F	W										X				
10		— [illegible]	10	F	W														
11		— [illegible]	8	F	W														
12		— [illegible]	12	F	W														
13	3	3 [illegible]	24	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
14		— [illegible]	47	F	W	[illegible]													
15		— [illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]													
16		— [illegible]	12	F	W	No Occupation													
17		— [illegible]	10	F	W										X				
18		— [illegible]	8	F	W														
19		— [illegible]	1	M	W														
20		[illegible]	28	M	W	[illegible]													
21		— [illegible]	25	F	W	[illegible]													
22		— [illegible]	1	F	W														
23	4	4 [illegible]	44	M	W	[illegible]										L			
24		— [illegible]	22	F	W	No Occupation													
25		— [illegible]	20	M	W	[illegible]													
26		— [illegible]	17	F	W	[illegible]													
27		— [illegible]	8	M	W														
28		— [illegible]	7	F	W										X				
29		— [illegible]	9	F	W										X				
30	5	5 [illegible]	26	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]				[illegible]						
31		— [illegible]	44	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]				[illegible]						
32		[illegible]	16	M	W	[illegible]													
33		— [illegible]	14	F	W	No Occupation													
34		— [illegible]	12	M	W														
35		— [illegible]	6	F	W										X				
36		— [illegible]	12	M	W														
37		— [illegible]	4	M	W														
38		— [illegible]	6	F	W										X				
39	7	7 [illegible]	60	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
40		— [illegible]	28	M	W	No Occupation											Idiot	1	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 12 " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

7

§1

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Louisburg N.C.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Lauderdale Jane	28	F	W	At School			North Carolina					/						1
2		— Mary	21	F	W	No Occupation			"											2
3		— John	17	M	W	Farmer			"								✓			3
4		Terry Diana	60	F	B	Farmer Farm			"											4
5	2	8 Gross Frederick	60	M	W	Farmer	77	77	"							/	/		/	5
6		— Elizabeth	54	F	W	Keeping House			"							/	/			6
7		— Joseph	25	M	W	Farmer			"											7
8		— Sidney	16	M	W	Farmer Farm			"											8
9		— Nicholas	9	M	W	At School			"					/						9
10		Arnold Henry	2	M	W	Farm Farmer			"											10
11		Cephas Collins	1	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											11
12		Long Nathan	2	M	B				"											12
13		Young George	17	M	B				"											13
14		Freeman Lewis	27	M	W	Farmer Farmer			"											14
15	7	9 Hasingall Caleb	71	M	W	Farmer			"											15
16		— Eliza	27	F	W	Keeping House			"											16
17		— Arlicia	16	F	W	No Occupation			"											17
18		— Brooks	11	M	W	" "			"											18
19		— Margaret	8	F	W				"											19
20		Strickland Francis	60	M	W	Farmer			"											20
21		— Mary	61	F	W	Keeping House			"											21
22		— Elizabeth	27	F	W	No Occupation			"											22
23		— Paul	28	M	W	"			"											23
24		— Thora	24	F	W	"			"											24
25		— George	22	M	W	Farmer			"											25
26		— Adalonia	21	F	W	No Occupation			"											26
27		— Asia	20	F	W	"			"											27
28		Terry Silas	16	M	B	Farmer Farm			"								✓			28
29	11	11 Talbot Thomas	72	M	B	Farmer			"											29
30		— Virginia	26	F	B	Keeping House			Mississippi											30
31		— Frances	21	F	B	No Occupation			North Carolina											31
32		— Susan	15	F	B	" "			"											32
33		— Sarah	12	F	B	" "			"											33
34		— Alfred	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			Mississippi											34
35		— Asbury	10	M	B				"											35
36	12	12 Fay Peter	66	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	New Jersey											36
37		— Mary	60	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											37
38	9	9 Barham Randal	70	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia								✓		✓	38
39		— Ann	35	F	B	Keeping House			"											39
40		— Edna	15	F	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina											40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

9

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of Franklin, State of [illegible] enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1870. 553

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. (Jan., 12)	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]			[illegible]										
2		— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	B														
3		— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	B														
4		— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	B														
5		— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	B								[illegible]						
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]													
7		— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	B														
8		— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	B														
9		— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	B														
10		— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	B														
11		— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	B														
12		— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	B								[illegible]						
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B	[illegible]													
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]													
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]													
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]													
17		— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]													
18		— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]													
19		— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	B														
20		— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	B														
21		— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	B														
22		— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	B														
23		— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	B								[illegible]						
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]													
25		— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]													
26		— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	B														
27		— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	B														
28		— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	B														
29		— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	B														
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B								[illegible]						
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]													
32		— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]													
33		— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	No Occupation													
34		— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	B														
35		— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	B														
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B														
37		— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	B														
38		— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]													
39		— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	B														
40		— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	No Occupation													

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 1 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 5 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 1 " " " females, 18 " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 4 6

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if any) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Harnett Township, in the County of Cumberland, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Cedar Creek, N.C.

C. E. Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	18	Cook Mary	42	F	W				North Carolina				Jan							1
2	19	Judkins William	44	M	W	Farmer	250	442										/		2
3		Frances	41	F	W	Keeping House														3
4		Arlena	15	F	W	At School														4
5		Everet	12	M	W										/					5
6		William	10	M	W										/					6
7		Manigall Cordelia	48	F	W															7
8		Laban Richard	22	M	W	Farm Laborer												/		8
9	20	Virginia	20	F	B	Keeping House														9
10	21	Wiggins Richard	60	M	B	Farmer												/		10
11		— Eliza	54	F	B	Keeping House														11
12		— John	23	M	B	Farm Laborer														12
13		— Richard	16	M	B															13
14		— Daniel	15	M	B															14
15		— Silsey	8	F	B															15
16		— Thomas	4	M	B															16
17	22	Tuttle Joseph	32	M	W	Farmer		50												17
18	22	— Mary	29	F	W	Keeping House														18
19		— Charles	7	M	W															19
20		— Eurilla	6	F	W															20
21		— Eugenia	4	F	W															21
22		— Mary	2	F	W															22
23		Terry Mary	22	F	B	Domestic Servt														23
24	23	Powell George	57	M	W	Farmer		152										/		24
25		— Louisa	60	F	W	Keeping House														25
26		— Duff Colin	10	M	W	Farm Laborer														26
27	24	Terry William	42			Farmer	845	50										/		27
28		— Frances	32	F	W	Keeping House														28
29		— Elizabeth	9	F	W	At School									/					29
30		— Emma	8	F	W	At School									/					30
31		— Archabald	4	M	W															31
32		— Richard	4	M	W															32
33		Dickens Minerva	18	F	B	Domestic Servt														33
34		Terry Duffie	16	M	B															34
35	25	Williams Sarah	34	F	W	Keeping House	260	100												35
36		Terry Marion	36	M	W	No Occupation	325	100												36
37		— Mary	38	F	W		325	100												37
38		— Cynthia	40	F	W	Keeping House	250	50												38
39		Terry Bartlett	14	M	B	Farm Laborer														39
40	26	Mitchell John	28	M	W	Farmer		50												40

No. of dwellings, 30 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 28 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 1 7

Page No. 6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pacific Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1870. 551

Post Office: Pacific NC — L Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Evans Sarah	63	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2		— Lucy	2	F	W	At School			" "										
3		— Thomas	11	M	W	" "			" "							✓			
4		— Samuel	9	M	W	" "			" "							✓			
5		— James	6	M	W	" "			" "										
6		— Linda	4	F	W	" "			" "										
7	2	2 Evans Frances	23	F	B	Keeping House			Franklin County										
8		— Thomas	7	M	B	At School			" "										
9		— William	5	M	B	" "			" "										
10		— Grant	1	M	B				" "										
11		— Flora	2	F	B				" "										
12	99	99 Evans Adeline	20	F	B	Keeping House			Franklin County										
13		— Lucy	6/12	F	B				" "										
14		— Archibald	6	M	B				" "										
15		— Stella	2	F	B				" "										
16	3	3 Evans Joseph	41	M	W	Farmer	200		" "										
17		— M. F.	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			" "										
18		Harrod Lucy	2	F	B	Domestic Servt			" "										
19	35	35 Sandlake William	25	M	W	Farmer	75	200	" "										
20		— Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
21		— Caroline	1	F	W				" "										
22		Sadler Thomas	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
23		Sandlake Hall	12	M	B				" "										
24	96	96 Evans Margaret	42	F	W	Keeping House			Franklin County										
25		— William	9	M	W				" "										
26	97	97 Young Jackson	45	M	W	Farmer	800		" "										
27		— Ann	40	F	W	Keeping House			" "							✓			
28		— Joseph	21	M	W	Farmer			" "										
29		— Laura	21	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
30		— Mary	19	F	W	No Occupation			" "							✓			
31		— William	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			" "							✓			
32		— Sarah	11	F	W				" "							✓			
33		— Martha	8	F	W				" "										
34		— John	5	M	W				" "										
35		— Laura	2	F	W				" "										
36		Graham Chloe	17	F	B	Domestic Servt			" "							✓			
37	98	98 Debnam John	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia							✓			
38		— Susanna	20	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							✓			
39		— Lucy	3	F	B				" "										
40		— Catherine	10/12	F	B				" "										

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 2 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — Idiot, 1 — 6

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Harris Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific Mc

H. C. Evans, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Nimrod Hartwell	27	M	W	Farmer	2500	2000	North Carolina									1	
2		Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House													
3		Seraphina	1 9/12	F	W	No Occupation													
4		Uriah	6	M	W	At School													
5		Viola	4	F	W	No Occupation													
6		Nelson	2	M	W	At Home													
7		Sidney	12	M	W														
8		Ida	9	F	W														
9	2	Harrington Fuller	85	M	B	Farming			Virginia										
10		Susan	18	F	B														
11		Nathan	8	M	B														
12		Hester	2	F	B														
13	3	Simon Fuller	41	M	B	Farming			Virginia									1	
14		Minerva	41	F	B	Keeping House												X	
15	4	Melinda Williams	41	F	B	Farming			Virginia									1	
16		Lucy	28	F	B	Keeping House													
17		Andrew	8	M	B														
18		Emmett	6	M	B														
19		Lucy Ann	4	F	B														
20	5	Isaac Lewis	82	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
21	6	Mitchell Fuller	34	M	B	Farmer			Virginia										
22		Sarah	27	F	B	Keeping House													
23		Benjamin	2	M	B														
24		Mary A.	1	F	B														
25		Henry Isaac	1	M	B														
26	7	Stephen Lewis	26	M	B	Farmer			Virginia										
27		Emaline	21	F	B	Keeping House													
28		Letitia	1 6/12	F	B														
29	41	Clayton Edwin	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
30		Manning	20	M	B	Keeping House													
31		Laura	6	F	B														
32		Franklin	4	M	B														
33		Eveline	2	F	B														
34	116	Everard Morgan	21	M	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
35		Frances	9	F	B														
36		Martha	8	F	B														
37		Henry James	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
38		Harris George	10	M	B														
39	47	Crocker Thomas	85	M	W	Farmer	875	200	Virginia										
40		Laura	84	F	W	Keeping House													

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cross Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1870.

555

Post Office: Louisburg N.C

J. McEaves, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
44	44	Crocker Thomas	42	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina			May							
		Ann	69	F	W	No Occupation			"								Insane		
		Benjamin	29	M	W	Farmer			"										
48	48	Crocker Franklin	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓	✓	✓		
		Sarah	10	F	B				"						✓	✓	✓		
49	49	Perrin Nathaniel	20	M	B	Farm Laborer		200	"									X	
		George	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"								✓		
		Leonidas	19	M	B	"			"								✓		
		Simon	18	M	B	"			"								✓		
		Mary	13	F	B				"								✓		
50	50	Mary Ella	80	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
		Mary	6	F	B				"										
		James Henry	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"								✓	✓	
51	51	Edelon Tillman	52	M	W	Farmer	850	500	"									✓	
		Wilhemina	50	F	W	Keeping House			"								✓		
		Charlotte	20	F	W	No Occupation			"										
		Henry	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		Sarah	17	F	W	No Occupation			"										
		Wesley	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		Sidney	12	M	W				"										
		Lucy	7	F	W				"										
52	52	Silvia Joseph	95	M	B	Farmer			"								✓		
		Hannah	80	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
		George	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"								✓		
		Alexander	6	M	B				"										
		Lillie	2	F	B				"										
		Silas	1	M	B				"										
53	53	Gilbert Bedwood	90	M	B	Farmer	100		"								✓	✓	
		Grandson	8	F	B	Keeping House			"								✓		
		Willard	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"								✓		
		Benjamin	16	M	B	"			"								✓		
		Emma	12	F	B	"			"								✓		
		Lina	4	F	B	"			"										
		Thomas	3	M	B				"										
		Charlotte	2	F	B				"										
54	54	Allen Jackson	42	M	W	Farmer	2000		"								✓	✓	
		Ann	34	F	W	Keeping House			"								✓		
		Martha	13	F	W	At School			"						✓				
		Emily	11	F	W	"			"						✓				
		Alexander	8	M	W	"			"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 2

5

1

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____ Township _____, in the County of _____ Franklin _____, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1870.

_____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Louisburg NC

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Blue, 1.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Mitchell Perry	28	M	W	Farming			North Carolina										
2		Jane	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
3		Virginia Jane	1	F	W	No Occupation			"										
4		Willie Silvia	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
5	2	Neil Sims	60	M	W	Farmer			Louisa						✓	✓		✓	✓
6		— Nelsey	21	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina									✓	
7		— Mary	17	F	M	No Occupation			"									✓	
8		— Edmund	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									✓	
9		— Eliza	12	F	B				"									✓	
10		— Jane	10	F	B				"										
11		— Sarah	9	F	B				"										
12		— Frances	7	F	B				"										
13		— Catherine	6	F	B				"										
14		— Martha	3	F	B				"										
15		— Archabee	1	M	B				"										✓
16	28	Davis Adolphus	50	M	W	Farmer	200		"										
17		Wall Sarah	30	F	W	Keeping House			"									✓	
18		— Sidney	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									✓	
19	29	Davis Lucy	49	F	W	Farming	300		"										
20		— Sarah	20	F	W	Keeping House			"										
21		— William	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
22		— Robt	16	M	W	"			"										
23		— Mary	14	F	W	No Occupation			"										
24		— Rufus	12	M	W	"			"										
25		— Tenora	10	F	W				"										
26		— Norfleet	9	M	W				"										
27		— Royall	7	M	W				"										
28		— Augustus	5	M	W				"										
29		— Elizabeth	3	F	W				"										
30		— Polyania	12/12	F	W				"										
31		— Delaney	72	F	W				"									✓	
32	30	Hicks Sabrina	30	M	W	Carpenter	Farm	675	200										
33		— Elizabeth	27	F	W	Keeping House			"										
34		— Lucy	11	F	W				"										
35		— Elvira	9	F	W				"									✓	
36		— Anne	6	F	W				"										
37		— Thomas	4	M	W				"										
38		Dudley Elizabeth	88	F	W	Domestic Servt			"										
39		Hicks Lewis	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
40	31	Harris Henry	40	M	W	Farmer	175	200	"										✓

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 1 ____ 1

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: [illegible], [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
[illegible]		[illegible]							North Carolina										
		[illegible]																	
		[illegible]																	
		[illegible]						

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

[illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No Occupation			[illegible]										
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
8		[illegible]	47	F	B	Keeping House			[illegible]										
9		[illegible]	26	F	B	[illegible]			[illegible]										
10		[illegible]	2	M	B	[illegible]			[illegible]										
11		[illegible]	8	F	B	[illegible]			[illegible]										
12		[illegible]	11	M	B	[illegible]			[illegible]										
13		[illegible]	7	F	B	[illegible]			[illegible]										
14	64 64	[illegible] Head	54	M	B	[illegible]			[illegible]										
15		[illegible]	44	F	B	Keeping House			[illegible]										
16		[illegible]	9	M	B	[illegible]			[illegible]										
17		[illegible]	7	M	B	[illegible]			[illegible]										
18		[illegible]	4	F	B	[illegible]			[illegible]										
19		[illegible]	2	F	B	[illegible]			[illegible]										
20		[illegible]	1	F	B	[illegible]			[illegible]										
21	65 65	[illegible]	24	F	W	Keeping House	3400	200	[illegible]										
22		Martha	23	F	W	No Occupation			[illegible]										
23		[illegible]	9	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
24		[illegible]	3	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
25		[illegible]	11	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
26		[illegible]	5	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
27		[illegible]	8	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
28		Stella	2	F	W	At School			[illegible]										
29		[illegible]	28	M	B	Farmer			[illegible]										
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
31		[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
32		[illegible]	24	F	W	Keeping House			[illegible]										
33		[illegible]	9	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
34		[illegible]	3	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
35		Edward Emily	9	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
36	66 66	[illegible]	5	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
37		[illegible]	45	F	W	Keeping House			[illegible]										
38		[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
39		Martha	20	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
40		Agnes	18	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1 — 1

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1870. 557

Post Office: Franklin N.C. [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	[illegible] Rogers	2	F	W	No Occupation			Georgia											1
2		[illegible] Franklin	4	F	W															2
3		[illegible] Eliza	1	F	W												✓			3
4		[illegible]				[illegible]											✓			4
5		[illegible]	7	M	W															5
6		[illegible]	5	F	W															6
7		[illegible]			W															7
8		[illegible]			W	[illegible]											✓	✓		8
9		[illegible]	33	F	W	[illegible]														9
10		[illegible]	31	M	W	[illegible]												✓		10
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	No Occupation														11
12		[illegible]			W	[illegible]														12
13		[illegible]	17	M	[illegible]															13
14		[illegible]	15	F	[illegible]															14
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											✓	✓		15
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														16
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												✓			17
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												✓			18
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											✓			19
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											✓				20
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															21
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											✓	✓		22
23		[illegible]	16	F	[illegible]	[illegible]											✓			23
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]												✓			24
25	11	[illegible]	77	M	W	[illegible]												✓		25
26		[illegible]	74	F	W	[illegible]														26
27		[illegible]	21	F	W	No Occupation														27
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											✓			28
29	12	[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]												✓		29
30		[illegible]	20	F	W	[illegible]														30
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											✓			31
32	13	[illegible]	26	M	W	[illegible]														32
33		[illegible]	22	F	W	[illegible]														33
34		[illegible]	17	M	W	[illegible]														34
35		[illegible]	14	M	W															35
36		[illegible]	5	M	W															36
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W															37
38		[illegible]	2	M	W															38
39		[illegible]	12	F	W	[illegible]														39
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W															40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 2 7

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870.

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]							[illegible]										
2		[illegible]																	
3		[illegible]																	
4		[illegible]																	
5		Elizabeth	21	F	W	No Occupation													
6		[illegible]																	
7		[illegible]																	
8		[illegible]																	
9		[illegible]																	
10		[illegible]																	
11		[illegible]																	
12		[illegible]																	
13		[illegible]																	
14		[illegible]																	
15		[illegible]																	
16		[illegible]																	
17		[illegible]																	
18		[illegible]																	
19		[illegible]																	
20		[illegible]																	
21		[illegible]																	
22		[illegible]																	
23		[illegible]																	
24		[illegible]																	
25		[illegible]																	
26		William	2	M	W														
27		Martha	17	F	W	No Occupation													
28		[illegible]																	
29		[illegible]																	
30		[illegible]																	
31		[illegible]																	
32		[illegible]																	
33		Harriet	20	F	W	[illegible]													
34		Vandalia	17	F	B	No Occupation													
35		Elizabeth	19	F	W														
36		[illegible]																	
37		[illegible]				No Occupation													
38		[illegible]																	
39		Martha	22	F	B	[illegible]													
40		Peter Berry	42	M	W	Farmer	100												

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ — 8

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1870. 558

Post Office: Louisburg N.C. [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month, in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Ford Margaret	21	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			
2		William	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									1	
3		Louisa	11/12	F	B	No Occupation													
4		Lucy	14	F	B														
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B														
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B														
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	Laborer													
8	2	2	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]													
9		[illegible]	27	M	B	Farmer													
10		[illegible]	24	F	B	No Occupation													
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]													
12		[illegible]	26	F	B														
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]													
14		[illegible]	12	M	B	[illegible]													
15	3	3	[illegible]	9	M	B	[illegible]												
16		[illegible]	28	F	B	[illegible]													
17		Stephen	21	M	B	[illegible]													
18		William	1	M	B	[illegible]													
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	No Occupation													
20		[illegible]	13	F	B														
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	Laborer													
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B														
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B														
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B														
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B														
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B														
27	4	4	Robbins Ephraim	33	M	W	Farmer	200											
28		Rebecca	32	F	W	Keeping House													
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W														
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W														
31	1	1	[illegible]	10	M	W	[illegible]												
32		Elizabeth	24	F	W	No Occupation													
33		[illegible]	20	F	W														
34		[illegible]	18	F	W														
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W														
36		Sarah	40	F	W														
37		Minerva	1	F	W	At Home													
38		Franklin	6	M	W														
39		Willie	6	M	W														
40	5	5	Harris Isaac	[illegible]	M	B	Farmer	50											

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 16 " " " females, 2 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Male (M.) Female (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No Occupation			[illegible]										
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No Occupation			[illegible]										
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No Occupation			[illegible]										
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No Occupation			[illegible]										

No. of dwellings, [illegible] No. of white females, [illegible] No. of males, foreign born, [illegible]

" " families, [illegible] " " colored males, [illegible] " " females, " " [illegible]

" " white males, [illegible] " " " females, [illegible] " " blind, [illegible]

No. of insane, [illegible]

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870. 559

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	17		W	[illegible]			North Carolina										
2		— Joseph	12	M	W	"			"										
3		— [illegible]	5	F	W				"										
4		— [illegible]	4	M	W				"										
5	2	[illegible]	30	F	W	[illegible]			"										
6		— [illegible]	12	"	W	[illegible]			"										
7	3	[illegible]	32	M	W	Farmer		200	"										
8		— Melvina	22	F	W	[illegible]			"										
9		— [illegible]	11	M	W														
10	4	[illegible]	29	M	W	Farmer	80	200	"										
11		[illegible]	27	F	W	[illegible]			"										
12		— [illegible]	7	M	W				"										
13		— Mary	3	F	W				"										
14		— William	8	M	W				"										
15		— Emerald	12	M	W				"										
16	5	[illegible]	55	F	W	[illegible]	217	200	"										
17		— Dunkin	30	M	W	Farmer			"										
18		— Frances	27	F	W	No Occupation			"										
19		— [illegible]	11	M	W	[illegible]			"										
20		[illegible]	22	M	W	[illegible]			"										
21		— Patrick	20	M	W	[illegible]			"										
22		[illegible]	1	M	W	[illegible]			"										
23		— [illegible]	5	M	W	"			"										
24		— [illegible]	11	M	W	"			"										
25		— [illegible]	5	F	W	"			"										
26		Dickerson Robert	23	M	W	Farm Hand			"										
27	6	[illegible]	40	M	W	Farmer	50	100	"										
28		— Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping House			"										
29	7	Dickerson Thos.	57	M	W	Keeping House	50	200	"										
30		Bowling	22	M	W	Farmer			"										
31		[illegible]	17	M	W	Farm Hand			"										
32		— Priscilla	20	F	W	No Occupation			"										
33	8	Dickerson Emily	35	F	W	Keeping House			"										
34		— [illegible]	11	M	W	At School			"										
35	9	Arnold Martha	80	F	W	Keeping House			"										
36		— Alexander	16	M	W	At Home			"										
37		— Robert	3	M	W				"										
38		— William	9	M	W				"										
39		— Amanda	20	F	W	No Occupation			"										
40	10	Bailey Samuel	37	M	W	Farmer		300	"										

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 21 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 2 7

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Harris Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Tennessee, enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Tullahoma Tenn. — A. C. Gower, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
101	101	Bailey Martha	28	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
		Linton Franklin	11	M	W	Farm Laborer			" "							✓			
		Richard	13	M	W	" "			" "						✓	✓			
102	102	Young Levi	2	M	W	Farm Labor			" "							✓			
		Mary	27	F	B	Keeping House			" "						✓	✓			
		Mary	1	F	W				" "										
		Lucy	4	F	B				" "										
		Laurence	2	M	W				" "										
		Simon	1	M	W				" "				May						
		Simon	7/12	M	B				" "										
107	107	McClain Brittain	57	M	W	Farmer	$200		" "						✓	✓		✓	
		Rovena	56	F	W	Keeping House			" "						✓	✓			
		Nicholas	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			" "				June		✓	✓		✓	
		Ann	25	F	W	No Occupation			" "				June		✓	✓			
		Louisa	24	F	W	" "			" "						✓	✓			
		Jospes	8	M	W				" "										
		Sarah	8	F	W				" "										
108	108	Jones Moses	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "						✓	✓		✓	
		Eliza	29	F	B	Keeping House			" "						✓	✓			
		Washington	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "						✓	✓			
		Walter	4	M	B				" "										
109	109	Wilder Mary	40	F	B	Keeping House			" "						✓	✓			
		Berry	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "						✓	✓			
		Mary	18	F	B	" "			" "						✓	✓			
		Catharine	12	F	B	" "			" "						✓	✓			
		John	10	M	B	" "			" "						✓	✓			
		William	8	M	B	" "			" "										
		Lucia	5	F	B				" "										
		Thomas	3	M	B				" "										
		Amanda	6	F	B				" "										
		Magai	80	F	B				" "						✓	✓			
		Harris Albert	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "						✓	✓			
110	110	Wilder Burton	34	M	W	Farmer	$100	$200	" "						✓	✓			
		Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House			" "						✓	✓			
		Anne	2	F	W				" "										
		Martha	1/2	F	W				" "				Oct						
		Strickland Joseph	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			" "						✓	✓		✓	
		Wilder Isaac	18	M	B				" "						✓	✓			
		Sarah	30	F	B	Domestic Ant			" "						✓	✓			
		Gaston	2	M	B				" "										

No. of dwellings, 50 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 50 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, —

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hamil Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1870.

569

Post Office: Pacific N. C.

S. C. Dowes, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
106	106	Wilder Sepha	20	M	B				North Carolina											1
111	111	Underhill A J	41	M	W	Farmer			" "											2
		— Emma	34	F	W	Keeping House			" "											3
		— Sarah	13	F	W				" "											4
		— Evaline	11	F	W				" "											5
		— Adonia	8	F	W				" "											6
		— Peter	6	M	W				" "											7
		— Emma	4	F	W				" "											8
		— Jane	2	F	W				" "											9
		Wilder Henry	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "											10
112	112	Wilder Bryant	50	M	W	Farmer	1200	700	" "											11
		— Louisa	45	F	W	Keeping House			" "											12
		— Frances	14	F	W	At School			" "											13
		— Oliver	13	M	W	" "			" "											14
113	113	Mann Wiley	52	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "											15
		— Harriet	40	F	B	Keeping House			" "											16
114	114	Harris Norflet	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "											17
		— Tracy	22	F	B	Keeping House			" "											18
		— Flora	6	F	B				" "											19
		— Minerva	5	F	B				" "											20
		— Mary	3	F	B				" "											21
		— Oliver	10/12	M	B				" "			Aug								22
115	115	Bridges William	36	M	W	Farmer & Merchant (Ret)	100	600	" "											23
		— Sarah	28	F	W	Keeping House			" "											24
		Harris Amanda	25	F	B	Domestic Servt.			" "											25
		Mann Hilliard	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "											26
		Harris Adelia	5	F	B				" "											27
116	116	Harris Jesper	40	M	B	Black Smith		100	" "											28
		— Charlotte	38	F	B	Keeping House			" "											29
		— Alvine	18	F	B	Farm Laborer			" "											30
		— Joseph	16	M	B	" "			" "											31
		Jeffreys Tracy	18	F	B	" "			" "											32
		Robt Virginia	50	F	B	" "			" "											33
		Cook Adams	45	M	B	" "			" "											34
117	117	Odum Daniel	36	M	W	Farmer	900	200	" "											35
		— Elizabeth	21	F	W	Keeping House			" "											36
118	118	Mann Henry	18	M	W	Farmer	200	300	" "											37
		— Washington	16	M	W	" "			" "											38
119	119	Wilder Silas	53	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "											39
		— Alexander	18	M	B	" "			" "											40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, ____

10

Page No. 18

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Harris' Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

J. C. Carr, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Pacific C. H.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
112	112	Wilds William	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina										
1	1	Allen Abrillan	12	F	W	Keeping House			"										
2	2	— William	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
3	3	— Jane	13	F	W	No Occupation			"										
4	4	— Mary	12	F	W				"										
5	5	Crum Martha	62	F	W	Keeping House	1000	800	"										
6	6	— Cook Jane	36	F	W	No Occupation			"										
7	7	— Archibald	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
8	8	— Silas	13	F	W	At School			"										
9	9	Remy Theophilus	37	M	W	Farmer	200		"										
10	10	— Rebecca	29	F	W	Keeping House			"										
11	11	— Alice	2	F	W				"										
12	12	— Martha	11/12	F	W				"			June							
13	13	Barbour Eliza	40	F	B	Domestic Servt			"										
14	14	Mills John	64	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
15	15	— Nancy	70	F	B	Keeping House			"										
16	16	Perry John	10	M	B	At Home			"										
17	17	Ethridge Henry	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
18	18	— Martha	31	F	W	Keeping House			"										
19	19	— Helen	4	F	W				"										
20	20	— Martha	2	F	W				"										
21	21	Chamblee John	53	M	W	Farmer	1500	600	"										
22	22	— Frances	48	F	W	Keeping House			"										
23	23	— Helen	24	F	W	No Occupation			"										
24	24	— Eugenia	18	F	W	"			"										
25	25	— William	15	M	W	At School			"										
26	26	— Joseph	14	M	W	"			"										
27	27	— Robert	8	M	W	"			"										
28	28	— Shona	6	F	W	"			"										
29	29	— Cara	4	M	W				"										
30	30	Perry Margaret	60	F	B	Domestic Servt			"										
31	31	— John	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
32	32	— Mary	4	F	B				"										
33	33	Denton Leonida	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
34	34	Mann Philip	33	M	W	M D	650	800	"										
35	35	— Ann	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
36	36	— William	8	M	W	At School			"										
37	37	— Nat	5	F	W				"										
38	38	— James	1	M	W				"										
39	39	Forest Simon	38	M	M	Farm Laborer			"										
40	40																		

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1 — 6

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Harris Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870. 561

Post Office: Louisburg N.C. J. T. Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	127	127	Locust Palmer	28	M	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										1
2			— Ada	4	F	B				"	"									2
3			— Ionia	2	F	B				"	"									3
4			— Nellie	1	F	B				"	"									4
5	128	128	Jones Mason	26	M	B	Farming Laborer			"	"									5
6			— Rinetta	18	F	B	Keeping House			"	"									6
7			— Benjamin	2	M	B				"	"									7
8			— Frances	1	F	B				"	"									8
9			— Delaney	13	F	B				"	"									9
10	129	129	Upchurch James	21	M	W	Farmer		100	"	"									10
11			— Elizabeth	59	F	W	Keeping House			"	"									11
12			— Martha	39	F	W	No Occupation			"	"									12
13			— Lazarus	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			"	"									13
14			— Sidney	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			"	"									14
15			— [illegible]	17	M	W	" "			"	"									15
16			— Charles	13	M	W	" "			"	"									16
17	130	130	Sanders James	21	M	W	Farmer	650	100	"	"				Dec					17
18			— Lydia	20	F	W	Keeping House			"	"				Dec					18
19	131	131	Edwards William	62	M	W	Farmer		200	"	"									19
20			— Sarah	50	F	W	Keeping House			"	"									20
21			— Nancy	18	F	W	No Occupation			"	"									21
22			— Rebecca	12	F	W	"			"	"									22
23			— Sarah	9	F	W				"	"									23
24	132	132	Baker Jesse	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"	"									24
25			— Adeline	21	F	B	Keeping House			"	"									25
26			— Farmer	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			"	"									26
27			— Caroline	11	F	B				"	"									27
28			— Stella	6	F	B				"	"									28
29			Andrew	4	M	B				"	"									29
30			— Elijah	3	M	B				"	"									30
31			— Mary	1/12	F	B				"	"				Dec					31
32			— [illegible]	55	F	B				"	"									32
33	133	133	Carter Elijah	40	M	W	Farmer	375	150	"	"									33
34			— Henry	39	F	W	Keeping House			"	"									34
35			— James	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"	"									35
36			— Joseph	14	M	W	" "			"	"									36
37			— William	13	M	W	" "			"	"									37
38			— Algeridge	11	M	W	" "			"	"									38
39			— Alexander	3	M	W				"	"									39
40			— George	1	M	W				"	"									40

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 12 " " " females, 13 " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1 6

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Harris Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific N.C.

A.C. Evans, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	133	Perry Rena	58	F	W	No Occupation			North Carolina										
2	134	Jones Nathaniel	10	M	W	Farmer	1200	800	"										
3		" Harriet	41	F	W	Keeping House			"										
4		" Lavinia	20	F	W	No Occupation			"										
5		" Gideon	18	M	W				"										
6		" Leonidas	15	M	W	Farm Labourer			"										
7		" James	2	M	W				"										
8		Pearce Frances	13	F	W				"										
9		Perry Martha	30	F	W	No Occupation			"										
10	135	135 Harris James	47	M	B	Farmer			"										
11		" Caroline	38	F	B	Keeping House			"										
12		" Angeline	10	F	B				"										
13		" Elizeus	8	M	B				"										
14		" Charles	6	M	B				"										
15		" Arthusia	5	F	B				"										
16		" David	4	M	B				"										
17		" James	2	M	B				"										
18		" Martin V.	1/12	M	B				"			Dec							
19		" Allen	11	M	B	At Home			"										
20	136	136 Thurman Matthias	61	M	W	Farmer	2500	1000	"										
21		" Jane	50	F	B	Keeping House			"										
22		" Harvard	21	M	M	At School			"										
23		" Gideon	20	M	W	"			"										
24		" Robert	18	M	W	"			"										
25		Williamston Amanda	20	F	M	Domestic Servt			"										
26		Baker Leah	12	F	B	"			"										
27		Williamston Richard	15	M	B	"			"										
28		Freeman Maria	8	F	B				"										
29		Williamston Sarah	1/2	F	B				"			Dec							
30		Perry Osborne	18	M	B	Farm Labourer			"										
31	137	137 Cooly Mary	86	F	B	Keeping House			"										
32		" Franklin	23	M	B	Farm Labourer			"										
33		" Marmeduke	18	M	B	"			"										
34		" Savannah	15	F	B	"			"										
35		" Newburne	11	M	B				"										
36	138	138 Cooly Gideon	27	M	W	Farmer	2500	700	"										
37		" Mary	27	F	W	Keeping House			"										
38		" James	16	M	W	At Home			"										
39		" Rosa	9	F	W	"			"								X		
40		" Caesar	1	M	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 — 5

51

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Harris Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg N.C.

562

S. C. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
138	138	Freeman Adeline	20	F	B	Domestic Servt			North Carolina											1
		— Turner	5	M	B				" "							X				2
		— Chaney	9	F	B				" "											3
		— Mary	2	F	B				" "											4
		Cooley Esther	13	F	B	Domestic Servt			" "											5
		Rudolph Frank	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "											6
		Louis Sanderford	18	M	B	" "			" "											7
		Truman Franks	12	M	B				" "											8
139	139	Harris Joseph	86	M	W	Farmer	1500	2000	" "											9
		— Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			" "											10
		— Ellen	15	F	W	At School			" "											11
		— David	13	M	W	" "			" "											12
		— Elizabeth	11	F	W	" "			" "											13
		— Augustus	9	M	W	" "			" "							X				14
		— Joseph	7	M	W	" "			" "							X				15
		— Mary V	1 1/2	F	W				" "				June							16
140	140	Perry Robert	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "											17
		— Ann	30	F	B	Keeping House			" "											18
		— Elizabeth	6	F	B				" "							X				19
		— Alice	4	F	B				" "							X				20
		— Mary	4	F	B				" "											21
141	141	Wiggins Joseph	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "											22
		— Jane	38	F	B	Keeping House			" "											23
		— Genus	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "											24
		— Geneva	12	F	B	" "			" "											25
		— Ellen	8	F	B	" "			" "							X				26
		— Joseph	7	M	B				" "											27
		— John V	2/12	M	B				" "				May							28
142	142	Strickland Wiley	38	F	B	Keeping House			" "											29
		— Amy	23	F	B	No Occupation			" "											30
		— Chucklin	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "											31
		— Anna	2	F	B				" "											32
143	143	Perry Thomas	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "											33
		Harris Lucie	20	F	B	" "			" "											34
		Jackson Andrew	50	M	W	Farmer	800	300	" "											35
		— Elizabeth	48	F	W	Keeping House			" "											36
		— Ella	17	F	W	No Occupation			" "											37
		— Charles	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			" "											38
		— John	12	M	W	" "			" "											39
																				40

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 5 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 8 " " " females, 13 " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

2

5T

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Harris Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg N.C. — J. L. Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
144	144	Whitley William	41	M	W	Farmer	1050	500	North Carolina									/	
		— Emma	39	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Martha	16	F	W	No Occupation			"										
		— Rebecca	14	F	W	"			"										
		— Colin	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Charles	10	M	W	"			"										
		— Joseph	7	M	W				"										
		— Samuel	3	M	W				"										
		— James	1/12	M	W				"										
145	145	Reid Thomas	52	M	B	Farmer			"										
		— Martha	38	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		— Laura	9	F	B				"										
		— Jane	7	F	B				"										
		— Sarah	8	F	B				"										
		— Mary	1	F	B				"										
146	146	Spivey James	40	M	B	Farmer			"										
		— Sylvy	38	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		— Linda	16	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		— Frances	11	F	B				"										
		— James	9	M	B				"										
		— Martha	7	F	B				"										
		Edward	5	M	B				"										
		Alston Bob	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
147	147	Moody James	40	M	W	Farmer		300	"										
		— Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— James	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		— John	13	M	W	"			"										
		— Frances	11	F	W				"										
		— Walter	8	M	W				"										
		— Jane	4	F	W				"										
		— Emma	1	F	W				"										
148	148	Young Daniel	81	M	W	Miller		100	"									/	
		— Sarah	81	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Sarah	46	F	W	No Occupation			"								Blind		
		— Priscilla	38	F	W	"			"								Blind		
149	149	Sims Dorson	53	M	W	Farmer	50	200	"									/	
		— Lewis	43	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Mary	28	F	W	No Occupation			"										
		— Norfleet	19	M	W	"			"										
		— Ann	16	F	W	"			"										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

+2

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Harris Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

563

Post Office: Pacific NC

P. G. Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	149	149	Evans Anna	12	F	W	No Occupation			North Carolina						/	/			1
2			— John	9	M	W				"	"									2
3			— Nancy	6	F	W				"	"						X			3
4			— William	9	M	W	Farm Laborer			"	"									4
5	150	152	Horton Catharine	21	M	W	"			"	"						/	/		5
6			— Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping House			"	"						/	/		6
7			— Charles	12	M	W				"	"									7
8			Harris Edna	11	F	B	Domestic Servt			"	"						/	/		8
9	151	151	Rogers Abalom	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			"	"						/	/		9
10			— Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House			"	"						/	/		10
11	150	150	Harris Johnson	26	M	W	Farmer	600	500	"	"									11
12			— Arabella	26	F	W	No Occupation			"	"									12
13			— Mary	22	F	W	"			"	"									13
14			Williams Andrew	19	M	W	Farmer			"	"									14
15			Harris Andrew	35	M	W	D S Merchant	1200	700	"	"									15
16			— Sarah	20	F	B	Domestic Servt			"	"						/	/		16
17	151	151	Richard [illegible]	54	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	"	"						/	/		17
18			— Elizabeth	60	F	W	Keeping House			"	"						/	/		18
19			— Cornelia	36	F	W	No Occupation			"	"									19
20			— John	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"	"									20
21			— Burrill	18	M	W	"			"	"						/	/		21
22			— Robert	16	M	W	"			"	"						/	/		22
23			Ruben [illegible]	12	M	W	"			"	"									23
24			— Nancy	14	F	W	"			"	"									24
25	152	152	Jeffreys Stephen	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"	"						/	/		25
26			— Elvira	25	F	B	Keeping House			"	"						/	/		26
27			— Eliza	7	F	B				"	"						X			27
28			— Dorson	5	M	B				"	"						X			28
29			— Rhodie	3	F	B				"	"									29
30	153	153	Jeffreys Romulus	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"	"						/	/		30
31			— Della	25	F	B	Keeping House			"	"						/	/		31
32			— Mary	1	F	B				"	"									32
33	154	154	Scott Thomas	25	M	W	Farmer	100		"	"						/	/		33
34			— Martha	18	F	W	Keeping House			"	"						/	/		34
35			— Sarah	11/12	F	W				"	"		June							35
36			— Frank	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"	"						/	/		36
37			— Sarah	54	F	W	No Occupation			"	"						/	/	/	37
38			Clifton Samuel	20	M	B	No Occ			"	"						/	/		38
39	153	155	Jenny Thomas	70	M	W	Farmer	200		"	"								/	39
40			— Frances	20	F	W	Keeping House			"	"									40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2 — 12

Page No. 24

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hamric Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific Ale — H. C. Bowes, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Young Charles	21	M	W				North Carolina											1
2		— Willis	3	M	W				" "											2
3	56	Baker Joseph	35	M	W	Farmer	375	300	" "											3
4		— Emily	24	F	W	Keeping House			" "											4
5		— Miranda	9	F	W	At School			" "											5
6		— Margaret	7	F	W	" "			" "											6
7		— Martha	3	F	W				" "											7
8		— Virginia	1	F	W				" "											8
9	57	Baker Lewis	80	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "											9
10	57	— Lethe	30	F	B	Keeping House			" "											10
11		— Elbert	3	M	B				" "											11
12		— Laurence	1	M	B				" "											12
13	58	Baker Henry	54	M	W	Farmer	600	400	" "											13
14	58	— Harriet	25	F	W	Keeping House			" "											14
15		— Melissa	21	F	W	No Occupation			" "											15
16		— Robin	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			" "											16
17		— Laurence	11	M	W	At School			" "											17
18		— Frances	1	F	W				" "											18
19		— Nancy	65	F	W	No Occupation			" "											19
20	59	Baker Marcellus	32	M	W	Farmer	200		" "											20
21	59	— Sarah	31	F	W	Keeping House			" "											21
22		— Casper	2	M	W				" "											22
23		— Charles	1	M	W				" "											23
24	60	Perry Barnett	50	M	W	Farmer	600	400	" "											24
25	60	— Martha	38	F	W	Keeping House			" "											25
26		— Celmina	23	F	W	No Occupation			" "											26
27		— Adaline	17	F	W	" "			" "											27
28		— Alison	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			" "											28
29		— Sidney	13	M	W				" "											29
30		— Thomas	10	M	W				" "											30
31		— Virginia	6	F	W				" "											31
32		— Turner	2	M	W				" "											32
33		Richard Martha	14	F	W				" "											33
34		— Harvey	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			" "											34
35		— Lewis	10	M	W	" "			" "											35
36		— Henry	8	M	W	" "			" "											36
37	61	Jeffreys William	25	M	W	Farmer	3100	300	" "											37
38	62	Jeffrey Mingo	70	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "											38
39		— Hilary	60	F	B	Keeping House			" "											39
40		— Gaet	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "											40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 18 — " " females, 2 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

8

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870. 564

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jun., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jun., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		[illegible]	18	M	B	[illegible]			[illegible]								L			1
2		[illegible]	15	M	B											L				2
3	163	[illegible]	50	M	B										L		L			3
4		[illegible]	17	F	B												L			4
5		[illegible]	12	F	B															5
6	164	[illegible]	60	M	B	[illegible]											L			6
7		[illegible]	50	F	B	[illegible]											L			7
8		[illegible]	20	M	B	[illegible]											L	/		8
9		[illegible]	14	F	B												L			9
10		[illegible]	10	F	B												L			10
11		[illegible]	22	F	B												L			11
12	9	[illegible]	60	M	B	[illegible]											L			12
13		[illegible]	35	F	W	[illegible]											L			13
14		[illegible]	3	F	W												L			14
15		[illegible]	1	F	W												L			15
16	120	166	[illegible]	35	M	B	[illegible]										L			16
17			[illegible]	21	F	B	[illegible]										L			17
18	167	167	[illegible]	1	M	W	[illegible]										L			18
19			[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]										L			19
20			[illegible]	19	M	W	[illegible]										L			20
21			[illegible]	17	M	W											L			21
22			[illegible]	21	M	W											L			22
23			[illegible]	17	F	W											L			23
24	168	168	[illegible]	57	M	W	[illegible]										L			24
25			[illegible]	56	F	W	[illegible]										L			25
26			[illegible]	29	F	W	No Occupation										L			26
27			[illegible]	30	M	W	"										L			27
28			[illegible]	26	F	W	"										L			28
29	169	169	[illegible]	14	M	W	[illegible]										L			29
30			[illegible]	34	F	W	[illegible]										L			30
31			[illegible]	2	M	W	[illegible]										L			31
32			[illegible]	8	M	W														32
33			[illegible]	5	M	W														33
34			[illegible]	3	F	W														34
35			[illegible]	7/12	F	W														35
36	170	170	[illegible]	50	M	W	[illegible]										L			36
37			[illegible]	49	F	W	[illegible]										L			37
38			[illegible]	37	F	W	No Occupation										L			38
39			[illegible]	19	M	W	[illegible]													39
40			[illegible]	15	M	W											L			40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2 11

Page No. [illegible]

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											1
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															2
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															3
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															4
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															5
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															6
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															7
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															8
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															9
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															10
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															11
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															12
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															13
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															14
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															15
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															16
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															17
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															18
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															19
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															20
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															21
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															22
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															23
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															24
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															25
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															26
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															27
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															28
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															29
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															30
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															31
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															32
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															33
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															34
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															35
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															36
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															37
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															38
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															39
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															40

No. of dwellings, [illegible] No. of white females, [illegible] No. of males, foreign born, [illegible]

" " families, [illegible] " " colored males, [illegible] " " females, " " [illegible]

" " white males, [illegible] " " " females, [illegible] " " blind, [illegible]

No. of insane, [illegible]

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7th day of August, 1870. 565

Post Office: Franklin N C

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible] Edward Johnson	28	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina								L		
2		[illegible]	25	F	W	Keeping House													
3		[illegible]	4	F	W														
4		[illegible]	1	F	W														
5	21	18	[illegible] Edward Williams	21	M	W	Farmer												
6			[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House												
7			William	8	M	W													
8			[illegible]	4	F	W													
9	99	99	[illegible] Mary	50	F	W	Keeping House												
10			Samuel	18	M	W	Farm Laborer												
11			Mary	2	F	W													
12			Henry	1/12	M	W													
13			Lucy	9	F	W													
14	80	80	Martha Ann Collins	21	F	W	Keeping House												
15			Martha	2	F	W	No Occupation												
16			Edna	2/12	F	W	At Home												
17			Louisa	5	F	W													
18	78	78	[illegible] Lewis Collins	40	M	W	Farmer												
19			Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeping House												
20			Lucy	12	F	W	At Home												
21			[illegible]	9	F	W													
22			[illegible]	7	M	W													
23			Ellen	5	F	W													
24			[illegible]	2	M	W													
25			Jane	4/12	F	W													
26			Priscilla	2	F	W													
27			Louisa	2/12	F	W													
28	82	82	Hester Sidney	29	M	W	Farm Laborer												
29			Lucy	24	F	W	Keeping House												
30	83	83	Louis Hawkins	4	M	W	Keeping House												
31			Emma	1	F	W	No Occupation												
32			Louisa	5	F	W													
33			William	15	M	W	Farm Laborer												
34			Arthelia	3	F	W													
35	1		Indiana	11	F	W													
36			Ella	8	M	W													
37			Ellen	22	F	W	No Occupation												
38	84	84	[illegible] Eliza	60	F	W	Keeping House	200	400										
39			Venora	25	F	W	No Occupation												
40	85	85	Emeline Mary	54	F	B	Keeping House												

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 11 " " " females, 8 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 2 3

Page No. [illegible]

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of August, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Raleigh N.C.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina										
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Keeping House			[illegible]										
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No Occupation			[illegible]										
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Keeping House			[illegible]										
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Keeping House			[illegible]										
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No Occupation			[illegible]										
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Keeping House			[illegible]										
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No Occupation			[illegible]										
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farmer			[illegible]										
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Keeping House			[illegible]										
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	At Home			[illegible]										
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Keeping House			[illegible]										
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No Occupation			[illegible]										
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Keeping House			[illegible]										
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No Occupation			[illegible]										
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 3 — 4

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of August, 1870. 566

Post Office: [illegible] C. H. Co. [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	Keeping House			[illegible]										
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	Keeping House													
3		[illegible]	2	M	W														
4		[illegible]	6	F	W														
5		[illegible]	1	F	W														
6	2	[illegible]	28	F	W	Keeping House													
7		[illegible]	28	M	W	No Occupation													
8		[illegible]	2	F	W														
9		[illegible]	1	F	W														
10		[illegible]	1	M	W	[illegible]													
11		[illegible]	40	M	W														
12		[illegible]	37	F	W														
13		[illegible]	5	F	W														
14	1	[illegible]	21	M	W	Keeping House													
15		[illegible]	22	F	W	No Occupation													
16		[illegible]	1	M	W	[illegible]													
17		[illegible]	18	F	W	No Occupation													
18		[illegible]	19	M	W	Farm Laborer													
19		[illegible]	12	M	W														
20	1	[illegible]	24	M	W	Farm													
21		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House													
22		[illegible]	5	F	W	No Occupation													
23		[illegible]	22	M	W														
24	1	[illegible]	5	F	B	Female Servant													
25	1	[illegible]	22	M	B	Farm Laborer													
26		[illegible]	25	M	B														
27		[illegible]	20	F	B														
28		[illegible]	24	M	B	At Home													
29		[illegible]	1	F	B														
30		[illegible]	6	F	B														
31		[illegible]	8	M	B														
32		[illegible]	4	F	B														
33	1	[illegible]	50	M	B	Farm Laborer													
34		[illegible]	40	F	B	Keeping House													
35		[illegible]	8	M	B	Farm Laborer													
36		[illegible]	1	F	B														
37		[illegible]	5	F	B														
38	1	[illegible]	45	M	B	Farm Laborer													
39		[illegible]	25	F	B	Keeping House													
40		[illegible]	1	M	B														

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, 20 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. [illegible]

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7th day of August, 1870.

Post Office. Pacific C H C

H. Cawo, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	8	M	B	At Home			N. Carolina										
2		[illegible]	5	M	B														
3	1175	[illegible] Cain	20	M	B	Farming Home													
4		[illegible]	8	F	B														
5		[illegible]	5/12	M	B														
6		[illegible]	8	M	B	Farm Labourer													
7	1176	[illegible] Cain	23	M	B														
8		[illegible]	20	F	B	Keeping House													
9		[illegible]	2	F	B														
10		[illegible]	9/12	F	B														
11	1177	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	Farmer													
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	Keeping House													
13		[illegible]	22	M	B	Farm Labourer													
14		[illegible]	3	M	B														
15	1178	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	Keeping House	200	200											
16		[illegible]	25	F	B	No Occupation													
17		[illegible]	8	F	B	[illegible]													
18	1179	[illegible]	40	M	B	Farmer	300	100											
19		Adelaide	32	F	B	Keeping House													
20		[illegible]	15	F	B	At Home													
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B														
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B														
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B														
24		[illegible]	6	F	B														
25		[illegible]	4	M	B														
26		[illegible]	1	F	B														
27	1180	Gilliam Gilliam	85	M	B	Farmer													
28		Lucy	25	F	B	Keeping House													
29		[illegible]	7	F	B														
30		William	6	M	B														
31		Sarah	4	F	B														
32		Nancy	2	F	B														
33		Elizabeth	2	F	B														
34		[illegible]	9/12	F	B									Oct					
35		Lucian Kearney	18	M	B	Farm Labour													
36	1181	Marian Alley	23	F	B	Keeping House													
37		William	6	M	B	Farm Labour													
38		Hazywood	12	M	B	" "													
39		Sarah	11	F	B														
40	1182	Victor Burrell	21	M	B	Farm Labourer													

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 3 6

Page No. 51

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible] enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

567

Post Office: [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, state months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]																	
2		[illegible]																	
3		[illegible]																	
4		[illegible]																	
5		[illegible]																	
6		[illegible]																	
7		[illegible]																	
8		[illegible]																	
9		[illegible]																	
10		[illegible]																	
11		[illegible]																	
12		[illegible]																	
13		[illegible]																	
14		[illegible]																	
15		[illegible]																	
16		[illegible]																	
17		[illegible]																	
18		[illegible]																	
19		[illegible]																	
20		[illegible]																	
21		[illegible]																	
22		[illegible]																	
23		[illegible]																	
24		[illegible]																	
25		[illegible]																	
26		[illegible]																	
27		[illegible]																	
28		[illegible]																	
29		[illegible]																	
30		[illegible]																	
31		[illegible]																	
32		[illegible]																	
33		[illegible]																	
34		[illegible]																	
35		[illegible]																	
36		[illegible]																	
37		[illegible]																	
38		[illegible]																	
39		[illegible]																	
40		[illegible]																	

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, [illegible]
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " [illegible]
" " white males, 8 " " " females, 13 " " blind, [illegible]
No. of insane, X

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] N. C. — [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	42	M		Farmer			North Carolina										
2		Catherine	22	F		Keeping House													
3		Hazen	1	M															
4		Angeline	24	F		Domestic Servant													
5		Isley Alfred	28	M	B														
6		Liram Catherine	22	F	B														
7		Eliza	24	F	B														
8		Minerva	27	F	B														
9	17	Hezekiah Lemon	28	M	B														
10		Martha	34	F	B	Keeping House													
11		Mariah	15	M	B	Farm Laborer													
12		Wesley	4	M	B														
13		Caroline	1	F	B														
14		Harriet	2	F	B														
15		Joseph	12	M	B														
16	18	Alfred David	28	M	B	Farm Laborer													
17		Dicy	22	F	B	Keeping House													
18		Minerva	3	F	B														
19		Headison	1	M	B														
20	19	Irving Lindsey	60	M	W	Farmer	50	1800											
21		Sarah	59	F	W	Keeping House													
22		Tilla	22	F	W	No Occupation													
23		Ellen	1	F	W														
24		Richard	18	M	W	Farm Laborer													
25		Thomas	17	M	W	"													
26		Augustus	8	M	W														
27		Virginia	4	F	W														
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40	18	18	1427																

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 4 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1 — 6

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hayesville Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Danielsburg

G H Gephart, Ass't Marshal.

568

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Keir Harry	32	M	B	Farmer		40	North Carolina						/	/		/	
2		— Lendy	50	F	B	Keeping house			" "						/	/			
3		— Henry	20	M	B	At home			" "						/	/			
4		— Mary	16	F	B	Farm hand			" "						/	/			
5		— Frances	15	F	B	At home			" "										
6		— Mary	13	F	B	" "			" "						/	/			
7		— Charles	11	M	B	None			"										
8		— Roberta	5	F	B				"										
9	2	2 Bruce Geo.	60	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/		2	
10		— Abby	60	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
11	3	3 Keller James H.	40	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	"						/	/		3	
12		— Susan	32	F	W	Keeping house			"							/			
13		— Viola	11	F	W	At home			"							/			
14		— Elmer	7	M	W				"										
15		— James	13	M	W	At home			"							/			
16	4	4 Kent Chas.	50	M	W	Teacher		350	"									4	
17		— Elizabeth	48	F	W	Keeping house			"										
18		— Mary	12	F	W	At home			"										
19		— Herbert	9	M	W														
20		— Martha	3	F	W				"										
21		— Grace	1	F	W				"										
22	5	5 Lucas Jane	10	F	MB	Cook			"										
23		Nelson Alfred	12	M	B	Waiter			"										
24	6	6 Steed Mark	35	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/		1	
25		— Hannie	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
26	7	7 Taylor Margaret	28	F	B	Farm hand			"						/	/			
27	8	8 Price Jesse	52	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/		5	
28		— Lucy	60	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
29	9	9 Carroll J. S.	34	M	W	Farmer	572	500	"									6	
30		— Victoria	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
31		— John K.	9	M	W				"							T			
32		— Maggie J.	4	F	W				"						/	H			
33		— Jane L.	5	F	W				"							H			
34		— Ethel Irey	2	F	W				"							H			
35	10	10 Wilson Susan	22	F	B	Cook			"						/	/			
36	11	11 Carroll Joseph	21	M	W	Farm hand			"							/		7	
37		Alston Jesse	12	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
38	12	12 Alston Richard	50	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/		8	
39		— Lucy	36	F	B	House Keeping			"						/	/			
40		— Thos Ann	10	F	B	at home			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 12 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

9

1.

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Waynesville Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Ill., enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

H. H. Gaylor, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Sunbury

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		— Jessie	6	F	W				Franklin										
		— Emma	3	F	W				"										
		— Nellie A.	2	F	W				"										
		— Ida	1/2	F	W				"										
		— Alice	1/2	F	W				"										
13	13	Russell Hoag	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Margaret "	28	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Henry "	3	M	B				"										
14	14	Daniel H. Ogden	30	M	W	Farmer			"										
		— Martha A. "	26	F	W	Keeping house			"										
15	15	Thomas Ewell	70	M	W	" "			"										
16	16	Thomas Ewell	21	M	B	Farm hand			"										
17	17	King Martha	46	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		— Lewis "	11	M	B				"										
		— Ruben "	11	M	B	Farm hand			"										
18	18	Hudson William	32	M	W	Farmer			"										
		— Eliza "	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
19	19	Hudson Charles	23	M	W	Farmer			"										
		— Rebecca "	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— James	6	M	W	At home			"										
		— William	4	M	W	" "			"										
20	20	Wilson Robt	60	M	W	Miller			Ireland										
		— Ann	42	F	W	At home			N. C.										
		— William	16	M	W	Farm hand			"										
		— Ida	11	F	W	At home			"										
		— Lucy	11	F	W	" "			"										
		Solomon Wesley	16	M	B	Farm hand			"										
21	21	Green Ed.	71	M	W	Farmer	1480	681	"										
		— Martha	62	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— William	19	M	W	Farm hand			"										
22	22	Agnew Peggie	50	F	W	Keeping house		30	"										
		— Silas	18	M	W	Farm hand			"										
		— Richard	13	M	W	At home			"										
23	23	Green Sidney P.	24	M	W	Farmer		150	"										
		— Martha J.	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Sidney	7/12	M	W				"						Dec				
24	24	Dickerson J. B.	22	M	W	Farm hand		27	"										
		— Alston Robt	10	M	B	At home			"										
		— Sebastian D.	29	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Adaline F.	10	F	W	At home			"										

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 12 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 14 — " " females, 5 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 3 1 — 9

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kingsville Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

569

Post Office: Louisburg

E. H. Gupton, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	— Mattie A.	5	F	W				N. Carolina										
2	2	— Lucy J.	3	F	W				"										
3	3	— Sallie V.	10/12	F	W				"			Aug							
4	4	Richerson Jno.	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
5	5	— Edmund	8	M	W				"										
6	6	— Lafayette	6	M	W				"										
7	7	25 25 Richerson Daniel	28	M	W	Farm Laborer		25	"								18		
8	8	— Harriet	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
9	9	— Josiah	11	M	W				"										
10	10	— Tabitha	2	F	W				"										
11	11	— Jordan	10/12	M	W				"			Aug							
12	12	26 26 Richerson Thomas	27	M	W	Farm Laborer		25	"								17		
13	13	— Polly	23	F	W	Keeping House			"										
14	14	— Wm. T.	11	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									1	
15	15	— Susanna	11	F	W	At School			"										
16	16	— Nelson	8	M	W				"										
17	17	— Margaret	2	F	W				"										
18	18	27 27 Talley Byrum	31	M	W	Farmer			"								20		
19	19	— Lucy	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										
20	20	— Hannah	16	M	B	At Home			"										
21	21	— Mary	2	M	B				"										
22	22	— Wesley	1	M	B				"										
23	23	— Warren	9	F	B				"										
24	24	28 28 Richerson George	41	M	W	Farmer		600	"								21		
25	25	— Tabitha	40	F	W	Keeping House			"										
26	26	Richerson Sidney	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"								1		
27	27	29 29 Richerson Martha	61	F	W	Housekeeping	1100		"										
28	28	Richerson Elizabeth	67	F	W	At Home			"										
29	29	Hicks Mary	65	F	W	" "		2	"										
30	30	30 Southerland Peter	50	M	B	Farmer		20	Virginia								22		
31	31	— Matilda	47	F	B	Keeping House			"										
32	32	— Hannah	12	F	B	At Home			N. C.										
33	33	— Sidney	7	M	B				"										
34	34	31 31 Foster Sophia	99	F	B	Keeping House			"										
35	35	— Lu Ella	3	F	B				"										
36	36	— Walter	9/12	M	B				"			Oct							
37	37	32 32 Alston Kinchen	37	M	B	Farmer		50	"								28		
38	38	— Matilda	21	F	B	Keeping House			"										
39	39	33 33 Legg Thomas	60	M	B	Farmer	250	600	"								24		
40	40	— Mary	50	F	B	Keeping House			"										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " ____ — 3

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, ____ — 8

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hayesville Township, in the County of Perkins, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

E. H. Nicholson, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Lewisburg

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	— Simon	36	M	B	Farm Laborer			N. Carolina							X		26	
2		— Emma	15	F	B	At Home			"							X			
3		— Frank	17	M	B	"			"							X			
4		— Ida	12	F	B	"			"										
5		— Mary	10	F	B	"			"							X			
6		— Reynolds	7	M	B	"			"							X			
7	35	Eliza Riley	43	F	B	Keeping House			"							X		26	
8	36	Wm. Simon	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							X			
9		— Caroline	25	F	B	Keeping House			"							X			
10		— Mary	23	F	B	At Home			"							X			
11		— Wm.	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							X			
12		— Simon	12	M	B	At Home			"							X			
13		— Solomon	10	M	B	"			"							X			
14		— Mary	8	F	B	"			"							X			
15		— Sallie	5	F	B	"			"							X			
16		— Ida	2	F	B	"			"							X			
17	37	Alston Riley	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							X		27	
18		— Easter	21	F	B	Keeping House			"							X			
19		— Emma	3	F	B				"							X			
20		— Riley	1/2	M	B				"							X			
21		Pinkney	11	M	B				"							X		23	
22	38	Wm. Griffin	47	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							X			
23		— Manning	2	M	B	Keeping House			"							X		24	
24	39	Wm. Nash	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							X		25	
25		— Mandy	20	F	B	Keeping House			"							X			
26		— Williams	1	M	B				"							X			
27		Jesse Riley	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							X		28	
28	40	Jesse Pitt	55	M	B	"			"							X		29	
29	41	Abram Ben	45	M	B	"			"							X		30	
30		— Eliza	37	F	B	Keeping House			"							X		31	
31		— Sallie	19	F	B	At Home			"							X			
32		— Henretta	16	F	B	"			"							X			
33		— Ike	14	M	B	"			"							X			
34		— Grant	13	M	B	"			"							X			
35		— Cora	5	F	B	"			"										
36		— Benjamin	7	M	B	"			"							X			
37		— Alex	6	F	B	"			"							X			
38		— Sherman	5	M	B				"							X			
39		— Crafford	4	M	B				"							X			
40		— Betty	3	F	B				"							X			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, — 1 — — — 7

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 20 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — — " " " females, 20 — " " blind, — —

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hayesville Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N.C, enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

570

Post Office: Louisburg — G. H. Gupton *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	42	42	Perry Wesley	51	M	B	Farm hand			N. C						1			31		1
2			— Mary	57	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				2
3	43	43	Marshall Fanny	70	F	B	Keeping "	40	35	"						1	1				3
4	44	44	Anderson Gabriel	68	M	B	Witching			"						1	1		32		4
5			Petaford Fanny	8	F	B				"						X	X				5
6	45	45	Rodwell Sanford	48	M	B	Farmer		15	"						1	1		33		6
7			— Lucy	44	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				7
8			— Winnie	16	F	B	at home			"						1	1				8
9			— Washington	11	M	B	"			"						1	1				9
10			— Murrid	8	M	B				"						X	X				10
11	46	46	Southerland Kennith	20	M	B	Cook		10	"						1	1				11
12			— Emma	1	F	B				"						X	X				12
13	47	47	Davis George	47	M	W	Carpenter		40	"						1	1		34		13
14			— Martha	19	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				14
15			— Stephen	13	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1				15
16			— Caroline	17	F	B	at home			"						1	1				16
17			— Osborn	7	M	B				"						X	X				17
18			— Benjamin	4	M	B				"						X	X				18
19	48	48	Solomon Kirven	25	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1		35		19
20	49	49	Ball Elisabeth	50	F	W	Keeping house		50	"						1	1				20
21			— Rebecca	17	F	W	at home			"						1	1				21
22			— Mary	16	F	W	"			"						1	1				22
23			— Rue Anna	14	F	W	"			"						1	1				23
24			— Isham	13	M	W	Farm hand			"						1	1				24
25			— Lizzany	11	F	W	at home			"						1	1				25
26	50	50	Stainback Wm F.	45	M	W	Farmer	146	400	"									36		26
27			— Lucy	24	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				27
28	51	51	Stainback Nicholas	34	M	W	Farm hand			"									37		28
29			— Mary A.	23	F	W	Keeping house			"											29
30			— Anna J.	12	F	W				"			Dec			X					30
31	52	52	Stainback Frank	39	M	W	Farmer		5.1	"									35		31
32			— Virginia F.	37	F	W	Keeping house			"											32
33			— William J.	14	M	W	at home			"							1				33
34			— Mary F.	10	F	W	"			"					1						34
35			— Josiah N.	7	M	W	"			"							X				35
36			— Augustus	4	M	W				"							X				36
37			— Jimina C.	2	M	W				"							X				37
38			— Peter	1/12	M	W				"			Sept				X				38
39	53	53	James Heffernan	57	M	W	Farmer	120	150	Ireland	1	1							39		39
40			— Mary A.	52	F	W	Keeping house			"	1	1									40

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 12 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 2 — 9

Page No. 6

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hayesville Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N. C, enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

E C H Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Louisburg

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
																		40	
14	54	Jackson W. H.	42	M	W	Farmer	246	400	N.C										
		— Matilda F.	40	F	W	Keeping house			"							1/			
		— Geneva	10	F	W	At home			"							+/			
		— Wise	6	M	W				"							+/			
		— Ferrah	5	F	W				"							+/			
		— Willie	1	F	W				"							/			
7		Jackson Reps	14	M	W	Farm hand			"							+/			
8		— Edward	4	M	W				"							+/			
9	55	55 Hayes Thomas	70	M	W	Farmer		50	"							1/		41	
10		— Cordelia	30	F	W	Keeping house			"							1/			
11		— Andrew	18	M	W	At home			"							+/			
12		— Silas H	1	M	W				"							1/		42	
13	56	56 Tom Tims	34	M	B	Farmer		10	"							1/			
14		— Cherry	23	F	B	Keeping house			"							/			
15		— Edith	12	F	B				"				Sept			+/			
16	57	57 Duke Hickey J.	64	M	W	" "	1160	100	"										
17		— Mary	48	F	W	At home			"									43	
18	58	58 Sam Clark	21	M	W	"	300		"							1/		44	
19	59	59 Sam Nash	68	M	W	Farmer		300	"							1/			
20		— Patsy	30	F	W	Keeping house			"							1/		45	
21	60	60 Willie	23	M	W	Farm Labor			"							1/			
22		— Marcus	12	M	W	At home			"							+/			
23		— Alexander	8	M	W				"							+/			
24		— Mandy W	6	F	W				"							+/			
25		— Elizabeth	3	F	W				"							/			
26	61	61 Dickerson W. H.	23	M	W	Farm hand		75	"							1/		46	
27		— Mary J.	23	F	W	Keeping house			"							1/			
28		— Alex	3	M	W				"							+/			
29		— Lucy J.	1	F	W				"							+/			
30		— Mary J.	7/12	F	W				"					Apr		+/			
31	62	62 Dickerson Eliza	42	F	W	Keeping house		15	"							1/			
32		— James	12	M	W	Farm hand			"							1/			
33		— Nancy E.	9	F	W				"							+/			
34		Dickerson Tom	12	M	W	At home			"							1/			
35	63	63 Dickerson John	73	M	W	Farmer		75	"							1/		47	
36		— Alex	64	F	W	Keeping house			"							1/			
37		— James H.	15	M	W	At home			"							1/			
38		— Narcissy	14	F	W	"			"							1/			
39	64	64 Duke Ann	40	F	W	Keeping house	300	900	"										
40		Lewis H.	20	M	W	At home	1300		"										

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 17 — " " females, 2 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

2 8

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Haywood Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N.C, enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870. 571

Post Office: Louisburg

G. H. Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			— George	17	M	W	at School			N.C					1					1
2			— Charles	14	M	W	"			"					1					2
3			— Simon	12	M	W	"			"					1					3
4			— Alfred	9	M	W	"			"					1					4
5	65	65	Renn James	62	M	W	Farmer		100	"									48	5
6			— Elizabeth B	60	F	W	Keeping house			"										6
7			— Rebecca J.	25	F	W	at home			"										7
8			— James F	20	M	W	"			"										8
9	66	66	Davis Isham	25	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1		49	9
10	67	67	Powell Enoch	62	M	W	Farmer		320	"									50	10
11			— Amy	59	F	W	Keeping house			"										11
12			— Jane	30	F	W	at home			"										12
13			— Kitty	25	F	W	"			"										13
14			— Sallie	23	F	W	"			"										14
15			— Martha	20	F	W	"			"										15
16			— Enoch	10	M	W	"			"					1					16
17	68	68	Renn John W.	31	M	W	Farmer			"									51	17
18			— Sallie	23	F	W	Keeping house			"										18
19			— Henry	7	M	W	at School			"					1					19
20			— Elizabeth	7	F	W	"			"					1					20
21			— Charles	5	M	W	"			"					1					21
22			— John E.	3	M	W				"						1				22
23			— Lucy J.	2/12	F	W				"			aug			1				23
24	69	69	Cunningham Wm	26	M	W	Farmer		320	"									52	24
25			— Mary E.	23	F	W	Keeping house			"										25
26			— William A.	1	M	W				"						1	1			26
27			Woodliff Kitty	15	F	W	Cook			"										27
28			Aiston Spencer	14	M	B	Farm hand			"					1					28
29	70	70	Renn Richard	47	M	W	Farmer	205	200	"									53	29
30			— Lucy A.	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										30
31			— Richard L.	10	M	W	at School			"					1					31
32			— Warner L.	4	M	W				"						1				32
33	71	71	Renn Richard	74	M	W	at home			"									54	33
34	72	72	Edwards Joe. H.	27	M	W	Farmer	250	150	"									53	34
35			— Jimmie C.	22	F	W	Keeping house			"										35
36			— Annie L.	1	F	W				"						1				36
37	73	73	Edwards Robt V.	32	M	W	Mill Wright			"									52	37
38			— Martha A.	30	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			38
39			— Eva F.	1	F	W				"						1				39
40	74	74	Bickwell Martha	30	F	B	Cook			"						1	1			40

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 20 " " " females, 1 " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 1 9

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hayesville Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N.C, enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

G W Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
75	75	Wilson Buck	35	M	B	Farmer		10	N.Carolina							1		57	
		— Nancy	26	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Nicholas	13	M	B	At home			"							1			
		— Alfred	12	M	B	"			"							1			
		— Nelly	6	F	B	"			"							X			
		— Pattie	4	F	B	"			"							X			
		— Milly	6/12	F	B				"			Dec				X			
		Wilson Martha	8	F	B				"							X			
76	76	Mitchel Williams	62	M	B	Farmer	96	500	"							1		1	
		— Matilda	60	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
77	77	Hogwood Turner	55	M	B	Farmer	255	100	"							1		58	
		— Fanny	57	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
78	78	Patterson Billie	45	M	W	Farmer		118	"							1		59	
		— Lucy	32	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
79	79	Patterson Rhoda	65	F	W	" "	100	100	"							1			
		— Frances	37	F	W	At home			"							1			
80	80	Whitehead Gabriel	52	M	W	Farmer		110	"							1		60	
		— Lucinda	53	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Frankey	9	F	B				"							X			
81	81	Fogg George	53	M	B	Farmer	104	200	"							1		61	
		— Ann K.	45	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		— John H.	16	M	B	At home			"							1		62	
82	82	Fogg James	25	M	B	Farm hand			"							1			
		— Mary	20	F	B	Keeping house			"							X			
		— Alice	2	F	B				"							X			
		— Cora	6/12	F	B				"			June				X			
83	83	Andrews Whit	34	M	B	Carpenter	692	50	"							1		63	
		— Mary	27	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Rufus	7	M	B				"							X			
		— Emily	8/12	F	B				"			Dec				X			
		Andrews Kenneth	18	M	B	Teaching School			"										
		Berly Easter	100	F	B	Farm hand			"							1			
84	84	Hogwood John H.	30	M	B	Farmer	218	250	"							1		64	
85	85	Green Miles	70	M	B	Farmer		25	"							1		65	
		— Viny	55	F	B	Keeping house			"							X			
		— Louisa	6	F	B				"							X			
		Cook Charles	5	M	B				"							X			
86	86	Hogwood Willis	60	M	B	Farmer		100	"							1		66	
		— William	20	M	B	Farm hand			"							1			
		— Sarah J	17	F	B	Keeping house			"										

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 12 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 20 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

3 11

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hayesville Township, in the County of Hamilton, State of N.C, enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

572

Post Office: Dennisburg

G H Gaylon, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	67	67	Burrell James	34	M	B	Farmer	20	300	N. Carolina						1	1		67	
2			— Nancy	33	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
3			— Curtis	15	M	B	At home			"							1			
4			— Henry	12	M	B	"			"						1	1			
5			— James	11	M	B	"			"						1	1			
6			— Edwin	8	M	B				"							1			
7			— Polly	7	F	B				"							1			
8			— William	6	M	B				"							1			
9			— Ida	5	F	B				"							1			
10			— Elijah	2	M	B				"							1			
11			— Isaac	6/12	M	B				"			June				1			
12	68	68	Birdsall Charles H	32	M	W	Farmer	30	400	"									68	
13			— Ann Eliza	26	F	W	Keeping house			"										
14			— Fannie	6	F	W	At home			"						1				
15			— Freeman	4	M	W				"							1			
16			— Lemuel	3/12	M	W				"			June				1			
17			Best Julia	13	F	W	At home			"										
18	69	69	Ellington H" R	65	M	W	Farmer		300	"									69	
19			— Priscilla	45	F	W	Keeping house			"										
20			— Robert	15	M	W	Farm hand			"										
21			— Nathan	11	M	W	At school			"					1					
22			— Omega	12	M	W	" "			"					1					
23			— Thomas	9	M	W				"							1			
24	70	70	Ingram Joe	38	M	B	Farmer		200	"						1	1		70	
25			— Lavina	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
26			— Wyatt	5	M	B				"							1			
27			— Dennis	3	M	B				"							1			
28			— Mary	1	F	B				"							1			
29	71	71	Branch Evelina	48	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
30	72	72	Branch Isaac	37	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1		71	
31			— Elijah	25	M	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
32	73	73	Mc Lemmie	30	M	B	Farmer		50	"						1	1		72	
33			— Sallie	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
34			— Daisy	17	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
35			— Lucy	13	F	B	"			"						1	1			
36			— Peter	10	M	B	"			"						1	1			
37			— Joseph	7	M	B	"			"							1			
38			— Kelsey	5	F	B				"							1			
39			— Matilda	3	F	B				"							1			
40			— Lazarus	1	M	B				"							1			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 8 — " " females, 12 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 2 — 6

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mayesville Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lewisburg

G. W. Griffin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
94	94	Wilson David	24	M	W	Farmer	[illegible]	200	O.									73		1
		— Mary A.	22	F	W	Keeping house			"											2
		— Minnie	5	F	W				"											3
		— James N.	4	M	W				"											4
		— Laura M.	2	F	W				"											5
		— Lee Ella	4/12	F	W				"											6
95	95	Wilson Thomas	26	M	W	Farmer			"											7
96	96	Wright Thomas B.	23	M	W	Farmer			"									71		8
		— Anna V.	21	F	W	Keeping house			"											9
		— Emmet	12	M	W				"											10
97	97	Allen Alfred	50	M	W	Farmer			"									45		11
		— Caroline	37	F	W	Keeping house			"											12
		— Henry	13	M	B	At home			"											13
		— Mary	9	F	B	"			"											14
		— Charlotte	6	F	B				"											15
		— Lizzie	6	F	B				"											16
		— Joshua	2	M	B				"											17
98	98	Wilson Allison	44	M	W	Farmer	[illegible]		"									76		18
99	99	Wright Lucy	34	M	B	"		100	"									77		19
		— Jane	26	F	B	Keeping house			"											20
		— Ira	5	M	B	At home			"											21
		— Jesse	6	M	B				"											22
		— Homer	3	M	B				"											23
100	100	Featherstone Henry	50	M	B	Farmer		50	"									1		24
		— Laura	20	F	B	Keeping house			"											25
		— Washington	11	M	B	At home			"											26
		— Henry	12	M	B	"			"											27
		— Easter	10	F	B	"			"											28
		— Mary	7	F	B				"											29
		— Joseph	2	M	B				"											30
101	101	Edwards Debora	38	F	W	Farmer		150	"									78		31
		— Rebecca F.	28	F	W	Keeping house			"											32
		— Charles L.	16	M	W	At home			"											33
		— Demetrius F.	13	M	W	"			"											34
		— Edward B.	7	M	W				"											35
		— Loviza C.	6	F	W				"											36
		— Martha B.	3	F	W				"											37
		— Washington	2/12	M	W				"											38
102	102	Wyeone George	26	M	W	Farmer		300	"											39
		— Lucy J.	19	F	W	Keeping house														40

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 12 — " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hayesville Township, in the County of Swanton, State of N C, enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870. 573

Post Office: Louisbury — G W Gibson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Robinia A	2	F	W				Virginia											1
103	103	Myers Belzie	27	F	W	Keeping house	600	75	"							1				2
		— Emma	8/12	F	W	at home			"							1				3
		— Lotty	2	F	W	"			"							1				4
104	104	King Thomas	56	M	W	Farmer			"							1				5
		— Ann E	34	F	W	Keeping House			"							1				6
		— Isaac J.	18	M	W	at School			"							1				7
		— Clemens H	16	M	W	" "			"							1				8
		— Charles T.	5	M	W	" "			"							1				9
		— Jefferson C.	13	M	W	" "			"							1				10
		— Robert	12	M	W	" "			"							1				11
		— Henry H.	6	M	W	" "			"											12
105	105	Bowman H.	50	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	"							1			80	13
		— Mary	40	F	W	keeping house			"							1				14
		— Charles	5	M	W				"											15
106	106	Thurmington Hubert	33	M	W	Farmer		100	"							1			81	16
		— Mary	33	F	W	keeping house			"							1				17
		— Joseph	11	M	W				"											18
		— Jackson	3	M	W				"											19
		Wallis Jane	20	F	W	Farm hand			"							1				20
		— Mungie	12	F	W	" "			"							1				21
107	107	Howe Sabilla	69	F	W	Keeping house	532	50	"							1				22
		— Lucy	14	F	W	at home			"							1				23
		Howe Sallie	9	F	W	"			"							1				24
108	108	Howe Charles	41	M	W	Farmer		3.	"										82	25
		— Mary G	33	F	W	Keeping house			"											26
		— John E.J.	14	M	W	at School			"						1					27
		— Mary G.	13	F	W	" "			"						1					28
		— Emily E.	11	F	W	" "			"						1					29
		— Ardena	7	F	W	" "			"						1					30
		— Ida B	6	F	W	at home			"											31
		— Martha H.	2	F	W				"											32
		Ward Mary	50	F	W	Keeps House			"							1				33
109	109	Evans Carroll	53	M	B	Farmer		40	"							1			85	34
		— Eliza	50	F	B	Keeping house			"							1				35
		— Jasper	18	M	B	at home			"							1				36
		— Lewis	16	M	B	"			"							1				37
		— Nicholas	12	M	B	"			"							1				38
		— Dennis	10	M	B	"			"							1				39
		— McCallum	6	M	B	"			"											40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 12

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hayesville Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

G. H. Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Louisburg

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Irwin Angeline	33	F	B	Cook			N. Carolina							1			
		— William	3	M	B				"							1			
110	110	Wilkins Joseph	58	M	B	Farmer		300	"								1	84	
		— Lucy A.	27	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
111	111	Wilkins William	30	M	B	Farmer		25	"										
		Wilkins Lucy	23	F	B	At home			"										
		— Lucy	17	F	B	"			"										
		— Mary E.	15	F	B	"			"							1			
		— Eliza	13	F	B	"			"							1			
		— Martha	11	F	B	"			"							1			
~~112~~	~~112~~	Wilkins Mary A.	15	F	B	At home			"							1		~~86~~	
112	112	Wilkins Sarah	50	F	B	Farmer		25	"							1			
		— Lucy	35	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Henry	3	M	B				"										
		— Mary	3	F	B				"							1			
113	113	Wilkins Betsy	19	F	B	"			"										
		— Lucky Ann	12	F	B				"									86	
114	114	Wilkins Henry	31	M	B	Farmer			"							1			
		— Harriet	21	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Lee Ella	5	F	B				"										
		— James D.	1	M	B				"										
115	115	Wilkins James	38	M	B	Farm hand			"							1		87	
116	116	Scott Betty	17	F	B	At home			"							1			
117	117	Wilkins Benjamin	38	M	M	Farmer			"									88	
		— Rebecca	27	F	M	Keeping house			"										
118	118	Foster Lucy	27	F	B	Cook			"							1			
		— Rachel	5	F	B				"										
		— Lizzie	3	F	B				"										
		— Etta	2	F	B				"										
119	119	Wilkins Isaac	62	M	B	Farm hand			110							1		89	
		— Rose	50	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
120	120	Wright James	32	M	B	Farm hand			44							1		90	
		— Jane	[illegible]		B	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Henry	11	M	B	At home			"										
		— James	5	M	B				"										
		— Robt	4	M	B				"										
121	121	Wright Henry	33	M	B	Farm hand			50							1		91	
		— Lizzie	27	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Ellen	3	F	B				"										
		— Tabitha	1/12	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 12 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Insane: ~~2~~ 1 (Wm. Wilkins, Wm. Wilkins)

9

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Haywood Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N.C, enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

574

Post Office: Louisburg

G H Gupton, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
122	122	Foster James	48	M	B	Farm hand		60	N.C						/	/		113	
		— Charity	47	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Harriet	17	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		— Frank	15	M	B	"			"						/	/			
		— Tilley	11	F	B	"			"										
123	123	Davis James	50	M	B	Farm hand		30	"						/	/		1	
		— Betsy	46	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Mariah	26	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
		— Sallie	24	F	B	"			"						/	/			
		— Thomas	11	M	B				"						/	/			
		— Minnie	1	F	B				"						/	/			
124	124	Mayesburg Charles	60	M	B	Farm hand		20	"						/	/		13	
		— Fanny	6	F	B				"						X	X			
125	125	Mayesburg Lizy	50	F	B	" "		30	"						/	/			
126	126	Green Mayesburg	20	M	B	" "			"						/	/		94	
		— Dan	13	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Mary	16	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
127	127	Duke James B	27	M	W	Coach Maker	20	20	"									95	
		— Lucy	25	F	W	keeping house			"										
		— Ida	2	F	W				"						X				
		Vaughan Robt	19	M	W	Coach Maker			"										
		Duke John	17	M	W	" "			"										
128	128	Mason Myra	22	F	B	Cook			"						/				
		— Charles	4	M	B				"						X				
129	129	Taylor Fedrick	32	M	B	Black Smith	19	150	Virginia						/	/		96	
		— Joseph Anna	32	F	B	Keeping house			N. Carolina						/	/			
		— P Edwards	5	M	B				"						X				
		— Lucy	7	F	B				"						X	X			
		— Mary	4	F	B				"						X	X			
		— Mariah	1	F	B				"						X	X			
130	130	Wright Nelson	44	M	W	Keeping house		25	"										
		— Joseph G.	14	M	W	At home			"										
		— Alexander	10	M	W	"			"						/				
		— Frances	10	F	W	"			"						/	/			
131	131	Hunt Sam	22	M	B	Black Smith			"						/	/		94	
		Wright John	14	M	B	Farm hand			"						/	/			
		Mason Frank	15	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
132	132	Murray Betsy	64	F	W	Keeping house			"							/			
		— Patsy	62	F	W	At home			"							/			
		Dickerson James	59	M	W	"			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ / 1

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hayesville Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

G H Gaspian Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Louisburg

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
133	133	Edwards John B.	29	M	W	Farmer	75	3	N. Carolina							1		98	
		— Jacklina	53	F	W	At home			"										
134	134	Edwards Martha	26	F	W	"			"									99	
135	135	Edwards Emma	22	M	W	"			"									102	
136	136	Edwards Emma	21	M	W	"			"							1	1	102	
137	137	Brame Nathan	70	M	B	Farmer		15	"							1	1		
		— Nancy	60	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1		
		— Henry	17	M	B	At home			"										
		— Buddy	11	M	B				"							1	1		
		Brame Matilda	12	M	B	Farm hand			"							1	1		
138	138	Clark Phillis	28	F	B	Cook		5	"										
		— Lucia	9	F	B				"										
		William	4	M	B				"									103	
139	139	Reid James C.	34	M	W	Farmer	25	27	"										
		— Regina	32	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Ellen	11	F	W	At home			"							1			
		— Emma	2	F	W	At home			"										
		— Mary	6	F	W	"			"										
		— Edward	10	M	W				"										
		— Peter	3	M	W				"										
		— Maggie	1	F	W				"										
		Fuller Benjamin	15	M	W	Farm hand			"									104	
140	140	Gill Robt	70	M	W	Farmer	1617	1100	"										
		— Jane	47	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Emily	24	F	W	At home			"									105	
141	141	Gill Robt jr	22	M	W	Farmer			"										
		Hunt Anna	7	F	B	Servant			"										
142	142	Hawkins Thomas	39	M	B	Farmer		40	"							1	1	106	
		— Patsey	27	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1		
		— Lewis	9	M	B				"										
		— Joseph	3	M	B				"										
		— Charles	1	M	B				"										
143	143	Gill Robt F	39	M	W	Farmer	1576	1000	"									107	
144	144	Gill Sallie E	100	F	W	Keeping house			"										
145	145	— James A	25	M	W	At home			"									108	
		— Pamelia J.	26	F	W	"			"										
146	146	— David H.	21	M	W	"			"									109	
147	147	Glenn John jr	50	M	B	Day Laborer			"							1	1	110	
		— Julia	35	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1		
		— Benjamin	12	M	B	Farm hand			"							1	1		

No. of dwellings, 15 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 15 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind. ____
No. of insane, 12

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Haywood Township, in the County of Franklin, State of NC, enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

575

Post Office: Louisburg

G H Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1		— Nicolas	2	M	B				NC												1
2		— Ellen	7	F	B				"												2
3		— Jonas	11	M	B				"												3
4		— Lizzy	1	F	B				"												4
5	148	148 Tom Mrs S.	21	M	B	Farmer		50	"										111		5
6		— Mary	25	F	B	Keeping house			"												6
7		— Elizabeth	2	F	B	at home			"												7
8		— Mary J.	2	F	B	"			"												8
9		— Lucy	11	F	B	"			"												9
10		— John	13	M	B	"			"												10
11	149	149 Perdue Permelia	28	F	W	Keeping house	920	75	"												11
12		— Ovida	8	F	W	"			"												12
13		— Mattie	6	F	W				"												13
14	150	150 Fuller James B.	33	M	W	Farmer		150	"										112		14
15		— Lulla M.	24	F	W	Keeping house			"												15
16	151	151 Fuller Archabald	70	M	W	Farmer	440	150	"										113		16
17		— Mary	69	F	W	Keeping house			"												17
18	152	152 Fuller Spicy	21	M	W	at home			"										114		18
19		Fuller Alice	13	F	W	"			"												19
20	153	153 Purdue Wm E.	30	M	W	Farmer	476	600	"										115		20
21		— Rebecca	40	F	W	Keeping house			"												21
22		— Mary	18	F	W	at home			"										116		22
23		— George	17	M	W	"			"												23
24		— Dardella	14	F	W	"			"												24
25	154	154 Smith Arch A	23	M	W	Tinker			"										117		25
26	155	155 Fuller Milton B.	26	M	W	Farmer		210	Farm										118		26
27		— Annie W.	26	F	W	Keeping house			N. Carolina												27
28		— Hannie B	3	F	W				"												28
29		— Charles	2	M	W				"												29
30		— Earnest V	12	M	W				"			Jan									30
31	156	156 Fuller Silas L.	23	M	W	Farm hand			"										119		31
32	157	157 Fuller Richd N.	30	M	W	Farmer			"										120		32
33		— Martha E.	26	F	W	Keeping house			"												33
34		— Mary E	4	F	W				"												34
35		— Thomas H	2	M	W				"												35
36		Lyons Rebecca	12	F	B	Nurse			"												36
37	158	158 Young Jahum	32	M	B	Farm hand			"										121		37
38	159	159 Pleasants John	53	M	W	Farmer	500	225	"										122		38
39		— Nelly E.	61	F	W	Keeping house			"												39
40		— James	20	M	W	at home			"												40

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 12 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 1 — 11

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hayesville Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

G H Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Louisburg

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Joseph	17	M	W	At home			N.C.										
2	160	160 Perriter George W.	32	M	W	Carpenter		50	"									123	
3		— Nancy	27	F	W	Keeping house			"										
4		— Charles	7	M	W				"										
5	161	161 Young John R.	45	M	W	Farmer	531	400	"									124	
6		— Mary	37	F	W	Keeping house			"										
7		— James	14	M	W	At home			"										
8		— Chesterfield	12	M	W	"			"										
9		— Alexia	17	F	W	"			"										
10		— Rufus	11	M	W	"			"										
11		— Cincinnus	9	M	W				"										
12	162	162 Young Thomas	25	M	W	Farmer		100	"									125	
13		— Ann Eliza	22	F	W	Keeping house			"										
14		— James	2	M	W				"										
15		Hicks James	15	M	W	Farm hand			"										
16	163	163 Smith Thomas D.	33	M	W	Farmer	300	150	"									126	
17		— Ann	34	F	W	Keeping house			"										
18		— William	17	M	W	At home			"										
19		— Hannie	15	F	W	"			"										
20		— Pattie	13	F	W	"			"										
21		— Walter	8	M	W				"										
22	164	164 Knight Harbord Hr.	54	M	W	Farmer	300	50	"									127	
23		— Louisa	50	F	W	Keeping house			"										
24		— Pattie J	15	F	W	At home			"										
25		— Hugh M.	13	M	W	"			"										
26		Dunston Charles	12	M	B	Farm hand			"										
27	165	165 Jenkins Paul	41	M	W	Farmer	1750	300	"										
28		— Mary E.	38	F	W	Keeping house			"										
29		— Charles C.	11	M	W	At home			"										
30		— Mary C.	10	F	W	At school			"										
31		— Geneva A.	8	F	W				"										
32	166	166 White Davy	17	M	B	Farm hand			"										
33	167	167 Mann Nathan	28	M	B	" "		70	"									128	
34		— Paliner	30	F	B	Keeping house			"										
35	168	168 Knight Henderson	65	M	B	Farmer		25	"									129	
36		— Mary	55	F	B	Keeping house			"										
37		— Ann	19	F	B	At home			"										
38		Knight Judy	22	M	B	Farm hand			"									130	
39	169	169 Bass Julia	40	F	B	" "			"										
40		— Willie	4	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 17 — " " females, 5 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

9

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Harpersville Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Maryland, enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

575

Post Office: Louisburg

G. W. Gupton, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
170	170	Vaughan Henry	49	M	B	Farmer		200	Maryland						/	/		151	
		— Mary	25	F	B	Keeping house			" "						/	/			
		— Eliza	20	F	B	at home			" "						/	/			
		— Stevan	19	M	B	" "			" "						/	/			
		— Aquin	16	M	B	" "			" "						/	/			
		— Sidney	14	M	B	" "			" "						/	/			
		— Cyprey	12	F	B	" "			" "						/	/			
171	171	Jones Cinda	42	F	W	Keeping house	200	200	" "						/	/			
172	172	Pleasant Richd	25	M	W	Farmer			" "									152	
		Mary	25	F	W	Keeping house			" "						/	/			
		— Emanuel	2/12	F	W	at home			" "			May			X	/			
173	173	Woodliff Thomas	40	M	B	farmer			" "									154	
		Lucetta	38	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
		Eugene	12	M	W	at school			" "						/				
		— Hugh	11	M	W	" "			" "						/				
		— Emmit	9	M	B	at home			" "							X			
		— Mary	6	F	W	" "			" "							X			
		— Lina	3	F	"	" "			" "							X			
						" "			" "							X			
174	174	Hicks Giles	60	M	B	farmer			" "						/	/		155	
		Nancy	54	F	B	Keeping house			" "						/	/			
		Jane	16	F	B	at home			" "						/	/			
		— Hicks Riley	19	M	B	farm hand			" "						/	/			
		— Robert	5/12	M	B				" "			Mar			X				
175	175	Hicks Russell	30	M	B	farmer			" "						/	/		156	
		— Fannie	21	F	B	Keeping house			" "						/	/			
		— Angelina	3	F	B	at home			" "						X	X			
		— Marion	2	F	B	" "			" "						X	X			
176	176	Davis Silas	70	M	B	farmer		10	" "						/	/		157	
		Ann	52	F	B	Keeping house			" "						/	/			
		Caroline	12	F	B	at home			" "						/	/			
177	177	Woodliff Benj.	78	M	W	farmer	560	400	" "									158	
		Mary	60	F	W	Keeping house			" "						/	/			
		Sarah	50	F	W	at home			" "						/	/			
		Blackmore Alis	14	M	B	farm			" "						/	/			
178	178	Woodliff Burton	30	M	W	farmer	275	100	" "									159	
		Mary	25	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
		Laban	2	M	W				" "						X				
		Emma	1	F	W				" "						X				
		Betie	6/12	F	W				" "			Dec			X				

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 8 " " " females, 11 " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

52 1

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Harpersville Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

E H Clifton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Louisburg

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
179	179	Cupsum Elvis	65	M	W	farmer		100	N Carolina									140	
		Mary	50	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Lynthia G	25	F	W	at home			"										
		Elmore T	22	M	W	"			"										
		Mary A	20	F	W	"			"										
		John R	18	M	W	"			"										
		James W	15	M	W	"			"										
		Samuel H	11	M	W	"			"									141	
180	180	Hedgepath Lewis	37	M	W	farmer	367	70	"										
		Mary H	29	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Joseph G	10	M	W	at home			"										
		Lucy J	3	F	W	"			"										
		Arrelaf	11/12	F	W	"			"										
		Columbus	14	M	W	farm hand			"									142	
181	181	Cupsum Isaac	50	M	W	farmer	244	110	"										
		Adline	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Lillie	18	F	W	at home			"										
		Jessie	17	F	W	"			"										
		Melissa	14	F	W	"			"										
		Lucy	12	F	W	"			"									143	
182	182	Cupsup Isaac	46	M	W	farmer		75	"										
		Sarah	45	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Joshua	16	M	W	at home			"										
		Walter	16	M	W	"			"										
		Turner	14	M	W	"			"										
		Nellie A	13	F	W	"			"										
		Rebecca	11	F	W	"			"										
		Elbert	9	M	W				"										
		Sallie A	10/12	F	W				"										
183	183	Mitchell Hamilton	44	M	W	farmer		50	"									144	
		Mary A	38	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Allen	13	M	W	at home			"										
		Isaac	12	M	W	"			"										
		Frances	2/12	F	W	"			"									145	
184	184	Kitrell Edwards	74	M	W	farm hand			"									146	
185	185	Davis Wm A	45	M	W	Farmer	8000	500	"										
		Isabella	29	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Jones Fannie	52	F	W	Cook & Co			"										
		Davis Martha	24	F	W	House Servant			"										
		Cornelia	18	F	W	farm hand			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

13 1

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hayesville Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

577

Post Office: Louisburg

G H Gupton, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Louis Hood	30	M	B	farmer			Franklin							/			
		Sidney	18	M	B	" "			" "							/			
187	187	Person Timmons	23	M	B	farmer			" "									1871	
		Mary	23	F	B	keeping house			" "						/	/			
		Rufus	2	M	B	at home			" "						X	/			
		Nor. Walker	65	M	B	farmer	100		" "						/	/		1871	
188	188	Davis Burks	51	M	B	" "			" "						/	/		1871	
		Margaret	40	F	B	keeping house			" "						/	/			
		Sandy	19	M	B	farm hand			" "						/	/			
		Emma	8	F	B				" "						X	X			
		John	5	M	B				" "						X	X			
189	189	Davis Jefferson	25	M	B	farm hand			" "						/	/		1871	
		Ann	21	F	B	keeping house			" "						/	/			
		Catherine	3	F	B				" "						X	X			
190	190	Lewis Henry	25	M	B	farm hand			" "						/	/		1871	
		Margaret	22	F	B	keeping house			" "						/	/			
		Maria	1/12	F	B				" "			July			X	X			
191	191	Davis Henry	50	M	B	farm hand			" "						/	/			
		Lucie	16	M	B	" "			" "						/	/			
		Martha	14	F	B	" "			" "						/	/			
192	192	Byrum James	28	M	W	farmer	500		" "									1871	
		Lucian	28	F	W	keeping house			" "										
193	193	Randolph Harper	49	F	B	Cook &c			" "						/	/			
		Ann	22	F	B	works farm			" "						/	/			
		Cherry	19	M	B	" "			" "						/	/			
		Abram	16	M	B	" "			" "						/	/			
		Hubbard	15	M	B	" "			" "						/	/			
		Harriet	14	F	B	at school			" "						/	X			
		Lucia	13	M	B	works farm			" "						/	/			
		Ellen	5	F	B				" "						X	X			
		Lucy	4	F	B				" "						X	X			
		Billie	2	F	B				" "						X	X			
		William	1/12	M	B				" "			May			X	X			
		Ephraim	16	M	B	works farm			" "						/	/			
		Ella	11	F	B	at home			" "						/	/			
		James	9	M	B	at school			" "						/	X			
194	194	Perkinson Henry	32	M	W	farmer	10		" "									1871	
		Sarah J	33	F	W	keeping house			" "										
		Cora A	3	F	W				" "						X	X			
		Walter	11/12	M	W				" "			July			X	X			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

8 — 1

Page No. 20

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hayesville Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg — G. W. Person, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
195	195	Hyatt Thomas	60	M	W	farmer		48	Hertford							X		59	
		Martha	61	F	W	Keeping house			"							X			
196	196	Hyatt Lucy	28	M	W	at home			"							X		56	
197	197	Collins Berry	63	M	W	farmer	400	400	"							X			
		Sallie	57	F	W	Keeping house			"							X			
		Minnie	12	F	W	at home			"							X		57	
198	198	Collins Elisha	25	M	W	overseer			"							X		53	
199	199	Person Matthew	35	M	W	farmer	1848	210	"							X		59	
200	200	Plummer Charles	50	M	B	farmer & thief		20	"							X			
		Sallie	55	F	B	Keeping house			"							X			
		Eliza	8	F	B	at home			"							X			
		Charles	3	M	B				"							X			
		Thomas	10/12	M	B				"				apr			X			
		Baunch Jones	16	M	B	farm hand			"							X		60	
201	201	Bynum Spencer	70	M	W	farmer	110		"							X		63	
		Betsy	75	F	W	Keeping house			"							X			
	✓	Jasmine	24	F	B	at home			"							X			
202	202	Johnson Henry	27	M	B	farmer			"							X		64	
		Amy	23	F	B	Keeping house			"							X			
		Caroline	3	F	B				"							X			
		Harriet	5	F	B				"							X			
		Emma	3	F	B				"							X			
		Henry	1/12	M	B				"				Feb			X			
203	203	Johnson Lewis	25	M	B	farm hand			"							X		62	
204	204	Johnson Jane	30	M	B	farmer			"							X		63	
		Rachel	40	F	B	Keeping house			"							X			
		Josiah	12	M	B	at home			"							X			
		Samuel	4	M	B	" "			"							X			
		Martha	2	F	B	" "			"							X			
		Stella	11/12	F	B	" "			"				Aug			X			
205	205	Moon Mary C.	30	F	W	Keeping house	1800	560	Northampton							X			
		Minnie F.	3	M	W				"							X			
		Corey Jno.	11	M	W				Illinois										
		Moon Mary	20	F	W	at home			South Carolina										
206	206	Johnson Nimrod	45	M	B	farmer	100		N Carolina							X		64	
		Louisa	30	F	B	Keeping house			"							X			
		Minnie	12	F	B	at home			"							X			
		Benjamin	5	M	B				"							X			
	✓	Johnson Sallie	75	F	B	Keeping house			"							X			
	✓	Johnson Peter	12	M	B	House servant			"							X			

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 12 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ — 3 — 11

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, ~~18~~, and ~~20~~ are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hayeswille Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N.C, enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

578

Post Office: Louisburg

G H Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	207	207	Overton John	30	M	W	Farmer	600	150	N Carolina								164	
2			— Priscilla	26	F	W	Keeping house			"									
3			— Henry B	2	M	W				"						X			
4			— Geo. G. R.	1	M	W				"						X			
5			Johnson Emma	10	F	B	At home			"						/	/		
6			Kearney David	22	M	W	Farm hand			"						/	/		165
7	208	208	Overton W^m H	27	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	"								166	
8			— Lucy	28	F	W	At home			"									
9			— Emily	30	F	W	"			"									
10			— Mary	2½	F	W	"			"									
11			— George Thos	20	M	W	"			"									
12	209	209	Stamper John	58	M	B	Farm hand			"						/	/		167
13	210	210	McCollum James	24	M	B	Farmer		10	"						/	/		168
14			— Betsy	24	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/		
15	211	211	Johnson Peyton	22	M	B	Farm hand			"						/	/		169
16			— Frances	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/		
17			— Lyncie	3	F	B				"						X			
18			Foster Charles	16	M	B	Farm hands			"						/	/		
19	212	212	Mc Frederick	35	M	B	Day hand			"						/	/		170
20			— Lizzie	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/		
21	213	213	Mc Johnson W.	26	M	W	Farmer	1300	500	"								171	
22			— Susan	42	F	W	Keeping house			"									
23			— Lizzie	11	F	W				"						X			
24			Woodliff Catherine	22	F	W	At home			"									
25	214	214	Hayes George	30	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/		172
26			— Lucy	25	F	B	At home			"						/	/		
27			— Sallie	20	F	B	"			"						/	/		
28			— Cy	19	M	B	"			"						/	/		
29			— Helen	12	F	B	"			"						/	/		
30			— Hugh	10	M	B	"			"						/	/		
31			— Flower	8	M	B				"						X			
32	215	215	Jones George W	55	M	W	Farmer	3000	800	"								173	
33			— Elizabeth	68	F	W	Keeping house			"									
34			— Nancy	60	F	W	At home			"									
35	216	216	Taylor Missie	30	M	B	Farm hand			"						/	/		174
36			— Minnie	10	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/		
37	217	217	Dunston Thomas	22	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/		175
38	218	218	Edwards Jessie	24	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/		176
39	220	220	Blacknall Ephraim	25	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/		177
40	221	221	Dunston Benjamin	21	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/		178

No. of dwellings, 14 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____

" " families, 14 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, ____

195

Page No. 22

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hayesville Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N.C, enumerated by me on the __ day of August, 1870.

G. H. Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Louisburg

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	222	222	Stone John G.	33	M	W	Farmer		1111	N.C.								171	
2			Ellen	24	F	W	Keeping house			"									
3			Minnie F.	3	F	W				"						X			
4			Howell E.	1	M	W				"						X			
5			Stone Handy	10	M	B	Farm			"						/			
6	223	223	Strud John	25	M	B	Farm hand			"						/		180	
7			— Sallie	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						/			
8			— Mourning	4	F	B				"						X			
9			Lucy	2/12	F	B				"			Jan			X			
10			Johnson Phil	10	M	B	Farm			"						/			
11			— Maria	4	F	B				"						X			
12	224	224	Hart Joseph B.	47	M	W	Farmer	1192	510	"								181	
13			— Elizabeth J.	41	F	W	Keeping house			"									
14			Martha	21	F	W	At home			"									
15			— Mary F.	17	F	W	"			"									
16			— Sallie	17	F	W	"			"									
17			Thomas	16	M	W	"			"									
18			— Nancy	13	F	W	"			"									
19			— Robt	11	M	W	"			"						/	/		
20			— John	10	M	W	"			"							X		
21			— Virginia	8	F	W				"							X		
22			— Millie J.	2	F	W				"									
23	225	225	Allen Cameron	31	M	W	Farmer	1100	200	"								182	
24			— Cabin Atwater	21	F	W	At home Keeping house			"						/	/		
25	226	226	Evans William	21	M	B	Farm hand			"							/	183	
26			— Mahala	19	F	B	Keeping house			"									
27	227	227	Land Dew M.	32	M	W	Farmer		50	"								184	
28			— Sallie	22	F	W	Keeping house			"									
29			— Eddie	4	M	W				"						X			
30			— Willie	2	M	W				"						X			
31	228	228	Brodie Wesley	30	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/	185	
32			— Dora	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/		
33			— Dan	3	M	B				"						X			
34	229	229	Crudup Alfred	58	M	B	Farmer		10	"						/	/	186	
35	230	230	Overton William	47	M	B	Farmer		250	"								187	
36			— Martha	22	F	W	Keeping house			"									
37			— Tuter	1/2	M	W				"			Sept			X			
38	231	231	Foster Richard	27	M	W	Officer			"								188	
39	232	232	Canady William	46	M	W	Farmer	6350	1500	"								189	
40			— Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeping house			"									

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 2 — 11

Page No. 28

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hayesville Township, in the County of Franklin, State of O., enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

573

Post Office: Lexington

G. W. Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Thomas	17	M	W	Farm hand			N.Y.												1
		Permelia	14	F	W	at home			"												2
		Wyatt	13	M	W	Farm hand			"												3
		Samuel	12	M	W	" "			"												4
		Charles	10	M	W	at home			"												5
		Mary	3	F	W				"												6
		Nathaniel	5	M	W				"						X						7
233	233	Simon Thomas	25	M	B	Domestic Servt			"						/	/					8
		Sim	8	M	B	at Sch.			"						X						9
		Joe Anna	1	F	B				"						X						10
234	234	Miller Reid	18	M	W	Farmer		5-	"									120			11
		Mary	29	F	W	Keeping house			"												12
		Jas J.	5/12	M	W										X						13
		Amey	3	F	W										X						14
		Cary	2	M	W				"						X						15
		Mary	1/12	F	W				"			Feb			X						16
235	235	Allen Henry	31	M	W	Farmer		75	"									191			17
		Frances	31	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/					18
		Willis	11	F	W				"						X						19
		Ada	3	F	W				"						X						20
		Sidney	2	M	W				"						X						21
		Amanda	5/12	F	W				"			Mar			X						22
236	236	Harrison Henry	34	M	B	Farmer		21	"						/	/		192			23
		Francis	21	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/					24
		William	17	M	B	Farm hand			"						/	/					25
		Wellington	15	M	B	" "			"						/	/					26
		Oliver	16	M	B	" "			"						/	/					27
		William D	9	M	B				"						X						28
		John	4	M	B				"						X						29
		Frank	2	M	B				"						X						30
237	237	Alston Warren	34	M	B	Farmer		30	"						/	/		193			31
		Francis	34	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/					32
		Samuel	15	M	B	Farm hand			"						/	/					33
		Warren	10	M	B	at home			"						/	/					34
		Mary	7	F	B				"						X						35
		Nancy	4	F	B				"						X						36
		Matilda	2	F	B				"						X						37
		Alston Frank	15	M	B	Farm hand			"						/	/					38
238	238	Mahuner Virgin	56	M	B	Farmer		30	"						/	/		194			39
		Emiline	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/					40

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 6 " " colored males, 13 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 16 " " " females, 8 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 2 5

Page No. 23

Inquiries numbered 7, 15, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hayesville Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870. 573

Post Office: Dawson

G. W. Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Thomas	17	M	W	Farm hand			N.Y.										1
2			Veronica	14	F	W	at home			"										2
3			Wyatt	13	M	W	Farm hand			"										3
4			Samuel	12	M	W	" "			"										4
5			Charles	10	M	W	at home			"										5
6			Mary	8	F	W				"										6
7			Nathaniel	5	M	W				"						X				7
8	233	233	Linus Hamlin	25	M	B	Domestic Servt			"						/	/			8
9			Lois	8	F	B	at School			"							X			9
10			Joe Anna	1	F	B				"							X			10
11	234	234	Fuller Levi	40	M	W	Farmer		500	"									190	11
12			Mary	29	F	W	Keeping house			"										12
13			Ira J.	6	M	W				"							X			13
14			Avery	3	F	W				"							X			14
15			Cary	2	M	W				"							X			15
16			Mary	7/12	F	W				"			Feb				X			16
17	235	235	Allen Henry	31	M	W	Farmer		75	"									191	17
18			Frances	31	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			18
19			Willie	11	F	W				"							X			19
20			Ada	3	F	W				"							X			20
21			Sidney	2	M	W				"							X			21
22			Amanda	5/12	F	W				"			Mar				X			22
23	236	236	Harrison Henry	34	M	B	Farmer		20	"						/	/		142	23
24			Fannie	27	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			24
25			William	17	M	B	Farm hand			"						/	/			25
26			Willis	15	M	B	" "			"						/	/			26
27			Oliver	16	M	B	" "			"						/	/			27
28			Williams	2	M	B				"							X			28
29			John	4	M	B				"							X			29
30			Frank	2	M	B				"							X			30
31	237	237	Alston Warren	54	M	B	Farmer		30	"						/	/		193	31
32			Tamar	34	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			32
33			Samuel	15	M	B	Farm hand			"						/	/			33
34			Warren	10	M	B	at home			"						/	/			34
35			Mary	7	F	B				"							X			35
36			Nancy	4	F	B				"							X			36
37			Melissa	2	F	B				"							X			37
38			Alston Frank	18	M	B	Farm hand			"						/	/			38
39	238	238	Mahuna Virgin	56	M	B	Farmer		30	"						/	/		194	39
40			Emeline	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			40

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 6 " " colored males, 13 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 10 " " " females, 8 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 2 5

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hayesville Township, in the County of Franklin; State of N C, enumerated by me on the ___ day of August, 1870.

G H Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Louisburg

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Wade	5	M	B				N C						X				
		Judy A.	3	F	B				"						X				
		Hallon	2	F	B				"						X				
		Louvania	1	F	B				"						X				
239	239	Myatt James H.	28	M	W	Farmer		50	"									195	
		Myatt Nancy	47	F	W	Keeping house			"									196	
240	240	Perry Charles	43	M	W	Farmer	1000	2000	"										
		Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Nathan	17	M	W	at home			"									197	
241	241	Duke Wm. C.	36	M	W	Farmer		500	"										
		Nancy	60	F	W	keeping house			"										
		Jane	17	F	W	at home			"									1	
242	242	Duke Henry C.	27	M	W	Farmer		300	"										
		Arabella	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Charles	3	M	W				"										
243	243	Perry Patterson	50	F	B	Keeping house		200	"										
		Georgeann	24	F	B	at home			"									198	
244	244	Charles	21	M	B	"			"										
		Patterson Velma	19	M	B	"			"										
		Neal	17	M	B	"			"									199	
245	245	[illegible]	30	M	W	Farm hand		125	"										
		Patsy	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Hamlet	2	M	W				"										
		Mary J.	1	F	W				"										
246	246	Perry Alexander	25	M	B	Farmer			"										
		Jannie	24	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Serena	6	F	B				"										
		Handy	4	M	B				"										
		Hannah	3	F	B				"										
		McLin	1	M	B				"										
		Hayward	1/2	M	B				"			Apr							
247	247	Perry Luke	36	M	B	Farmer			"									201	
		Harriet	40	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Louisa	23	F	B	at home			"										
		Isaac	18	M	B	"			"										
		Helen	14	F	B	"			"										
		William	13	M	B	"			"										
		John H.	11	M	B	"			"										
		John Allen	10	M	B	"			"										
		Rena	8	F	B	"			"										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, ___
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " ___
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, ___

No. of insane, ___ — 1 — 8

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. - Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Haywood Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

G. W. Griffin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1		Green	7	M	B				N.C.												1
2		Lucy	3	F	B				"												2
3		Hariet	1	F	B				"												3
4	248	248	Ivy H.	53	M	B	Farmer		10	"						/			212		4
5		Lucy	30	F	B	Keeping house			"							/					5
6		Henry	7	M	B				"												6
7		Eugenia	6	F	B				"												7
8		Alice	4	F	B				"												8
9		Mary	3	F	B				"												9
10		Nancy	2	F	B				"												10
11		Mary Ann	4/12	F	B				"												11
12	249	249	Henry Terry	21	M	B	Farmer		50	"						/			213		12
13		Agnes	20	F	B	Keeping house			"							/					13
14		Anna	18	F	B	At home			"							/					14
15		Mary	10	F	B	"			"							/					15
16		Frank	6	M	B				"												16
17		Walter	5	M	B				"												17
18	250	250	William Lewis	33	M	B	Farmer		57	N.C.						/			214		18
19		Mariah	45	F	B	Keeping house			N. Carolina							/					19
20		Cassie	18	F	B	At home			Georgia							/					20
21		Gabriel	10	M	B	"			N. Carolina							/					21
22	251	251	Abel Jacks	59	M	B	Farmer		75	Tennessee						/			215		22
23		Lucy	48	F	B	Keeping house			N. Carolina							/					23
24		Elizabeth Terry	23	F	B	Farm hand			"							/					24
25	252	252	Perry Jordan	111	M	B	Farmer		300	"						/			216		25
26		Dinkey	57	F	B	Keeping house			"							/					26
27		Susan	18	F	B	At home			"							/					27
28		Nebet	15	F	B	"			"							/					28
29		Nancy	14	F	B				"							/					29
30		Nick	12	M	B				"							/					30
31		Lucinda	8	F	B				"												31
32		Roy	6	M	B				"												32
33	253	253	Cora Williams	81	M	B	Farmer		800	"						/			217		33
34	254	254	Nile Harris	61	M	B	Farm hand			"						/			218		34
35	255	255	Ann Bunnie	39	F	B	Keeping house		10	"						/					35
36			Lucy	12	F	B	At School			"						/					36
37	256	256	Bailey Ransom	50	M	M	Farm hand			"						/			219		37
38	257	257	Stanton Ruffin	25	M	B	Farmer		100	"						/			220		38
39	258	258	Holmes Marcellus	28	M	M	Farmer		75	"						/			221		39
40			Rhoda	27	F	M.	Keeping house			"						/					40

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 1 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 21 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Perryville Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Ky, enumerated by me on the day of August, 1870.

G H Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Louisburg

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hale	5	M	B				A C						X				
2		Lucy	2	F	B				"						X				
3		Nelle	2	F	B				"						X				
4		Louisiana	1	F	B				"						X				
5	239 239	Myrtle	11	F	W	Farmer			"									1	
6		Myrtle Mary	41	F	W	Keeping house			"										
7	240 240	Perry Charles	13	M	W	Farmer		2	"									196	
8		Edith	11	F	W	Keeping house			"										
9		Mattie	11	F	W	At home			"										
10	241 241	Duke Wm	36	M	W	Farmer			"									192	
11		Jane	26	F	W	Keeping house			"										
12		Jack	7	M	W	At home			"										
13	242 242	Duke Wm L	27	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
14		Arabella	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										
15		Charles	3	M	W				"						X				
16	243 243	Perry Patterson	32	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/			
17		Georgeann	24	F	B	At home			"						/	/		19	
18	244 244	Charles	21	M	B				"						/	/			
19		Patterson Alice	17	F	B	"			"						/	/			
20		Ike	15	M	B	"			"						/	/		197	
21	245 245		30	M	W	Farmer	125		"										
22		Patsy	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										
23		Hamlet	2	M	B				"						X				
24		Mary E	1	F	W				"						X				
25	246 246	Perry Alexander	25	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/			
26	"	Jennie	24	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
27		Serena	6	F	B				"						X				
28		Hamp	4	M	B				"						X				
29		Emmet	3	F	B				"						X				
30		Melvin	1	M	B				"						X				
31		Hayward	1/2	M	B				"				4						
32	247 247	Perry Duke	26	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/		201	
33		Harriet	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
34		Louisa	23	F	B	At home			"						/	/			
35		Isaac	18	M	B	"			"						/	/			
36		Helen	14	F	B	"			"						/	/			
37		William	13	M	B	"			"						/	/			
38		John H.	11	M	B	"			"						/	/			
39		John Allen	10	M	B	"			"						/	/			
40		Rena	8	F	B				"						X				

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Haywood Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

5 '16 — Griffin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Males (Citizens of U. S.) of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Males (Citizens of U. S.) of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		— Green	7	M	B				N.C.											1
2		Lewis	3	M	B				"											2
3		— Harriet	9	F	B				"											3
4	248	248	Lucy H.	53	F	W	Farmer		10	"					1	1		262		4
5		— Lewis	30	M	B	Day Labor			"						1	1				5
6		— Henry	7	M	B				"											6
7		— Caroline	6	F	B				"											7
8		— Alice	11	F	B				"											8
9		— Maggie	9	F	B				"											9
10		— Nancy	2	F	B				"											10
11		Y. Allen	1	M	B				"											11
12	249	249 Henry Kinney	27	M	B	Farmer		50	"						1	1		263		12
13		Myra	21	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				13
14		Anna	18	F	B	At Home			"						1	1				14
15		— Maggie	10	F	B	"			"						1	1				15
16		Lewis	6	M	B				"											16
17		— Hattie	5	F	B				"											17
18	250	250 Williamson Lewis	58	M	B	Farmer		52	Virginia						1	1				18
19		Mariah	48	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1				19
20		Cora	16	F	B	At Home			Franklin						1	1				20
21		Willie	10	M	B	"			N. Carolina						1	1				21
22	251	251 Noel Jacob	59	M	B	Farmer		12	Franklin							1				22
23		— Cora	18	F	B	Keeping house			N. Carolina						1	1				23
24		Lucinda Ivey	23	F	B	Farmer			"						1	1				24
25	251	251 Perry Jordan	111	M	B	Farmer		50	"						1	1				25
26		— Pinkey	17	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				26
27		— Susan	18	F	B	At home			"						1	1				27
28		Violet	15	F	B	"			"						1	1				28
29		— Nancy	14	F	B				"						1	1				29
30		Willis	12	M	B				"						1	1				30
31		— Lucinda	8	F	B				"											31
32		— Alley	6	F	B				"											32
33	252	252 Carr Williams	81	M	W	Farmer		800	"						1	1		267		33
34	253	253 Hill Harris	62	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1		215		34
35	254	254 Ann Hunter	39	F	B	Keeping house		10	"						1	1				35
36		— Lucy	12	F	B	At School			"						1					36
37	255	255 Bailey Ransom	50	M	W	Farm hand			"						1	1		247		37
38	256	256 Stanton Ruffin	25	M	W	Farmer		100	"						1	1		210		38
39	257	257 Hotmes Marcellus	28	M	W	Farmer		78	"									211		39
40		— Rhoda	27	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				40

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 1 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 21 — " " blind, ____

15

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1:—Inhabitants in Kingsville Township, in the County of Franklin, State of O. [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

[illegible] Asa Coplan, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Lewisburg

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan. Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		— Oliver	2	M	W				Ohio										
		— Harriet Willis	38	F	W	Farmer		2200	"									2/2	
		— Susan	28	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Robt	9	M	W				"										
		— Della	3	F	W				"										
		— Eleason	1	M	W				"										
		— Wesley	27	M	B	Farmer		50	"										
		— Cadie	21	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Elen	7	F	B				"										
		— Samuel	5/12	M	B				"										
		Smith Ben	36	M	W	Farmer	1100	570	"									2/4	
		— Emma	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Silas	11	M	W	At School			"										
		— Adolph	8	M	W				"										
		— Francis	6	M	W				"										
		— Claudius	3	M	W				"										
		Hunnicut Jno	42	M	W	Farmer	1100	50	"									2/5	
		— Mary A	45	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Sallie	16	F	W	At home			"										
		— James	12	M	W	At School			"										
		— Lizzie M	10	M	W	At home			"										
		— Jno	10	M	W	"			"										
		— Ida	7	M	W	"			"										
		— Elizabeth	6	M	W				"										
		— Hannah	3	F	W				"										
		— Frederick	9/12	M	W				"										
		Neal Jesse	19	M	B	Domestic			"										
		Cotton Mary	52	F	W	Keeping house	478	150	"									2/6	
		Perry Thomas	43	M	B	Farmer		110	"										
		— Jemsy	38	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Benjamin	17	M	B	At home			"										
		— Moses	12	M	B	"			"										
		— Winnie	8	F	B				"										
		— Thomas	8	M	B				"										
		— Jackson	3	M	B				"										
		— Calvin	1	M	B				"										
		— Martha	1/2	F	B				"				June						
		Easter John	17	M	B	Farm hand			"									2/7	
		Hunter Bob	37	M	W	Farmer		250	"										
		— Martha	33	F	W	Keeping house			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 17 — " " females, 5 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 — 6

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Haywood Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the ___ day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

531

G. H. Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Ellen	13	F	W	at home			N.C.						/	/			
2		Isabella	12	F	W	"			"						/	/			
3		Polly T.	1	F	W				"										
4		Lizzie	11	F	W				"										
5		Charles	1	M	W				"										
6	268	268 Green Ellis	62	M	W	Keeping house		150	"						*	/			
7		Cicilia	20	F	W	at home			"						/	/			
8		Anna R.	11	F	W	"			"										
9		Sallie E.	16	F	W	"			"										
10		Arney J.	13	F	W	"			"						/	/			
11		Isham H.	5	M	W				"										
12	266	266 Hall Charles	31	M	W	Farm hand		111	"						/	/		218	
13		Ann	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						/				
14		Caroline	6	F	M				"				Jan						
15		Mary Ivey	70	F	B	Keeping house		11	"						/	/			
16	267	267 Stem David	68	M	W	Farmer		600	"									217	
17		Lucy A.	53	F	W	Keeping house			"										
18		Charles B.	21	M	W	at school			"					/					
19		Ella J.	19	F	W	"			"					/					
20		Lucy M.	5	F	W	"			"					/					
21	268	268 Perry Claudius	36	M	W	Keeping house	150	200	"										
22		Hattie C.	4	F	W				"										
23		McKnight Hanna	10	F	B	Domestic Servt			"						/	/			
24	269	269 McKnight Jerry	40	M	B	Farmer		10	"						/	/		220	
25		Sallie	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
26		Hiram	8	M	B				"										
27		Harriet	7	F	B				"										
28		Henry	5	M	B				"										
29		Randy	11	M	B				"										
30		Rubin	2	M	B				"										
31	270	270 Hyatt Barbara	37	M	W	Farmer		200	"									221	
32		Henrietta	27	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
33		Emma	14	F	W	at School			"					/					
34		Lizzie L.	1	F	W				"										
35		Joe Farmer	2/12	M	W				"				May						
36	271	271 Johnson Lucy	28	M	B	Farm hand			"						/	/		222	
37	272	272 Hall James	23	M	B	Farmer		250	"						/	/		223	
38		Lucy	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
39		James	1/2	M	B				"				Apr						
40	273	273 Smith William	21	M	W	Farmer	500	400	"									224	

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, ___ — No. of insane, 3

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " ___

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, ___

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Harpers ville Township in the County of Franklin, State of N.C, enumerated by me on the ___ day of August, 1870.

G. H. Gupton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Louisburg

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	274	Smith Morgan	67	M	W	Keeping house			N.C.							/			
2		Woodliff Emma	16	M	M	At home			"							/	/		
3		Smith Harry	19	M	B	"			"							/	/		
4	275	Nicholson Leo	67	M	W	Farmer			"							/	/		
5		— Mariah	59	F	W	Keeping house		~~—~~	"							/	/		
6	276	Alsop Charles	32	M	W	Farming		100	"							/	/		
7		— Syntha	29	F	W	Keeping house			"							/			
8		— Louisa	15	F	W	At home			"							/	/		
9		— Benjamin	10	M	W	"			"							/	/		
10		— William	3	M	W				"							/	/		
11		— Thomas	1	M	W				N.C.							/	/		
12	277	White Lewis	29	M	B	Farmer		10	"							/	/		
13		— Ala	30	F	B	Keeping house			"							/	/		
14	278	Smith Joseph M.	30	M	W	Farmer	$25	$20	"							/	/		
15		— Bettie	23	F	W	Keeping			"							/	/		
16		— Mary E.	2	F	W				"							/	/		
17		Culpepper Betsy	17	F	B	Domestic Servant			"							/	/		
18		— Eliza	1	F	B				"							/	/		
19	279	Smith Harris	24	M	B	Farmer		200	"							/	/		
20		— Jamis	21	M	B	Keeping house			"							/	/		
21		— Henry	2	M	B				"							/	/		
22		— Polly	2/12	F	B				"				Dec			/	/		
23		Smith Roxetana	6	F	B				"							/	/		
24	280	Hicks Peter	23	M	B	Farm hand		75	"							/	/		
25	280	— Catherine	29	F	B	Keeping house			"							/	/		
26		— Emily	6	F	B				"							/	/		
27		— James	2	F	B				"							/	/		
28		— Caroline	1	F	B				"							/	/		
29	281	Cutchin Wm. T.	29	M	W	Farmer			"							/	/		
30	282	Overton Ann E.	40	F	W	Keeping house	$10	75	"							/	/		
31		— Laura Ann	19	F	W	At home			"							/	/		
32		— Alice	15	F	W	"			"							/	/		
33	283	Gill Stephen	42	M	W	Farmer		300	"							/	/		
34		— Harriet	30	F	W	Keeping house			"							/	/		
35		— George	13	M	W	At School			"							/	/		
36		— Jane	6	F	W				"							/	/		
37		— Benjamin	4	M	W				"							/	/		
38		— William	2	M	W				"							/	/		
39	284	Gill Matthew	30	M	B	Farm hand			"							/	/		
40		— Frances	28	F	B	Keeping house			"							/	/		

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, —

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

Page No. 21

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hayesville Township, in the County of Swain, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ___ day of ___, 1870.

Post Office: Hayesville

G. W. Bryson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible] Brendle	25	M	B	Farmer		200	North Carolina						1	1		1	
2		Mary	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
3		[illegible] M.	1	12	B				"										
4		[illegible]	1	11	B				"										
5	2	[illegible] Zeke	53	M	B	Farmer		50	"						1	1			
6		Lyd	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
7		[illegible] Liza	16	F	B				"										
8		Mary	9	F	B				"										
9		[illegible] Serena	1	F	B				"										
10		[illegible]	70	F	B				"						1	1			
11	1	Hawkins Mary	25	F	B	Farmer		100	"						1	1			
12		Sallie	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
13		[illegible] Lee	11	M	B				"										
14		Wright Mary	50	F	B	At home			"										
15		Wright Ira	16	M	B	At work			"						1				
16	1	[illegible] Elizabeth	22	F	M	At home		50	"										
17		Mary	21	F	M	Keeping house			"										
18		[illegible] Eugene	1	M	M				"										
19	1	[illegible]	21	M	M	Farmer			"						1	1			
20	2	[illegible] Rachael M.	21	F	M	At home			"						1	1			
21		Martha	2	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
22		Clarissa Mary	1	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	F	B	Keeping house			"										
24	2	[illegible] Laura Jane	19	F	M	At home			"										
25		[illegible] Isabella	20	F	B	Domestic servant			"						1				
26		[illegible]	6	M	B				"										
27		[illegible]	1	M	B				"										
28	2	Allen Henry	22	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1		241	
29		Haly	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
30		Henrietta	12	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
31		Frank	11	M	B	"			"						1	1			
32		[illegible]	9	F	B				"										
33		[illegible]	7	F	B				"										
34		Daisy	5	F	B				"										
35		Hesa	11	M	B				"										
36		[illegible] Elijah	2	M	B				"										
37		Henry	1	M	B				"				May		1				
38	2	[illegible] Rollins P.	37	M	W	Farmer	350	1000	"						1			241	
39		[illegible]	35	F	W	Keeping house			"										
40		[illegible] F.	1	F	W	At home			"						1				

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, ___
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " ___
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, ___
No. of insane, /

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	7	M		[illegible]			N. C.										
2		[illegible]	4	M					"										
3		[illegible]	19	M		[illegible]			"										
4	22	[illegible]	23	M		[illegible]		10	"										
5		[illegible]	21	F	B	[illegible]			"										
6		[illegible]	6	F	B				"										
7		[illegible]	20	F	B	[illegible]			"										
8		[illegible]	11	F	B				"										
9	24	26	[illegible]	21	F	B	[illegible]			"									
10		[illegible]	7	F	B	[illegible]			"										
11	27	27	[illegible]	46	M	B	[illegible]		50	"									
12		[illegible]	50	F	B	[illegible]			"										
13		[illegible]	11	F	B	[illegible]			"										
14		[illegible]	18	M	B	"			"										
15		[illegible]	1	F	B	[illegible]			"										
16		[illegible]	12	F	B	"			"										
17		[illegible]	10	F	B	"			"										
18		[illegible]	7	F	B				"										
19		[illegible]	6	M	B				"										
20		[illegible]	1	M	B				"										
21		[illegible]	6	M	B				"										
22		[illegible]	5	F	B				"										
23	29	29	[illegible]	41	M	B	[illegible]			"									
24	30	30	[illegible]	33	M	B	[illegible]			"									
25			[illegible]	30	F	B	[illegible]			"									
26	31	31	[illegible]	31	F	B				"									
27			[illegible]	5	F	B	[illegible]			"									
28	31	31	[illegible]	13	M	B	[illegible]			"									
29	32	32	[illegible]	21	M	B	"		"										
30			[illegible]	21	F	B	[illegible]			"									
31			[illegible]	2	F	B				"									
32			[illegible]	1	M	B				"									
33	33	33	[illegible]	50	M	W	[illegible]			"									
34			[illegible]	30	F	W	[illegible]			"									
35			[illegible]	2	M	W				"									
36			[illegible]	12	F	W				"									
37	34	34	[illegible]	26	M	W	[illegible]		100	"									
38			[illegible]	30	F	W	[illegible]			"									
39			[illegible]	22	F	W	[illegible]			"									
40			[illegible]	16	F	W	"			"									

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 31

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the ___ day of _____, 1870. 583

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	DESCRIPTION. The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		William	19	M	W	Farmer			N. C.										
2		Strickland Wilson	2	M	W				"										
3	30	32	Lucy Elizabeth	27	F	W	Keeping House		1675	1	"								
4		Lucinda Sam	20	F	W	Farmer			"										
5	216	6	Jesse Brown	32	M	B	Farm Laborer				"				1	1			
6		[illegible]	2	F	W	[illegible]			"										
7		[illegible]	27	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
8		Emanuel	11	M	W	at Home			"						1	1			
9	218	8	Isaac Hicks	24	M	B	Farmer		150		"				1	1			
10		Nancy	23	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
11		Isaac	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
12		Thomas	18	M	W	at Home			"						1	1			
13		Mark	16	M	W	"			"						1	1			
14		Peter	14	M	W	"			"						1	1			
15		Thomas	11	M	W				"						1	1			
16		Paul	7	M	W				"						X	X			
17		[illegible]	5	M	W	"			"						X	X			
18		Peggy	16	F	W				"										
19		Polly	7	F	W	"			"						X	X			
20	309	301	Thomas Lindy	24	M	B	at Home				"				1	1			
21		Simon Willis	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
22		Hill Augustus	6	M	B	Farmer		250	"										
23	311	21	Hill Martha	21	F	W	Keeping House				"								
24		Lucy Ann	12	F	W	at Home			"										
25		Willis	7	M	W	"			"										
26		Willis	11	M	W				"										
27		Thompson Hill	5	M	W				"						X	X			
28	311	11	Hannah Jones	52	F	W	Farmer		100		"				1				
29		Martha	23	F	W	Laborer			"										
30		Green	1	M	W				"						X	X			
31		Wilson Vesa	1	F		Domestic Servt			"						1	1			
32	312	312	Wilson James	1	M	W	Farmer		200		"								
33		Eliza	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
34		Martha	2	M	W				"						1				
35		Willis	1	M	W				"						X	X			
36		Lizzie	5	F	W				"						X	X			
37		Polly	4	F	W				"						X	X			
38		Samuel	2	M	W				"						X	X			
39		Wilson Tobias	10	M	B	Domestic Servt			"						1	1			
40	313	313	Wilson Melissa	26	F	B	Keeping House				"				1	1			

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, ___
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " ___
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, ___
No. of insane, /

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hayes 16 Township, in the County of Hamilton, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the ___ day of ___, 1870.

G. H. Griffin, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Sharonburg

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		William	3	M	B				N.C						X				
2		Louisa	1	F	B				"						X				
3		Susan	11	F	B				"						X				
4	111	Hiram Lewis	29	M	B				"						/				
5		Ann	11	F	B	at home			"						/				
6		Joseph	1	M	B				"						X				
7		Ann	26	F	B				"						X				
8		William	2	M	B				"						X				
9		Lucy	6	F	B				"						X				
10		[illegible]	5	F	B				"						X				
11																			
12																			
13																/			
14																/			
15		Allen	3													/			
16																			
17		Hoff																	
18																			
19																/			
20																/			
21																/			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																/			
33																/			
34																/			
35																/			
36																/			
37																/			
38																/			
39																/			
40																/			

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___ No. of insane, ___

" " families, ___ " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___

" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

Page No. ___

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

584

Post Office: _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27	27	G G																	
28																			
29	29	30 60																	
30	30	31 31																	
31																			
32																			
33																			
34	34	5 5																	
35																			
36																			
37																			
38	38	54 31																	
39				30	24														
40																			

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, ___

" " families, 12 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " ___

" " white males, ___ — " " " females, ___ — " " blind, ___

No. of insane, ___

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Thus, 1/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

1	1	[illegible]																		1
2																				2
3																				3
4																				4
5																				5
6																				6
7																				7
8																				8
9																				9
10																				10
11																				11
12																				12
13																				13
14																				14
15																				15
16																				16
17																				17
18																				18
19																				19
20																				20
21																				21
22																				22
23																				23
24																				24
25																				25
26																				26
27																				27
28																				28
29																				29
30																				30
31																				31
32																				32
33																				33
34																				34
35																				35
36																				36
37																				37
38																				38
39																				39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 1 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " "
" " white males, 4 " " " females, 15 " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

5

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ 535 _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2	2																		
3																			
4	4																		
5																			
6																			
7																			
8	8																		
9																			
10																			
11	11																		
12																			
13																			
14																			
15	15																		
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20	20																		
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25	25																		
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30				6															
31	31			2															
32	32																		
33	33			1															
34	34																		
35	35			1															
36	36																		
37	37			53															
38																			
39	39			18															
40	40			17															

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 12 — " " colored males, 20 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

12

Page No. 263

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Maysville Township, in the County of Bracken, State of Ky, enumerated by me on the ___ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: Lewisburg — G. C. Gaines, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]																	
2																			
3																			
4		[illegible]																	
5																			
6																			
7		[illegible]																	
8		[illegible]																	
9		[illegible]																	
10		[illegible]																	
11		[illegible]																	
12		[illegible]																	
13		[illegible]																	
14		[illegible]																	
15		[illegible]																	
16		[illegible]																	
17		[illegible]																	
18		[illegible]																	
19		[illegible]																	
20		[illegible]																	
21		[illegible]																	
22		[illegible]																	
23		[illegible]																	
24		[illegible]																	
25		[illegible]				[illegible]													
26		[illegible]				[illegible]													
27		[illegible]				[illegible]													
28		[illegible]																	
29		[illegible]																	
30		[illegible]																	
31		[illegible]																	
32		[illegible]	13																
33		[illegible]	10																
34		[illegible]																	
35		[illegible]	4																
36		[illegible]	3																
37	264	[illegible]	7																
38		[illegible]	13																
39	265	[illegible]	25																
40	266	[illegible]	5																

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 3 2 6

Page No. 37

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hayesville Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: Gowdy

586

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Joseph H.	17	M	W	at home			Ohio										
2		William	13	M	W	"			"										
3		John	12	M	W	"			"										
4		Julia	11	F	W	"			"										
5		Amelia	11	M	W	"			"										
6		Eliza	9	F	W	"			"										
7	363	Hight Ezekiel	70	M	W				"										
8		Emeline	66	F	W	Keeping House			"										
9		Light Hannah	32	F	W	"			"										
10	366	Hight Joseph	30	M	W	Farmer	1000		"										
11		Ida	6	F	W				"										
12	366	Hight	1	M	W				"										
13																			
14																			
15																			
16	366																		
17		Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
18		Ida	11	F	W				"										
19		Frank	11	M	W				"										
20		Elizabeth	9	F	W				"										
21		Alexander	5	M	W				"										
22		Cora A.	2	F	W				"										
23	361	Briggs H.	40	M	W	Farmer	2000		"										
24		Catharine	41	F	B	Keeping House			"										
25		Nathaniel	6	M	B				"										
26		Hattie	3	F	B				"										
27	361	Wright Priscilla	11	F	W	at home			"										
28		Dyerdie	6	F	B				"										
29		Ezekiel	11	M	W				"										
30		Lewis	3	M	B				"										
31	361	Briggs Nahaslan	21	M	W	Farmer	2000		"										
32		Hattie	23	F	W	Keeping House			"										
33		Charles	15	M	W	at home			"										
34		Emma	12	F	W	at home			"										
35		Lucy	10	F	W	"			"										
36		Henry	8	M	W				"										
37		Ellen	6	F	W				"										
38		Ezra	4	M	W				"										
39		Lulu	1	F	W				"										
40		Simon Bowers	40	M	W	at home		600	"										

No. of dwellings, 40 — No. of white females, 46 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 40 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 54 — " " " females, 46 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mayesville Township, in the County of Fountain, State of Ind, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

G. H. Gaston, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Township

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1																		
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, — " " — 5

" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hayesville Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

587

Post Office: Lexington

G. W. Gaston, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1																		
2	2																		
3	3																		
4	4																		
5	5																		
6	6																		
7	7																		
8	8																		
9	9																		
10	10																		
11	11																		
12	12																		
13	13																		
14	14																		
15	15																		
16	16																		
17	17																		
18	18																		
19	19																		
20	20																		
21	21																		
22	22																		
23	23																		
24	24																		
25	25																		
26	26																		
27	27																		
28	28																		
29	29																		
30	30																		
31	31																		
32	32																		
33	33																		
34	34																		
35	35																		
36	36																		
37	37																		
38	38																		
39	39																		
40	40																		

No. of dwellings, 22 — No. of white females, 1 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 2

" " families, 20 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — — " " " females, 19 — " " blind, —

Page No. 2 C 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the ___ day of _____, 1870.

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months. In fractions, Usu. Yr.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		_____																	
2		_____																	
3		_____																	
4		_____																	
5		_____																	
6		_____																	
7		_____																	
8		_____																	
9		_____																	
10		_____																	
11	3 1	Silas Alexander	41	M	W	Farmer													
12		Mary	32	F	W	Keeping house													
13		Sarah	10	F	W	At home													
14		John	1	M	W														
15		Mirabelle N.	8	M	W														
16	10	310 Lewis Henry	41	M	W	Farmer			Tennessee										
17		Peggie	40	F	B	Keeping house													
18		Isabella	19	F	B	At home													
19		Ernest	16	M	B	At home													
20		Charles	14	M	B	" "													
21		Lawrence	12	M	B	" "													
22		Josephine	7	F	B														
23		Eddie	3	M	B														
24	3 4	39 Louis Wells	2	M	B	Farm hand													
25		Eliza	22	F	B	Keeping house													
26		Lee	3	M	B														
27		Paul	1	M	B														
28	37	238 Frank King	21	M	M	Farm hand													
29		Henry	11	M	B														
30		Clifton Ann	12	F	B	Farm hand													
31	3	38 39 Perry Anderson	50	M	B	Farm hand													
32		Mary	56	F	B	Keeping house													
33		Matilda	16	M	B	At home													
34		Susan	14	F	B	" "													
35		Julia	9	F	B														
36		Thomas	5	M	B														
37		Henry	4	M	B														
38		Anna	2	F	B														
39	39	4 39 Davis Owen	68	M	W	Farmer	5816	1220	"	"									
40		— Sallie	56	F	W	Keeping house			"	"									

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 3 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 15 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 4 " " " females, 18 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 41

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Haywood Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

588

Post Office: Louisburg

G W Gooslove Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		[illegible]	19	m	W	[illegible]			N C											1
2		[illegible]	18	m	W	"			"											2
3		[illegible]	17	m	W	at School			"											3
4		[illegible]	15	f	W	"			"											4
5		[illegible]	13	f	W	at home			"											5
6		[illegible]	2	m	W	at home			"											6
7		[illegible]	6	f	B				"											7
8		[illegible]	5	f	B				"											8
9		[illegible]	1	f	B				"											9
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	40	f	B	Keeping House			"											10
11		[illegible]	1	m	B	at home			"											11
12	[illegible]	Wm Woodard	1	m	B	Farm Laborer			"											12
13		Lowell Allen	1	m	B	"			"											13
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	32	m	B	"			"											14
15		Elizabeth	30	f	B	Keeping House			"											15
16		[illegible]	2	f	B				"											16
17		[illegible]	1	f	B				"											17
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	m	B	at home		215	"											18
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	27	m	B	Farm Laborer			"											19
20		[illegible]	21	f	B	Keeping House			"											20
21		[illegible]	1						"											21
22		Lowell Allen	1	m	B	Farm Laborer			"											22
23		Fay Pelf	[illegible]	f	B	"			"											23
24	[illegible]	Rachael Paley	21	f	B	Keeping House			"											24
25		Rebecca	25	f	B	at home			"											25
26		Polly Ann	15	f	B	at home			"											26
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	27	m	B	[illegible]		100	"											27
28		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			"											28
29		[illegible]	21	m	B	at home			"											29
30		Scott Jones	12	m	B	Laborer			"											30
31																				31
32																				32
33																				33
34																				34
35																				35
36																				36
37																				37
38																				38
39																				39
40																				40

DETACH AND RETURN.

I hereby certify that the whole number of pages in the foregoing Return made by me on Schedule 1 is 408 and that this Return has been well and truly made according to the tenor of my oath of office.

G W Gooslove

Assistant Marshal

Dated Nov 14th 1870. 46 Dist. of N Carolina

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " " —

" " white males, 5 " " " females, 11 " " blind, —

9

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office:

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. ___ }

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

589

Post Office: _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign-born, ___ No. of insane,

" " families, _____ " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Quadroon (Q.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific Calc — [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	DESCRIPTION: Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	23	M	W	[illegible]			North Carolina										
2		[illegible]	26	F	W	Keeping House													
3		[illegible]	8	M	W	At Home													
4		[illegible]	6	F	W														
5		[illegible]	4	F	W														
6		[illegible]	1	F	W														
7	2	[illegible]	24	M	W	Farm Hand													
8		[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping House													
9		[illegible]	1	M	W														
10		[illegible]	2	F	W														
11	3	[illegible]	21	M	W	Farm Hand													
12		[illegible]	27	F	W	Keeping House													
13		[illegible]	2	F	W														
14		[illegible]	1	F	W														
15	4	[illegible]	22	M	W	Farm Hand													
16		[illegible]	2	F	W	Keeping House													
17		[illegible]	1	F	W														
18		[illegible]	23	F	W	No Occupation													
19		[illegible]	1	F	W														
20		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House													
21		Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeping House													
22		[illegible]	6	F	W	At School													
23		[illegible]	4	F	W	At Home													
24	5	[illegible]	22	M	W	Farmer													
25		[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping House													
26		[illegible]	2	F	W	Keeping House													
27		[illegible]	1	F	W														
28	7	7	[illegible]	29	M	W	Farmer													
29		[illegible]	24	F	W	Keeping House													
30		[illegible]	7	F	W														
31		[illegible]	4	F	W	No Occupation													
32		[illegible]	1	F	W														
33		[illegible]	28	M	B														
34	8	8	Hyard Willis	42	M	W	Farmer	250		North Carolina										
35		[illegible]	40	F	W	Keeping House														
36		Robert	12	M	W	At School														
37		Charles	10	M	W															
38		William	6	M	W															
39		Anna	9	F	W															
40	9	9	Peter Hill	80	M	W	Farmer	1000		North Carolina										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cranberry Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

J. G. Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Pacific N C

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Foster Mary	25	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/				1
2		— Jared	3	M	B				"											2
3		— Victoria	11	F	B	Keeping School			"											3
4		— Lewis	8	M	B				"											4
5		— Lucia	3	F	B				"											5
6		— Lewis	4	M	B				"											6
7		— Thomas	1	M	B				"											7
8		— Laura	12	F	B				"											8
9	2	2 Ferguson Sam	62	M	W	Farmer			"											9
10		— Lucy	20	F	W	Keeping House			"											10
11		— Laura	15	F	W	No Occupation			"											11
12		— Charles	8	M	W	At Home			"											12
13	3	3 Foster Richard	60	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/				13
14		— Julia	33	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				14
15		— Caroline	14	F	B	At Home at School			"						/	/				15
16		— Richard	12	M	B	" "			"						/	/				16
17		— Edward	6	M	B	" "			"											17
18		— Macklin	8	M	B	" "			"											18
19		— Wesley	6	M	B	" "			"											19
20		— Josephine	4	F	B				"											20
21		— Martha	2	F	B				"											21
22		— Robert	12	M	B				"											22
23	4	4 Joyner Emeline	52	F	W	Keeping House	150	150	"											23
24		— Martha	22	F	W	No Occupation			"											24
25		— William	20	M	W	Farmer			"									/		25
26	5	5 Pierce Simon	32	M	W	Farmer		50	"										/	26
27		— Lucy	27	F	W	Keeping House			"											27
28		— Willie	1	M	W				"											28
29		— Lucy Leigh	8	F	B	Domestic Servt			"											29
30	6	6 Freeman William	60	M	W	Farmer	350	500	"									/	/	30
31		— Martha	55	F	W	Keeping House			"											31
32		— Benjamin	27	M	W	Farmer			"										/	32
33		— Sarah	24	F	W	No Occupation			"											33
34		— Ellen	20	F	W	"			"											34
35		— Martha	21	F	W	"			"											35
36		— Lucy	17	F	W	"			"											36
37	7	7 Ruffin Macklin	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			/	37
38		— Maria	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				38
39		— Agnes	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				39
40		— Miranda	8	F	B	" "			"											40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

2 6

Page No. 6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of Franklin, State of [illegible] enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Ruffin Elizabeth	1	F	B				North Carolina											1
2		Mitchell Tabitha	24	F	B	Farmer Farm			" "								L			2
3		— Francis	24	M	B	Farming Farm			" "								L			3
4		— Charles	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "								L			4
5		— Washington	8	M	B	" "			" "								L			5
6		— Lucy	6	F	B				" "											6
7		— Martha	5/12	F	B				" "			June								7
8	17	Cooper Mike	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "								L			8
9		— Virginia	18	F	B	Farming Farm			" "								L			9
10	18	Winston Charles	65	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "								L			10
11		— Lilly	62	F	B	Farming Farm			" "								L			11
12	19	Yarboro Ed.	37	M	B	Farming Farm			" "								L			12
13		— Lizzie	15	F	B	No Occupation			" "								L			13
14		— Turner	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "								L			14
15		— Patrician	11	F	B	" "			" "								L			15
16	20	Yarboro Arthur	22	M	B	" "			" "								L			16
17		— Sara	24	F	B	" "			" "								L			17
18		— Henry	12	M	B				" "											18
19	21	Pierce Lewis	38	M	B	Farmer	150	40	" "											19
20		— Ingram	21	M	B	Farming Farm			" "											20
21		— Thomas	8	M	B	At School			" "											21
22		— Ollie	7	F	B				" "											22
23		— Henry	4	M	B				" "											23
24		— Charlie	1	M	B				" "											24
25		Pierce Lucy	45	F	B	No Occupation			" "											25
26		— Celia	9	F	B	At School			" "											26
27		Yarboro Eddie	2	M	B				" "											27
28	22	Pierce Tillman	34	M	B	Farmer	150		" "								L			28
29		— Lucy	26	F	B	Farming Farm			" "								L			29
30	23	Dickins Fen	36	M	B	Farmer			" "								L			30
31		— Ann	30	F	B	Farming Farm			" "								L			31
32		— Ellen	12	F	B	Farm Laborer			" "								L			32
33		— Catherine	11	F	B	" "			" "								L			33
34		— Dudley	9	M	B	" "			" "											34
35		— Matilda	7	F	B				" "											35
36		— Frances	5	F	B				" "											36
37		— Enoch	1	M	B				" "											37
38	24	Gobin William	48	M	W	Farmer	425	300	" "											38
39		— Elizabeth	61	F	W	Keeping House			" "											39
40		— William	30	M	W				" "								Idiot			40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

2 — 9

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

J. C. Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Pacific N.C.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTIONS. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Collins Louisa	28	F	W	No Occupation			North Carolina										
2		— Bragg	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
3	2	2 Collins Franklin	24	M	W	Farmer			"										
4		— Martha	21	F	W	Keeping House			"										
5		— William	2	M	W				"										
6	4	4 Davis William	30	M	W	Carpenter			"										
7		— Harriet	45	F	W	Keeping House			"										
8		— Robert	14	M	W	At School			"										
9		— William	8	M	W				"										
10	1	21 Henderson James	50	M	B	Laborer			"										
11		— Nora	45	F	B	Keeping House			"										
12		— Lucy	19	F	M	At Home			"										
13		— Laura	15	F	M	No Occupation			"										
14		— Henry	12	M	M	Farm Laborer			"										
15		— Franklin	10	M	M	"			"										
16		— Martha Ann	21	F	B	Laborer			"										
17		— Nathaniel	18	M	B	Laborer			"										
18		— Amanda	7	F	B	At School			"										
19		— Virginia	5	F	B				"										
20		— Emma	2	F	B				"			June							
21	1	1 Evans Thomas	40	M	B	Saw Maker	500	200	"										
22		— Fanny	25	F	B	Keeping House			"										
23		— Joseph	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
24		— Amanda	14	F	B	At School			"										
25		— Thomas	7	M	B				"										
26		— Anne	6	F	B														
27		— Susan	4	F	B														
28		— Martha	1	F	B				"										
29		— Martha	26	F	B				"										
30	30	29 Evans Hubbs	32	F	B	Keeping House			"										
31		— Sarah	9	F	M	At Home			"										
32		— Chaney	6	F	M				"										
33		— Barbara	3	F	M				"										
34		— Samuel	1/2	M	M				"										
35	1	1 Winston James	22	M	B	Carpenter		100	"										
36		— Isabella	36	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
37		— Johnston Bird	5	M	B				"										
38	32	32 Murphy Joseph	63	M	W	Wheelwright	200	150	"										
39		— Harriet	21	F	W	Keeping House			"										
40		Watson Edward	17	M	W	At Home			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 2 — 7

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1870.

592

Post Office: Louisburg N.C.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
88	83	Perry Joseph	31	M	W	Blacksmith		78	N. Carolina									/	
		" Frances	28	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
84	84	Pace Eugene	47	M	W	Carpenter	125	300	"									/	
		" Sarah	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" William	12	M	W	At School			"						/				
		" Lucy	10	F	W	"			"							/			
		" Mary	5	F	W				"							/			
		" Virginia	4	F	W				"										
		" Robert	2	M	W				"										
		" Lilburn	5/12	M	W				"			Jan							
		Pace Lucy	25	F	W	Servant			"							/	/		
85	85	Foster Henry	45	M	W	Farmer	1500	1900	"									/	
		" Emma	38	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" William	18	M	W	Farmer			"										
		" Thomas	16	M	W				"										
		" Martha	14	F	W				"										
		" Lucy	12/12	F	W				"			Nov							
		Ayscue Martha	72	F	W	No Occupation			"						/	/	/		
		Mary Martha	67	F	B	Domestic Servt			"						/	/	/		
86	86	Allen Eugene	34	M	W	Keeping House			"						/	/	/		
		" Nancy	11	F	W	At School			"					/					
		Foster Franklin	52	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/	/	/	
87	87	Gardner Robert	34	M	B	"		50	"						/	/	/	/	
		" Matilda	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/	/		
		" Harriet	5	F	B				"							/	/		
		" Eliza	3	F	B				"										
		" Lucy	2/12	F	B				"			Mar							
		Williams Sam	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/	/		
88	88	Figg Martha	28	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/	/		
		" Priscilla	10	F	B				"						/	/	/		
		" Eliza	5	F	B				"							/			
		" Lucie	3	F	B				"										
		" Arianna	1	F	B				"										
89	89	Portis Lucy	32	F	M	Keeping House			"										
		" Adah	6	F	Mu				"							/			
		" John	4	M	Mu				"										
		" Hattie	2	F	Mu				"										
		" Mary	2/12	F	Mu				"			Mar							
90		Senator Cain	15	F	M	No Occupation			"										
		" Evelina	5/12	F	M				"			Jan							

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 7 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 11 " " " females, 12 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 5 7

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] C. H. [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Brench Emily	45	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							L			
2		— Tilley	18	F	B	At School			"										
3		— Lewis	5	M	B	At Home			"								L		
4		Stewart	25	F	B	No Occupation			"										
5		— Laura	1	F	B				"										
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
8		[illegible] William	50	M	B	[illegible]			[illegible]								L	/	
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Keeping House			"								L		
10		— James	16	M	B	No Occupation			"								L		
11		— [illegible]	11	M	B				"								L		
12		— [illegible]	8	F	B	At School			"							X			
13		— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
14		[illegible] Graham	51	M	B	Farmer			"								L	/	
15		— Mary	50	F	B	Keeping House			"								L		
16		— Edward	16	M	B				"								L		
17		— Pocahontas	3	F	B	[illegible]			[illegible]								L		
18		— [illegible]	16	M	B				"										
19		— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
20		— [illegible]	3	F	B				[illegible]										
21		[illegible] Hannah	25	F	B	[illegible]			"										
22		— [illegible]	3	F	B	[illegible]			"										
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			"										
24		[illegible] James	52	M	B	[illegible]			"								L	/	
25		— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			"										
26		— [illegible]	24	F	B	No Occupation			"										
27		— Hetty	21	M	B	[illegible]			"										
28		— [illegible]	18	M	B	No Occupation			"										
29		— [illegible]	16	F	B	At School			"										
30		[illegible] Louisiana	32	F	B	Keeping House			"								L		
31		— [illegible]	14	F	B	At School			"								L		
32		— [illegible]	9	M	B	At Home			"										
33		— Richard	7	M	B				"										
34		— [illegible]	5	F	B				"										
35		— [illegible]	12	M	B				"				Feb						
36	46	[illegible] Eliza	57	F	M	[illegible]			[illegible]								L	/	
37		— Martha	28	F	M	Keeping House			"								L		
38		— [illegible]	9	F	M	At School			"								X		
39		— George	7	M	M				"								X		
40	47	[illegible] Norfleet	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, 23 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 2 — 7

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

593

Post Office: Pacific N.C

L. C. Evans, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Lowe Lucy	18	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina								L		
2		— Lucia	09	F	B	No Occupation			"							/	L		
3		— Jeremiah	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/				
4	28	28 Mitchell Rufus	32	M	M	"			"						/	/	L	/	
5		— Catherine	31	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/	L		
6		— Edmund	9	M	B	At School			"						X				
7		— Eliza Ann	1	F	B				"						X				
8		— Lucy	0	F	B				"										
9		— William	1	M	B				"										
10	29	29 Jordon Calvin	38	M	B	Farmer			"									/	
11		— Cecilia	32	F	B	Keeping House			"						/		L		
12		— Lewis	7	M	B				"						X				
13		— Samuel	6	M	B				"						X				
14		— Thomas	3	M	B				"										
15	30	30 Brandenburg	37	M	M	Farmer		200	"								L	/	
16		— Margaret	34	F	M	Keeping House			"						/	/	L		
17		— Franklin	17	M	M	Farm Laborer			"								L		
18		— William	12	M	M	"			"						/	/	L		
19		— Julia	12	F	M	"			"						/	/	L		
20		— Lucia	10	F	M	"			"						/	/	L		
21		— Theodia	10	F	M	"			"						/	/	L		
22		Thomas	7	M	M				"						X				
23		Joseph	5	M	M				"						X				
24		— Elmira	2	F	M				"										
25	27	27 Lobb Lewis	26	M	B	Carpenter		50	"								L	/	
26		— Frances	20	F	B	Keeping House			"							/	L		
27		— Mary	13	F	B	At School			"						/	/	L		
28		— Jerusha	9	F	B	"			"						X				
29		— Victoria	9	F	B	"			"						X				
30		— Eliza	6	F	B	"			"						X				
31		— James C.	4	M	B				"										
32		— Cordelia	1	F	B				"										
33	52	52 Harris Amanda	41	F	W	Keeping House	3000	1000	"										
34		— Rosa	22	F	W	No Occupation			"										
35		— Thomas	19	M	W	Farmer			"										
36		— Clara	10	F	W	No Occupation			"										
37		— Herbert	15	M	W	At School			"						/				
38		— Alice	13	F	W	"			"						/				
39		— Georgia	10	F	W	"			"						/				
40	53	53 Duncan Moffat	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/	L	/	

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 4 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 23 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 8 " " " females, 14 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

4

Page No. 8

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Louisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870.

H. McCann, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Louisburg N.C.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Simeon Perry	80	M	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							L	L		
2		— Ann	14	F	B	At Home			"							L	L		
3		— Louisa	8	F	B	"			"							L			
4		— James	6	M	B	"			"										
5		— Henry	4	M	B				"										
6		— Ella	3	F	B				"										
7		— Lelia	5/12	F	B				"			Nov							
8	2	2 Perry Washington	34	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							L	L		
9		— Mourning	30	F	B	Keeping House			"							L	L		
10		— David	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							L	L		
11		— Henry	4	M	B				"										
12		— Wilbern	1	M	B				"										
13		— Frances	65	F	B	No Occupation			"							L	L		
14	3	3 Richard Willis	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							L	L		
15		— Frances	25	F	B	Keeping House			"							L	L		
16	4	4 Gosbro Sterling	49	M	B	Farmer			"							L	L		
17		Martha	39	F	B	Keeping House			"							L	L		
18		— Susan	17	F	B	No Occupation			"							L			
19		— Abby	11	F	B	"			"							L	L		
20	5	5 Perry Hendy	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							L	L		
21		— Nelsey	18	F	B	Keeping House			"							L	L		
22		— Frances	17	F	B	No Occupation			"							L	L		
23		— Ann	16	F	B	"			"							L	L		
24		— Minus	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							L			
25		— Henry	9	M	B	"			"							L			
26	6	6 Johnston Hicks	31	F	B	No Occupation			"							L	L		
27		— Rosella	6	F	B				"							L			
28	7	7 Strother Hyman	35	M	W	Farmer			"							L			
29		— Ann	26	F	W	Keeping House			"							L	L		
30		Brown Rowland	35	F	B	Domestic Servt			"							L	L		
31		— Charles	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							L	L		
32		— Henrietta	12	F	B	"			"							L	L		
33		— George	4	M	B				"							L	L		
34	8	8 Perry Nelson	51	M	M	Farmer			"							L	L		
35		— Caroline	50	F	M	Keeping House			"							L	L		
36	9	9 Neil Simon	62	M	B	Carpenter			"							L	L		
37		— Amanda	37	F	B	Keeping House			"							L	L		
38		— Caroline	30	F	B	No Occupation			"							L	L		
39		— Nathaniel	11	M	B				"							L	L		
40		— Gulford	10	M	B	"			"							L	L		

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 1 No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " " —

" " white males, 1 " " " females, 20 " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1 5

Page No. 5

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870.

594

Post Office: [illegible] *Lt. E. Brown, Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other ground than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	5	M	B	Laborer			North Carolina										1
2	61	[illegible]	40	M	B	Farmer			"										2
3		[illegible]	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										3
4		[illegible]	15	M	B	At Home			"										4
5		[illegible]	12	M	B	At School			"										5
6		[illegible]	10	M	B														6
7		[illegible]	8	F	B														7
8	62	62	[illegible]	83	M	B	Farmer			"									8
9			[illegible]	23	F	B	Laboring Woman			"									9
10			[illegible]	5	F	B													10
11			[illegible]	4	F	B													11
12			[illegible]	3	F	B													12
13			[illegible]	12	M	B													13
14	63	63	[illegible]	60	M	W	Farmer	500	500	"									14
15			[illegible]	50	F	W	Keeping House			"									15
16			[illegible]	20	F	W	No Occupation			"									16
17			[illegible]	21	F	W	" "			"									17
18			[illegible]	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									18
19			[illegible]	14	M	W	" "			"									19
20	64	64	[illegible]	53	M	B	" "			"									20
21			[illegible]	44	F	B	Keeping House			"									21
22			[illegible]	10	F	B													22
23			[illegible]	6	F	B													23
24			[illegible]	11	M	B													24
25	65	65	[illegible]	30	M	W	Farmer			"									25
26			[illegible]	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									26
27	66	66	[illegible]	24	M	B	" "			"									27
28			[illegible]	22	F	B	Keeping House			"									28
29			[illegible]	1	F	B													29
30	67	67	[illegible]	80	F	W	Keeping House	2000		"									30
31			[illegible]	35	F	W	No Occupation			"									31
32			[illegible]	14	F	W	Domestic Servant			"									32
33			[illegible]	15	F	B				"									33
34	68	68	[illegible]	40	M	B	Farmer			"									34
35			[illegible]	30	F	B	Keeping House			"									35
36			[illegible]	13	F	B													36
37			[illegible]	8	F	B													37
38			[illegible]	1	M	B													38
39	69	69	[illegible]	65	M	B	Farmer			"									39
40			[illegible]	40	F	B	Keeping House			"									40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1 — 10

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870.

[illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	Minister of Gospel			North Carolina										
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	Keeping House			"										
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W														
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	At Home			"										
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	At Home			"										
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	Keeping House			"										
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	At School			"										
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W														
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W														
10	2	[illegible]	28	M	B	Farmer			"										
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	Keeping House			"										
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	At School			"										
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B														
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B														
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]			"										
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	Keeping House			"										
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	No Occupation			"										
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	At Home			"										
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B														
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B														
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B														
22	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	Farmer			"										
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	Keeping House			"										
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	No Occupation			"										
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B														
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B														
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B														
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B														
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	No Occupation			"										
30	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer	2000		"										
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	Keeping House			"										
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	No Occupation			"										
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	"			"										
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	"			"										
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
36	76	[illegible]	23	M	Mu	"			"										
37		[illegible]	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
38	77	[illegible]	37	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	"										
39		[illegible]	37	F	W	Keeping House			"										
40		[illegible]	60	F	B	Domestic Servt			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 3 — " " females, 18 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 4

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870. 595

Post Office: Pacific N.C. _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Barney Gibson	33	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina							L			
2		Violet	25	F	B	Keeping House			"							L			
3		Cora	5	F	B				"										
4		Robert	3	M	B				"										
5		Reuben	2	M	B				"										
6	2	Griffin Rodgers	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							L			
7		Anna	18	F	B	Keeping House			"							L			
8		Catherine	3/12	F	B				"			Jan							
9	3	80 Mary Miller	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							L			
10		Martha	25	F	B	Keeping House			"							L			
11	4	81 Mary King	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							L			
12		Lettie	8/12	F	B	Keeping House			"							L			
13		William	8	M	B				"										
14		Benjamin	5	M	B				"										
15		Laura	3	F	B				"										
16	5	82 Perry Riddick	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							L			
17		Clara	40	F	B	Keeping House			"							L			
18		Lila	8	F	B	No Occupation			"										
19		Victoria	6	F	B				"							L			
20		William	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							L			
21		Stephen	5	M	B				"										
22	83	83 Mary Hatton	50	M	B				"							L			
23		Nancy	12	F	B	Farm Labor			"							L			
24		Julius	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							L			
25		William	2	M	B				"							L			
26	84	84 Mary Eaton	55	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							L			
27		Hannah	20	F	B	Keeping House			"							L			
28		Edmund	7	M	B				"										
29		Martin	22	M	B	Farm Labor			"							L			
30	85	85 Foster Samuel	45	M	B				"							L			
31		Susan	30	F	B	Keeping House			"							L			
32		Susanna	5	F	B	At Home			"							L			
33		Robert	1	M	B				"							L			
34	86	86 Green Anna	26	F	M	Keeping House			"							L			
35		Colin	5	M	B				"										
36		Elizabeth	2	F	B				"										
37	87	87 Jerry Sophia	52	F	B	Keeping House			"							L			
38	88	88 Mary William	50	M	M	Farmer	500	400	"										
39		Ida	9	F	M				"										
40		Dora	6	F	M				"										

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 21 — " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____ — 1 — 14

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 15, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township [illegible] in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible] enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of August, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Perkinsville

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible] William	3	M	M	At Home			North Carolina										
2		[illegible]	28	F	W	Keeping House			"									1	
3		[illegible] Williamson	8/12	M	B	At Home			"										
4		[illegible] William	5	M	B				"										
5		[illegible] Alex	10	M	B				"										
6	76	[illegible] Sally	53	F	B	Farmer			"										
7		[illegible] Esther	35	F	B	Keeping House			"										
8		[illegible] Edmond	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
9		[illegible] Louisa	10	F	B				"										
10		[illegible] Thomas	9	M	B	At Home			"										
11		[illegible] Rebecca	8	F	B				"										
12		[illegible] Isaac	7	M	B				"										
13		[illegible] George	2	M	B				"										
14	77	[illegible] Wilkinson	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
15		[illegible] Sarah	20	F	B	Keeping House			"										
16		[illegible] Edward	17	M	B	At Home			"										
17		[illegible] Thomas	3	M	B				"										
18		[illegible] Elizabeth		F	B				"										
19		[illegible] Estelle	5/12	M	B				"										
20	78	78 [illegible] Wilkinson	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
21		[illegible] Susan	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										
22		[illegible] Ella	11	M	B	At Home			"										
23		[illegible] Martha	5	F	B				"										
24		[illegible] Richard	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
25		[illegible] Dora	8	F	B				"										
26	79	79 Thomas Jones	52	M	W	Farmer	600		Virginia										
27		[illegible] Elizabeth	26	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
28		[illegible] Ann	25	F	W	No Occupation			"										
29		[illegible] Savannah	11	F	W				"										
30	80	80 [illegible] James	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
31		[illegible] Louisianna	19	F	W	Keeping House			"										
32	81	81 William Cobin	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
33		[illegible] Mary	31	F	W	Keeping House			"										
34		[illegible] Henry	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
35		[illegible] Rose	21	F	W	No Occupation			"										
36		[illegible] Agnes	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
37		[illegible] Ophelia	9	F	W				"										
38		[illegible] Flora	4	F	W				"										
39		[illegible] Silas	1	M	W				"										
40	82	82 Bennett Edwards	29	M	W	Farmer	300	200	"									1	

No. of dwellings, 82 — No. of white females, 82 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 82 — " " colored males, 19 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 62 — " " " females, 60 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Locust Grove Township in the County of Person, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Pacific N.C.

593

W. A. Bowes, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose Right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose Right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Bennett Figgs	31	M	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											1
2		Frances	8	F	W				"							✓				2
3		Lillie	4	F	W				"											3
4		Mary	2	F	W				"											4
5	99	99	Emanuel Edwards	24	M	W	Farmer		150	"										5
6			Sarah	19	F	W	Keeping House			"										6
7	98	98	Neal Jackson	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										7
8			Sarah	35	F	B	Keeping House			"										8
9			Raymond	9	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										9
10			Vinson	7	M	B				"										10
11			Lucy	4	F	B				"										11
12			Harriet	11	F	B				"										12
13			Richard	1	M	B				"										13
14			George	2	M	B				"										14
15			Emily	1	F	B				"										15
16	99	99	Carpenter Jones	54	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										16
17			Rose	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										17
18			Ann	12	F	B	No Occupation			"										18
19			Eliza	9	F	B				"										19
20			Catharine	3	F	B				"										20
21			Samuel	2	M	B				"										21
22	100	100	Egerton Henry	46	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										22
23			Ann	28	F	B	Keeping House			"										23
24			Emerline	2	F	B				"										24
25	101	101	Egerton Charles	24	M	W	Farmer	400	600	"										25
26			Mary	57	F	W	Keeping House			"										26
27			Leigh	21	M	W	Farmer			"										27
28			Mary	19	F	W	No Occupation			"										28
29			William	14	M	W	At School			"										29
30			Robert	6	M	W				"										30
31			Harriet Frances	15	F	B	Domestic Servt			"										31
32			Mann Thomas	10	M	B				"										32
33	102	102	Rebecca Crafton	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										33
34			Elizabeth	35	F	B	Keeping House			"										34
35			Thomas	8	M	B				"										35
36	103	103	Egerton Kendrick	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										36
37			Maria	32	F	B	Keeping House			"										37
38			Lemuel	12	M	B	At Home			"										38
39			Lewis	10	M	B	"	"		"										39
40			Isaiah	8	M	B	"	"		"										40

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 2 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 18 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 44

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible] Eliza	5	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
2		Henderson	2	M	B				"										
3		Sarah	1/2	F	B				"										
4	2	Elizabeth	28	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
5		[illegible]	3	F	B	At home			"										
6		[illegible]	[illegible]																
7		[illegible]	5	F	B				"										
8		[illegible]	3	F	B				"										
9		[illegible]	40	F	B	At Keeping House			"										
10		[illegible]	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
11		[illegible]	17	F	B				"										
12		[illegible]	15	F	B				"										
13		[illegible]	13	F	B				"										
14		[illegible]	11	F	B				"										
15		[illegible]	8	F	B				"										
16		[illegible]	7	F	B				"										
17		[illegible]	5	M	B				"										
18		[illegible]	4	F	B				"										
19		[illegible]	1/2	M	B				"										
20	3	[illegible] Sandusky	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
21		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]										
22		Emeline	19	F	B				"										
23		Benjamin	7	M	B				"										
24		Hiram	4	M	B				"										
25		Josiah	3	M	B				"										
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B				"										
27	4	4 Egerton Graham	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
28		Martha	60	F	B	Keeping House			"										
29		Evaline	17	F	B	No Occupation			"										
30	5	5 Perry Amos	38	M	B	Farmer	100	0	"										
31		Elizabeth	12	F	B				"										
32		Jane	10	F	B				"										
33		Jacob	4	M	B				"										
34		Sarah	36	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
35	6	6 Bridgers & Co	49	M	B	Farmers			"										
36		Phenochite	48	F	B	Keeping House			"										
37		Hester	6	F	B				"										
38		William	4	M	B				"										
39		Doctor	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
40	7	7 Preston Osborne	64	M	B	Farmer			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 20 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, 20 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2 — 1

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct Lumpkin in the County of Sumter, State of Louisiana, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

597

Post Office: Pacific Line

J. C. Bowen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Funston Barbara	60	F	B	Keeping House			Va											1
2		" Hein	3	M	B															2
3		" Barbara	4	F	B															3
4	11	11 Williams Samuel	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											4
5		" Jane	36	F	B	Keeping House			"											5
6		" Sarah	6	F	B	No Occupation			"											6
7		" Martha	4	F	B	"			"											7
8		" Mary	2	F	B				"											8
9		" Simon	1	M	B				"											9
10		" Rose	9	F	B				"											10
11		" Virginia	5	F	B				"											11
12		" Ellen	2	F	B				"											12
13	12	12 Lewis Harris	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											13
14		" Fanny	36	F	B	Keeping House			"											14
15		" George	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											15
16		" Sarah	10	F	B				"											16
17		" Ella	5	F	B				"											17
18		" Catherine	3	F	B				"											18
19		" Richard	1	M	B				"											19
20	13	13 Simon Frank	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											20
21		" Martha	22	F	B	Keeping House			"											21
22		" Fredrick	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											22
23		" Anna	25	F	B	No Occupation			"											23
24		" Martha	22	F	B	"			"											24
25		" Elbert	5	M	B				"											25
26		" Amanda	2	F	B				"											26
27		" Lazarus	7	M	B				"											27
28		" Drennil	12	F	B				"											28
29		" Louis Simon	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											29
30	14	14 Funston Simon	35	M	B	"			"											30
31		" Solon	12	M	B	"			"											31
32		" Ann	16	F	B	"			"											32
33		" Julia	18	F	B				"											33
34		" Ruffin	1	M	B				"											34
35		" Mary	10	F	B				"											35
36		" Gilliard	8	M	B				"											36
37		" William	7	M	B				"											37
38	15	15 Jones William	34	M	W	Farmer	1500		"											38
39		" Valeria	28	F	W	Keeping House			"											39
40		" Eugene	2	M	W				"											40

No. of dwellings, 15 No. of white females, 1 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 15 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 2 " " " females, 20 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 1 7

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of Pamplin, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

J. M. Bass, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Pacific P.O.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible] Hough	8/12	M	W				N. C.			Jan							
2		Elizabeth Hough	28	F	W	Farmer		200	"									✓	
3		[illegible] Hough	65	M	W	Farm Laborer			"								✓		
4		[illegible]	50	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓	✓			
5		[illegible]	20	F	B	No Occupation			"						✓	✓	✓		
6		William	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						✓	✓	✓		
7		[illegible]	13	M	B	"			"						✓	✓	✓		
8		[illegible]	10	M	B	"			"						✓	✓			
9		King Allen	35	M	B	"			"						✓	✓			
10		Frances	32	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓	✓			
11		Thomas	9	F	B				"						✓	✓			
12		[illegible]	6	F	B				"						✓	✓			
13		[illegible]	2	M	B				"										
14		[illegible]	12/12	M	B				"			Jan							
15	14	14	Kinney Collin	85	F	B	Keeping House		"						✓	✓	✓		
16		[illegible]	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						✓	✓			
17		[illegible]	6	F	B				"										
18	19	19	King Collin	36	M	B	Farmer		100	"						✓	✓		
19		[illegible]	22	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓	✓	✓		
20		[illegible]	11/12	M	B	At Home			"						✓	✓			
21		Jesse	5	M	B				"										
22		Bridget	2	M	B				"										
23		George	1	M	B				"										
24	20	20	King Lloyd	27	M	B	Farmer		100	"						✓	✓		
25		Martha	23	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓	✓	✓		
26		Leona	1/12	F	W				"										
27		Amanda	4	F	B				"										
28		Lucy	2/12	F	B				"			Jan							
29		Henry Annie	8	F	B				"						✓	✓	✓		
30	21	21	Winston Wilson	28	M	B	Farm Laborer		"						✓	✓	✓		
31		Laura	22	F	B	Keeping House			"						✓	✓	✓		
32		Susan	5	F	B				"										
33		Daniel	2	M	B				"										
34		[illegible]	12/12	M	B				"						✓	✓	✓		
35	22	22	Mary Matilda	64	F	W	Keeping House	500	200	"									
36		Oliver	25	M	W	Farmer	500	300	"									✓	
37		Sarah	25	F	W	No Occupation			"										
38		Robert	2	M	W				"										
39		Minnie	6/12	F	W				"			Feb							
40		Ella	2	F	W	No Occupation			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of families, 7 — No. of white males, 4 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of colored males, 14 — No. of colored females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of females, " " — — No. of blind, — — No. of insane, — — 4 — 7

Page No. 17

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Civil King Farmers, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

593

Post Office: Pacific N.C.

J. C. Mann, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	~~1~~ 122	Steve Williams	8	M	M	At Home			North Carolina										1
2	123	King Williams	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										2
3		Bedie	40	F	B	Keeping House			" "										3
4		George	12	M	B	At Home			" "										4
5		Hannah	15	M	B	" "			" "										5
6		Edney	6	F	B				" "							X			6
7		Lidney	4	M	B				" "										7
8	124	King Edward	55	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										8
9		Mary	52	F	B	Keeping House			" "										9
10		Ellen	22	F	B	No Occupation			" "										10
11		William	4	M	B				" "										11
12		Lewis, Frank	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										12
13	125	Cottrell David	50	M	W	Bar Keeper		200	" "										13
14	126	126 King John	68	M	W	Farmer	1500	1500	" "										14
15		Martha	81	F	W	Keeping House			" "										15
16	127	127 Heath Henry	39	M	W	Carpenter		150	Virginia									†	16
17		Atalonia	36	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										17
18		Louisa	15	F	W	No Occupation			" "										18
19		Josephine	13	F	W	" "			" "										19
20	128	128 Tuttle Thomas	42	M	W	Merchant R.R. Agt.		4000	" "										20
21		Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			" "										21
22		Robert	14	M	W	At School			" "										22
23		Thomas	12	M	W	" "			" "										23
24		Joel	10	M	W	" "			" "										24
25		Thomas	8	M	W	" "			" "										25
26		Kingwood	2	M	W				" "							X			26
27		Sarah	4	F	W				" "										27
28		Bill James	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										28
29		Jane	40	F	B	Domestic Servt			" "										29
30		Mary	30	F	B	" "			" "										30
31	129	129 French Washington	66	M	W	Farmer	1800	700	" "										31
32		Martha	48	F	W	Keeping House			" "										32
33		Mary	26	F	W				" "										33
34		Washington	25	M	W	Farmer			" "										34
35		Jane	21	F	W	No Occupation			" "										35
36		Rosa	11	F	W				" "										36
37		Lucius	9	F	W				" "										37
38	130	130 Harris George	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										38
39		Manning	20	F	B	Keeping House			" "										39
40		David	10	M	B	At Home			" "										40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 10

Page No. 4

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Louisburg Township in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

A. G. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Louisburg NC

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	130 Harris William	5	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
2		Tracy	2	F	B				"										
3	31	131 Hester Eliza	23	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
4		Dave	20	M	B	Keeping House			"										
5	32	132 Cook Joseph	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
6		Eliza	18	F	B	Keeping House			"										
7	33	133 Gill Edwin	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
8		Celia Ann	25	F	B	Keeping House			"										
9		Matthew	2	M	B				"										
10		Freeman	4/12	M	B				"								Feb		
11		McKinley	2/12	M	B				"										
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40	133	133 681																	

No. of dwellings, 3 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 3 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 1 7

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 10

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

599

Post Office: _____

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40
		No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____ " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____															No. of insane, _____		

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Louisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

609

Post Office: Louisburg

G H Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Strother William	42	M	W	Occupation illegible		200	N. Carolina									1		1
2		— Mary A.	31	F	W	Keeping house			" "					1						2
3		— James H.	12	M	W	at home			" "					1						3
4		— W. H. Jr	10	M	W	" "			" "					1						4
5		— Simon S.	8	M	W	" "			" "					1						5
6		— Joseph Davis	6	M	W	" "			" "											6
7		— Thomas B.	6	M	W	" "			" "											7
8		— Edwin S.	3	M	W	" "			" "											8
9		— Robt	1/2	M	W	" "			" "			Mar.								9
10	2	2 Ruffin Martha	23	F	B	Domestic Servant			" "					1		1				10
11		— Thomas	1/2	M	B				" "			Jan								11
12	3	3 Strother Sarah S.	78	F	W	Keeping house	3600	300	" "											12
13		Ballance A. M.	50	F	W	Dress Making			" "											13
14		Strother L. J.	36	F	W	" "			" "											14
15		Arrendell Sarah	40	F	B	Cooks			" "							1	1			15
16		— Boyce	12	M	B	at home			" "							1	1			16
17		— John	1	M	B	" "			" "							1				17
18	4	4 Baker Edwin Collier	64	F	W	House Keeping	700	100	" "											18
19		— Virginia S.	42	F	W	at home			" "											19
20	5	5 Baker George S.	32	M	W	Ins Agt		200	" "				Jan					2		20
21		— Emma E.	24	F	W	House Keeping			" "											21
22	6	6 Foster Mary	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			" "							1	1			22
23		— Martha	12	M	B	" "			" "							1	1			23
24	7	7 McGin Sol	60	M	B	Farmer			" "							1	1		3	24
25		— Phillis	60	F	B	House Keeping			" "							1	1			25
26		— Silvy	100	F	B				" "							1	1			26
27	8	8 Foster William	84	M	B	Farm Laborer		100	" "							1	1		4	27
28		— Zillah	23	F	B	House Keeper			" "							1	1			28
29		— Martha	12	F	B	at home			" "							1	1			29
30		— William	10	M	B	" "			" "							1	1			30
31		— Lee	8	M	B	" "			" "							1				31
32	9	9 Williamson Ephraim	83	M	B	Farmer			" "							1	1		5	32
33		— Silby	64	F	B	House Keeping			" "							1	1			33
34	10	10 Manly Joseph	42	M	B	Farmer	40	100	" "							1	1		6	34
35		— Nancy	22	F	B	House Keeping			" "							1	1			35
36		— Mary	6	F	B				" "							1				36
37		Gene	2	M	B				" "							1				37
38	11	11 Dunston Mary	25	F	B	" "			" "							1	1			38
39		— Joseph	13	M	B	at home			" "							1	1			39
40		Joel	8	M	B	" "			" "							1				40

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 2 — 6

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Louisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ___ day of August, 1870.

G W Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Louisburg

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	12	12	Thorpe Newman	26	M	B	Brick Mason			N Carolina						1	1		7	
2			— Catherine	26	F	B	House Keeper			"						"	"			
3			— Sarah	8	F	B				"						1	1		8	
4	13	13	Terrell Richmond	58	M	B	Grocer Clerk			"						1	1			
5			— Delia	46	F	B	House Keeping			"						1	1			
6			— Kate	13	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
7			— Robert	6	M	B	" "			"						"	"			
8			— Ellis	3	M	B	" "			"						"	"			
9			— Hubard	1	M	B	" "			"						"	"			
10	14	14	Green Adams	42	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		9	
11			— Mary Jane	6	M	B	at home			"						"	"			
12	15	15	Evans Samuel S.	40	M	W	Farmer		150	"						1	1		10	
13			— Martha A.	40	F	W	House Keeper			"						1	1			
14			— Joseph E.	5	M	W				"						"	"			
15			— Killiana	3	F	W				"						"	"			
16			— Ida	8/12	F	W				"					attd	1	1			
17	16	16	Anderson Lee	68	M	B	Farmer	20	100	"						1	1		11	
18			— Nancy	68	F	B	House Keeper			"						1	1			
19			— Ann E.	16	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
20	17	17	Anderson Susan	45	F	B	House Keeper		100	"						1	1			
21			— Tilpthy	90	F	B	at home			"						1	1		12	
22	18	18	Malone John	47	M	B	Farmer			"						"	"			
23			— Silvy	22	F	B	House Keeper			"						1	1			
24			— Marcus M.	1	M	B				"						"	"			
25	19	19	Williams William	36	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		13	
26			— Eliza	32	F	B	House Keeper			"						1	1			
27			— Nancy	12	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
28			— Bol	7	M	B	" "			"						"	"		14	
29	20	20	Williams Jeff	60	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1			
30			— Silvy	40	F	B	House Keeping			"						1	1			
31			— Francis	13	F	B	at home			"						"	"			
32			— Harriett	12	F	B	" "			"						1	1		15	
33	21	21	Evans Madison L.	50	M	W	Farmer	400	500	"						1	1			
34			— Martha	51	F	W	House Keeping			"						1	1			
35			— Mary	22	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
36			— James L.	20	M	W	" "			"						1	1			
37			— Lucy A.	17	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
38			— Peter	15	M	W	" "			"						1	1			
39			— Blew	12	M	W	" "			"						"	"			
40			— Frances	9	F	W	" "			"						"	"			
			— Stonewall	6	M	W	" "			"						"	"			

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, ___
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " ___
" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, ___
No. of insane, 1

9

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Louisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

601

Post Office: Louisburg

E. H. Gupton, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Martha J.	4	F	W	~~at home~~			N. Carolina										
2		— William J.	7	M	W	" "			"										
3	22	22 Lorenshaw William	58	M	W	Retired Doctor	5700	2000	Geo.									16	
4		— Catherine E.	52	F	W	House Keeping			N.C.										
5		— Cornelia A.	30	F	W	School Teacher			"										
6		Nellie L.	22	F	W	at School			"										
7	23	23 King Francis	70	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
8	24	24 Mason Sol	50	M	B	Farmer		150	"									17	
9		— Siller	50	F	B	House Keeping			"										
10		— Charles	20	M	B	at home			"										
11		— Lewis	16	M	B	" "			"										
12		— Sol	14	M	B	" "			"										
13		— Daniel	12	M	B	" "			"										
14		— James	10	M	B	" "			"										
15		— Anna	8	F	B	" "			"						~~/~~	~~/~~			
16		— Mary	6	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
17		— Fermer	3	M	B	" "			"						~~/~~	~~/~~			
18	25	25 Carlile Thos. N.	57	M	W	Dry Good Merchant	3000	2000	"									18	
19		— Lucinda	53	F	W	House Keeping			"										
20		— William	19	M	W	at Home			"										
21		— Burton	17	M	W	" School			"						/				
22		— Joseph	16	M	W	" "			"						/				
23		— George	14	M	W	" "			"						/				
24		— Joel T.	12	M	W	" "			"						/				
25	26	26 Littlejohn Thomas	52	M	B	Shoe Maker			"						/	/		18	
26	27	27 Fuller Henry W.	26	M	B	House Carpenter			"									20	
27		— Louisa	28	F	B	" Keeper			"							/			
28		— William	11	M	B	at School			"						/				
29		— Joseph J.	4	M	B	at home			"							~~/~~			
30		— Anna P.	1	F	B	" "			"							~~/~~			
31	28	28 Neal Jacob	52	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/		21	
32		— Sallie	34	F	B	House keeping			"						/	/			
33		— Allis	13	F	B	at School			"						/	X			
34		— Dora L.	7	F	B	at home			"							~~/~~			
35		— Jacob	5	M	B	"			"							~~/~~			
36		— Mary L.	4	F	B	"			"							/			
37		— Simon	1/2	M	B	"			"			May				~~/~~			
38	29	29 Williamson Jos.	25	M	B	Member of Legislature		250	Geo.									22	
39		— Clara A.	22	F	B	House Keeper			N.C.						/	/			
40		— Mary M.	4	F	B				"							~~/~~			

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 15 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, [illegible] " " " females, 12 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, / 7

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Louisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the ___ day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

E. H. Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		— James H.	3	M	B	At home			N.C.										
		— John H.	12	M	B	"			"			May							
30	30	Davis Joseph J.	42	M	W	Atty at Law	6000	3400	"									23	
		— Kate E.	38	F	W	House keeper			"										
		— Kate M.	15	F	W	At School			"					1					
		— Robt H.	13	M	W	" "			"					1					
		— Hugh L.	9	M	W	" "			"					1					
		— Mary H.	3	F	W	" "			"										
31	31	Perry Mary	23	F	B	Domestic Servant			"							1			
		Winston Matilda	20	F	B	" "			"							1			
		Malone Manlus	16	M	B	" "			"							1			
32	32	Brunnwill J. R.	37	M	B	Arch Bellmaker	2500	4300	"									24	
		— Henrietta	30	F	W	House Keeping			"										
		— Mary A.	2	F	W				"										
33	33	Brown Margaret	31	F	B	Domestic Servt			"										
		— Wm	9	M	B				"										
		— Della	8	F	B				"										
		— Ellis	5	M	B				"										
34	34	Brown Peyton J.	64	M	W	Dry Gd Merchant	6000	4000	Va									23	
		— Margret L.	31	F	W	Home Keeper			N.C.										
		— Louisa	18	F	W	At Home			"										
		— George W.	14	M	W	" "			"										
		— Edward J.	9	M	W	At School			"					1					
		— Hubard C.	6	M	W	" "			"					1					
		— Wilson K.	4	M	W				"										
		— Allison	2	M	W				"										
		— Lena ✓	7/12	F	W				"			4m							
35	35	Brown Betsie	64	F	B	Domestic Servt			"										
36	36	Brown Peter	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									26	
		— Frank	12	M	B	" "			"										
37	37	May Martha	25	F	B	" "			"										
		— Adaline	7	F	B				"										
38	38	King John H.	24	M	B	Farmer			"									27	
		— Ida	23	F	B	House keeping			"										
39	39	Furgurson Wm H.	42	M	W	Coach Maker		2550	Va									28	
		— Sallie G.	39	F	W	House Keeping			N.C.										
		— Maude	10	F	W	At School			"					1					
		— Maggie	8	F	W	" "			"					1					
		— William	6	M	W	" "			"					1					
		— Willis	4	M	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, ___
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " " ___
" " white males, 13 " " " females, 10 " " blind, ___
No. of insane, ___

2

1/6

Page No. 5

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Louisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

602

Post Office: Louisburg

E H Guthrie, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born, within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18.	19	20
40	40	Johnson Levi	56	M	B	Farmer			N. Carolina							1		99	
		— Sallie	50	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
		— Pinny	21	M	B	Farm Labor			"							1		56	
		— Lewis	20	M	B	" "			"							1			
		— Levi	15	M	B	" "			" "							1			
		— Arbin	16	M	B	" "			" "							1			
		— Edmon	12	M	B	" "			" "							1			
		— Robert	4	M	B	" "			" "										
		— James	1	M	B				" "										
41	41	Lewis Henry	38	M	B	Brick Mason			"							1		51	
42	42	Pichard Eliza	28	F	B	Domestic Servt			"							1			
		— Emma	4	F	B				"										
		— Henry	2	M	B				"										
		— Ersel	12	M	B				"			Nov							
43	43	Johnson Lewis	28	M	B	Farmer			"							1		53	
		— Sillas	33	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Marina	4	F	B				"										
		— Ellis	2	F	B				"										
44	44	Millsaps Family	41	M	B	Farmer	150	200	"							1		33	
		— Julia	30	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Lucy A.	12	F	B	At School			"						1				
		— Thomas	6	M	B				"										
		— Rosetta	4	F	B				"										
		— Efa	1	F	B				"										
45	45	Massenburg Edmund	35	M	B	Farmer			"							1		34	
		— Amy	30	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
		— Eliza	15	F	B	At home			"							1			
		— Eddy	10	F	B	" "			"							1			
		— Nebellin	6	F	B				"										
		— Nelvy	2	F	B				"										
		— Mason	4	M	B				"										
		— Mariah	19	F	B	At home			"							1			
46	46	Mann Gray	42	M	B	Farmer			"							1		75	
		— Bettie	40	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		Francis	20	F	B	At home			"							1			
		— Ellis	15	F	B	" "			"							1			
		— Maria	16	F	B	" "			"							1			
		— Martha	14	F	B	" "			"							1			
		— Teller	12	F	B	" "			"							1			
47	47	Green Augustus	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									36	

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, " No. of males, foreign born, ____ No. of insane, ____

" " families, 8 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, " " " " females, 22 " " blind, ____

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Louisburg Franklin, in the County of Franklin, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

G W Gupton, Ass'l Marshal.

Post Office: Louisburg

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Blind, D.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Jackson Giles	50	M	B	Farmer			N Carolina							/			
2		— Phebe	43	F	B	Keeping House			" "							/			
3		— Nicy	15	M	B	at School			" "					/		/			
4		— Turpitt	10	M	B	" "			" "					/		/			
5		— Ann	7	F	B	at home			" "							/			
6		— Esther	3	M	B				" "							/			
7	2	Branch Robt	42	M	B	Farmer			" "							/	/	38	
8		— Francis	42	F	B	Keeping house			" "							/	/		
9		— Silas	11	F	B	at home			" "							/	/		
10		— Perry	10	M	B	" "			" "					/		/			
11		— Robert	7	M	B	" "			" "							/			
12	3	50 Haines Willis	38	M	B	Farmer			" "							/	/	39	
13		— Nancy	39	F	B	Keeping House			" "							/	/		
14		— Francis	12	M	B	at home			" "							/	/		
15		— Sidney	10	M	B	" "			" "							/	/		
16		— Lilla	5	F	B	" "			" "							/			
17		— Martha	4	F	B				" "							/			
18	51	51 Fuller Jesse	62	M	W	Dry Goods Merchant	6800	15000	" "							/	/	40	
19		— Anna L.	46	F	W	Keeping house			" "							/	/		
20		— Erwin K.	22	M	W	Clerk in Dry Goods Store			" "							/	/	41	
21		— Anna K.	17	F	W	at home			" "							/	/		
22		Penn Mary E.	65	F	W	no occupation			" "							/	/		
23	52	52 Barnes Jordan	46	M	W	Dry Goods Merchant	1500		" "							/	/	42	
24		— Julia A.	30	F	W	Keeping house			" "							/	/		
25		— Eustace	12	M	W	at School			" "							/			
26		— Joseph	10	M	W	" "			" "							/			
27		— Eugene	4	M	W				" "							/			
28	53	53 Eyerton Susan	25	F	B	Domestic Servt			" "							/	/		
29		Perry Virginia	50	F	B	"			" "							/	/		
30	54	54 Spencer Wesley H.	28	M	W	Dept Clk Supr Court	534	386	" "							/	/	43	
31		— Eugenia	30	F	W	Keeping house			" "							/	/		
32	55	55 Jeffreys Charlotte	18	F	B	Domestic Servt			" "							/	/		
33	56	56 Shaw Arthur	32	M	W	Blacksmith			Va							/	/	44	
34		— Martha A.	33	F	B	Keeping house			N Ca							/	/		
35		— Rachel	5	F	B				"							/			
36		— Norfleet	16	M	B	at home			"							/			
37	57	57 Hicks Richd	71	M	W	Farmer	2500	1000	Va							/	/	45	
38		— Margaret	61	F	W	Keeping House			N Ca							/	/		
39															Jan	/	/		
40	58	58 Williamson Jayne	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/	/	46	
		— Jane	25	F	B	Keeping house			"							/	/		

No. of dwellings, 41 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 41 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Louisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

603

G. H. Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
59	59	Branch Emily	26	F	B	Domestic Servt			N. C.							X			
		— Susan	2	F	B				N. C.							X			
60	60	Shaw John K.	30	M	W	Farmer		500	N. C.									47	
		— Ella Cora	21	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.										
		— Charles K.	8	M	W	At School			N. C.							X			
		— Hibert J.	4	M	W				N. C.							X			
		— Ellis M.	2	M	W				N. C.							X			
61	61	Yarbro Lucy	21	F	B	Domestic Servt			N. C.							X			
62	62	May Wiley	31	M	B	Farm Labor			N. C.							X		48	
		— Helen	10	F	B	At home			N. C.							X			
		— Mary	6	F	B	" "			N. C.							X			
		— Willie	3	M	B	" "			N. C.							X			
63	63	Allen Williams	36	M	B	Farmer		100	N. C.							X		49	
		— Rachel	33	F	B	Domestic Servt			N. C.							X			
		— Amanda	12	F	B	At home			N. C.							X			
		— Lewis	4	M	B	" "			N. C.							X			
		— Henry	2	M	B	" "			N. C.							X			
64	64	May Nathan D. D.	48	M	W	Boot & Shoe Maker		5000	N. C.									30	
		— Amarillas	41	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.										
		— Cora	14	F	W	At home			N. C.										
		— Pinkney	11	M	W	" "			N. C.										
		— Nathan	9	M	W	" "			N. C.							X			
65	65	Stevens Daniel	23	M	B	Farm Labor			N. C.							X		51	
66	66	Henderson James	45	M	B	" "			N. C.							X		52	
		— Clara	37	F	B	Keeping House			N. C.							X			
		— Lucy	15	F	B	At home			N. C.							X			
		— Laura	11	F	B	" "			N. C.							X			
		— Henry	14	M	B	Farm Labor			N. C.							X			
		— Frank	10	M	B	At home			N. C.							X			
67	67	Arrendell David	27	M	B	Barber		100	N. C.							X		53	
		— Emily	27	F	B	Keeping House			N. C.							X			
		— Mary E.	6	F	B				N. C.							X			
68	68	Mitchell Benjamin	57	M	B	Farmer		100	N. C.							X		24	
		— Ann J.	20	F	B	Keeping House			N. C.							X			
		— Henderson J.	4	M	B				N. C.							X			
		— Joseph S.	1	M	B				N. C.							X			
		— Joseph A.	1	F	B				N. C.							X			
69	69	Wilder Sam'l T.	44	M	W	Very Good Merchant	9600	10000	N. C.									53	
		— Catherine R.	38	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.										
		— Thomas B.	10	M	W	at School			N. C.					1					

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 9

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Louisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Mary A.	8	F	W	at School			N. C.					/					
2		— Willie T.	5	M	W	" home			"	"						X			
3		— Anna S.	3	F	W	" "			"	"						X			
4		— Samuel T.	1	M	W	" "			"	"						X			
5		— Florence	15	F	W	at School			"	"					/				
6	70	70 Terrell Lynch	22	M	W	Clerk in Store	500	400	"	"									26
7		Terrell Margt	70	M	B	Farm Lab.			"	"					/	/			37
8	71	71 Cook Charles H.	26	M	W	Atty at Law	1200	1200	"	"									38
9		— Bettie T.	25	F	W	Keeping house			"	"									
10	72	72 Stegall Edward B.	36	M	W	Dry Goods Merchant	2500	1200	N. C.										39
11		— Lavinia	34	F	W	Keeping house			"										
12		— Lula	15	F	W	at home			N. C.										
13	73	73 Barham William B.	34	M	W	Atty at Law		300	"										40
14		— Lucia H.	27	F	W	Keeping house			N. C.							X			
15		— William H.	3	M	W				"							X			
16		— Hannah	1	F	W				"							X			
17	74	74 Barham Nicholas	76	M	W	Farmer	5000	200	"										1
18		— Susan E.	52	F	W	Keeping house			N. C.										
19		— Rebecca	35	F	W	at home			Va.										
20		— Robert H.	24	M	W	" "			"										2
21		Mecklin Walter	30	M	W	Teamster		300	N. C.										23
22	75	75 Brown Hannah	50	F	B	Domestic Servt			"						/	/			
23		— Harriett	4	F	B				"						X				
24	76	76 Malin Ann	15	F	B	"			"						/	/			
25		Black Nelly	11	F	B	"			"										
26		Barham Mary	12	F	B	"			"						/	/			
27	77	77 Williamson Temp	62	F	W	Keeping House	3100	5368	"										
28		— John P.	22	M	W	at Home		600	Geo.										44
29		— Willie B.	20	M	W	" "		400	"										
30	78	78 Yancey Eles	28	M	B	Farmer			Penn.						/	/			65
31		— Mary	24	F	B	Keeping house			Va.						/	/			
32	79	79 Evans Jacob	25	M	B	Shoe Maker			S. C.						/	/			66
33		— Susan	22	F	W	Keeping house			N. C.						/	/			
34		— James	4	M	B				"						X				
35		— Earnest	2	M	B				"						X				
36	80	80 Perry Nancy	30	F	W	Keeping "			"										
37	81	81 Kelly Abram	58	M	B	Farmer		110	"						/				67
38		— Frances	52	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
39		— Jane	20	F	B	at home			"						/	/			
40		— Rebecca	18	F	B	" "			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 12 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 12 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 12 " " " females, 10 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 2

Page No. 1

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Louisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

601

Post Office: _____ J. H. Perkins, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Hunt	15	M	B	At home			N. C.						/	/			
2		— Lisa	11	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
3		— Abram	9	M	B	" "			" "						/	/			
4		— Wilson	11	M	B	" "			" "						/	/			
5	82	82 Wright Williams	27	M	B	Farmer			" "						/	/		68	
6		— Tabitha	24	F	B	Keeping house			" "						/	/			
7		— Helen	1	F	B	At home			" "						/	/			
8		— Cornelia	5	F	B	" "			" "						/	/			
9		— Pattie	1	F	B	" "			" "						/	/			
10	83	83 Wimbish Jones	40	M	W	Farmer & Merchant	5000	800	" "									69	
11	84	84 Johnson Johnson	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "						/	/		70	
12		— Nellie	30	F	B	Keeping house			" "						/	/			
13	85	85 King Fancy	60	F	B	" "			" "						/	/			
14	86	86 Walker Nathan	54	M	W	Farmer & Jeweler	1500		" "									71	
15		— Emma G.	25	F	W	Teaching School			" "										
16		— Lucy A.	21	F	W	" "			" "										
17		— Ella A.	22	F	W	" "			" "										
18	87	87 Hunter Richd	80	M	B	No occupation			" "						/	/		72	
19	88	88 Upchurch Louisa	51	F	W	Keeping house	600	200	" "										
20		— Williams	10	M	W	At home			" "										
21	89	89 Martin Mary	24	F	M	Keeping house		200	Tex						/	/			
22		— Ann E.	11	F	M	At home			N. C.										
23		— Louisa	35	F	M	" "			" "						/	/			
24		— Jack	16	M	M	" "			" "						/	/			
25		— Joseph	10	M	M	" "			" "						/	/			
26		— Martin	8	M	M	" "			" "						/	/			
27		— Mary	7	F	M	" "			" "						/	/			
28		— Frances	3	F	M	" "			" "						/	/			
29		— Ann B.	3	F	M	" "			" "						/	/			
30		— Nancy	24	F	M	" "			" "						/	/			
31		— Mary	28	F	M	" "			" "						/	/			
32	90	90 Martin Thomas	16	M	M	Farm Laborer			" "										
33		— Ann M.	17	F	M	Keeping house			" "										
34	91	91 Newton Henry	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "						/	/		73	
35		— Mary	30	F	B	Keeping house			" "						/	/			
36		— Araminta	10	F	B	At home			" "						/	/			
37		— Carolessa	4	F	B	" "			" "						/	/			
38		— Charley	3	M	B	" "			" "						/	/			
39	92	92 Evans Maria	45	F	B	Keeping house			" "						/	/			
40		— Ella	16	F	B	At home			" "										

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Louisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the ___ day of August, 1870.

E. H. Cooper, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Louisburg

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participating in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Anna A.	15	F	B	At home			N.C.							1			
2	93	93 King Nancy	60	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
3	94	94 Cliffe Berry P.	28	M	W	Clerk Store		300	"									74	
4	95	95 Jones William N.	32	M	W	Dry G. & Merchant	1000	500	"									75	
5		— Sallie A.	60	F	W	Keeping house			"										
6		— Josephine	28	F	W	Teaching School			"										
7		— Sallie E.	25	F	W	At home			"										
8		— Henry C.	23	M	W	Dry G. Clerk			"									76	
9	96	96 Hillman Ephraim	70	M	B	Farmer			"							1		77	
10		— Lucy	45	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
11	97	97 Strother Henry	30	M	B	Black Smith		100	"							1		78	
12		— Emma	22	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
13		— Thomas	4	M	B	At home			"										
14		— Kate	2	F	B	" "			"										
15		— Joseph	1/12	M	B	" "			"			Nov							
16	98	98 Johnson Mary A.	24	F	B	Keeping house			"										
17	99	99 Perry Rebecca	52	F	M	" "	300	100	"							1			
18		— Wesley	16	M	M	At home			"										
19		— Mary	14	F	M	" "			"										
20		— Ida	11	F	M	" "			"										
21	100	100 Harper Joseph J.	71	M	W	House Carpenter	300	200	"									79	
22		— Ann H.	50	F	W	Keeping house			"										
23		— George	33	M	W	Brick Mason		300	"									80	
24	101	101 Young Walter	25	M	W	House Carpenter		200	"									81	
25		— Lucy T.	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
26		— Robert H.	1	M	W	At home			"										
27	102	102 Joyner Mary A.	48	F	W	Keeping house		200	"										
28		— Martha J.	12	F	W	at ~~home~~ School			"										
29		— Joseph H.	9	M	W	" "			"										
30	103	103 Spencer Mary A.	36	F	W	Keeping house	1000	300	Ga										
31		Mary H.	20	F	W	At home			Tenn										
32	104	104 Smith Patrick H.	46	M	W	Cabinet maker		200	Va									82	
33		— Martha A.	45	F	W	Keeping house			N.C.										
34		— Alma	13	F	W	At home			"							1			
35		— Mary L.	11	F	W	" "			"							1			
36		— Armenia C.	7	F	W	" "			"										
37	105	105 Jasper Francis M.	59	F	W	Keeping house	400	100	"										
38		— Frances L.	30	F	W	teaching School			"										
39		— Lee M.	25	F	W	" at home			"										
40		— Sallie E.	23	F	W	Teaching School			"										

No. of dwellings, 13 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, ___
" " families, 13 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " ___
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, ___
No. of insane, /

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all), merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Louisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the ___ day of ___, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

605

E. H. Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
106	106	Skinner John	37	M	W	Life ins Agt	2300	500	N.C.									68	
		— Ann	33	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
107	107	Yarbrough Gerard M	32	M	W	" "	3600	500	" "										
		— Kennith	12	M	W	At home			" "										
		— Ezra M.	10	M	W	" "			" "										
108	108	Mitchell Mary E.	68	F	W	Keeping house	2000	2400	" "										
109	109	Arrendell Francis	53	M	W	" "	1400	200	" "										
		— Martha	50	F	W	Teaching School	975	200	" "										
110	110	Yarbro Esther	30	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
		— John H.	13	M	B	At home			" "										
		— Priscilla	10	F	B	" "			" "										
		— Littleton	4	M	B	" "			" "										
111	111	Perry Benjamin	24	M	W	Doctor		400	" "									84	
		— Narcissus J.	20	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
		Kabond Francis	17	F	W	Domestic Servt			" "										
112	112	Johnson Charles	52	M	B	Farmer			" "									88	
		— Virginia	40	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
		— Zachariah	19	M	B	At home			" "										
		— Mary G.	13	F	B	" "			" "										
		— Martha J.	11	F	B	" "			" "										
		— Margret	12	F	B	" "			" "										
113	113	Green William	24	M	B	Farmer			" "									46	
		— Louisa	18	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
114	114	Pleasants W.H.	36	M	W	Dry Good Merchant	3100	6000	" "									87	
		— Sallie E.	27	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
		— Josephine	15	F	W	At School			" "						1				
		— Maggie	13	F	W	" "			" "						1				
		— Malcom	6	M	W	At home			" "										
		— Eva	4	F	W	" "			" "										
		— Willie	1	M	W	" "			" "										
115	115	Branch Guy	57	M	B	Farmer			" "									38	
		— Ann	55	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
		— Nancy	16	F	B	At home			" "										
		— Allis	2	F	B	" "			" "										
116	116	Perry Minyer	60	M	B	Farmer			" "									89	
		— Justis	32	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
		Fred	12	M	B	At home			" "										
		— Wiley	13	F	B	" "			" "										
		— Columbus	11	F	B	" "			" "										
		— Bethenia	9	F	B	" "			" "										

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, ___

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " ___

" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, ___

No. of insane, ___

7

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Louisburg Township, in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under year, state months in fractions.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		— Norfleet	6	M	B	At home			N.C.											1
		— Unique	4	M	B	" "			" "											2
		— Ephraim	2/12	M	B	" "			" "			Apr								3
		— Ephraim	64	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		10		4
112	112	Buffin Lewis	64	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1				5
		— Mahala	45	F	B	Keeping house			" "											6
		— Letty	20	F	B	At home			" "											7
113	113	Thomas Henry	45	M	B	Farmer		111	" "						1	1		91		8
		— Milly	33	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1				9
		— Alvin	20	M	B	At home			" "						1	1				10
		— Nicholas	18	M	B	" "			" "						1	1				11
		— Ellen	16	F	B	" "			" "						1	1				12
		— Nelson	7	M	B	" "			" "						X	X				13
		— Mary	11	F	B	" "			" "						X	X				14
		— Rachel	2	F	B	" "			" "						X	X				15
119	119	Johnson Mary	70	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1				16
120	120	Perry Ephraim	32	M	B	Farm laborer			" "						1	1		12		17
		— Sary	28	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1				18
		— Anna	6	F	B	At home			" "						X	X				19
		— Edward	4	M	B	" "			" "						X	X				20
		— Clary	1	F	B	" "			" "						X	X				21
121	121	Hill Martin	26	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		93		22
		— Ellen	18	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1				23
		— Ann	1	F	B	At home			" "						X	X				24
122	122	Davis Mangrum	28	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		14		25
		— Frances	21	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1				26
		— James H.	2	M	B	At home			" "						X	X				27
		— Sunny	1/12	M	B	" "			" "			may			X	X				28
123	123	Hill Pinetalk	33	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		93		29
		— Harriett	21	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1				30
		— Jehu M.	3	M	B	At home			" "						X	X				31
		— Saving	1	F	B	" "			" "						X	X				32
124	124	Mangrum Abram	55	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		46		33
		— Lucy	56	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1				34
125	125	Thomas Alfred	33	M	B	Blacksmith			" "						1	1		17		35
		— Malvina	42	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1				36
		— Cook	18	M	B	At home			" "						1	1				37
		— B. Tie	16	F	B	" "			" "						1	1				38
		— Lorn	14	F	B	" "			" "						1	1				39
		— Rad	12	M	B	" "			" "						X	X				40
		— Lucy	6	F	B	" "			" "											

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, [illegible] — No. of males, foreign born, [illegible]
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 20 — " " females, " " [illegible]
" " white males, [illegible] — " " " females, 20 — " " blind, [illegible]

No. of insane, [illegible] — 2 — 8

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Louisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

60

Post Office: Louisburg

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Quadroon (Q.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Amaza	3	M	B	At home			N C										
		Alfred	1	M	B	"			"										
126	126	Thomas Charles	38	M	M	Farmer	700	200	"										
		Lucia J.	21	F	M	Keeping House			"										
		Annie L.	3	F	M	At home			"										
		Lloyd B.	1	M	M	"			"										
127	127	Henry Clay	25	M	B	Farmer Hired Hand			"										
		Hattie	3	F	B	At home			"										
		Thomas Cole	11	M	B	Farmer Hired Hand			"										
		Ann Amanda	15	F	B	" "			"										
128	128	Caroline H. H.	28	F	B	Farmer			"										
		Harriet	23	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Arthur		M	B	At home			"										
129	129	Lewis Alexander	28	M	B	Farmer			"										
		[illegible]	23	F	B	[illegible]			"										
		Amanda	2	F	B	At home			"										
		Hetty	15	F	B	" "			"										
130	130	Peppercorn Jno H.	28	M	M	Farmer	2300	800	"										
		Nellie	23	F	M	Keeping House			"										
		Chas H.	11	M	M	At home			"										
		Minnie	1	F	M	" "			"										
132	132	Fields Henry	28	M	B	Farm Hand			"										
133	133	Shaw Sallie H.	37	F	M	Farming	2500		"										
		Jerrilon	30	F	M	At home	1000		"										
		William H.	22	M	M	Farming	United States	1500	"										
134	134	Thomas Jane	34	F	B	Farmer			"										
		Grace	36	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Matilda	16	F	B	At home			"										
		Emma	11	F	B	" "			"										
		William	10	M	B	" "			"										
		Louis	7	M	B	" "			"										
		Sallie	3	F	B	" "			"										
135	135	Wilson Ed.	41	M	B	Farmer Hand	300	118	Virginia										
		Sallie	36	F	B	Keeping House			N. C.										
		Temply B.	17	F	B	At home			"										
		Frances J.	15	F	B	" "			"										
		Marcus W.	13	M	B	" "			"										
		Peter	10	M	B	" "			"										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, —

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, —

Page No. 14 — 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Louisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of Sept., 1870.

H. C. Simpson, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Louisburg

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Edward	7	M	B	At home			N. C.							X			
2		Anna	9	F	B	"			"							X			
3		Jerry	5	M	B	"			"							X			
4	136	Hagelton Matthews	58	M	B	Boot & Shoe Maker		150	"										100
5		Louisa	28	F	B	Keeping house			"										
6		Catherine	24	F	B	At home			"										
7		Estelle	8	F	B	" "			"										
8		Lewis	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
9	137	Parmenas	28	M	B	Brick mason		500	"										100
10		Rachel	25	F	B	Keeping house			"										
11		Charley	7	M	B	At home			"										
12	138	Stephen Charles	21	M	B	Wheelwright			"										100
13	139	[illegible]	37	M	B	" "	100	150	"										100
14		Sidney	21	F	B	At home			"										
15		Agnes	16	F	B	At school			"										
16	140	[illegible] Wallace	21	M	B	Wheelwright			"										100
17	141	Tyree James D.	36	M	B	Asst Assessor	250	300	"										
18	142	Martha Jackey	67	F	W	Keeping house		2500	"										
19		Mary L.	24	F	W	At home			"										
20	143	Ruffin Cooke	23	M	B	Domestic Servt			"										
21		Lucy Mary	8	F	M	At home			"										
22	144	Perry Calvin	41	M	B	Farmer			"										100
23		Emily	27	F	B	Keeping house			"										
24		Joseph	5	M	B	At home			"										
25		Arthur	11	M	B	"			"										
26		William	4	M	B	"			"										
27		Frank	2	M	B	"			"										
28		Harry	1/12	M	B	"			"										
29	145	Barbara Cooper	62	M	B	Farmer	100		"										100
30		Nellie A.	20	F	B	Keeping house			"										
31	146	Barbara Virginia	65	F	B	"			"										
32		Sallie	35	F	B	At home			"										
33		James A.	3/12	M	B	" "			"			June							
34	147	Green Lewis	53	M	B	Farmer			"										100
35		Abby	48	F	B	Keeping house			"										
36		George	32	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"										100
37		Fennel	22	M	B	" "			"										100
38		Rudolph	17	M	B	" "			"										
39		Eliza	17	F	B	" "			"										
40		Charles	15	M	B	" "			"										

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 2

" " families, 12 — " " colored males, 20 — " " females, —

" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, —

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Louisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870. 607

Post Office: Louisburg

G. W. Gupton, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
148	144	Timm Wm H.	45	M	W	Retired Clerk	15	115	V									117	
		— Rebecca	52	F	W	Keeping house			N.C.										
		— Robert M.	23	M	W	Clerk			"									118	
		— Eva P.	21	F	W	At home			"										
		— William H.	15	M	W	"			"										
		— Kate J.	16	F	W	"			"										
		— Rich H.	13	M	W	" Sch'l			"					1					
		— Bickey B.	11	M	W	" home			"										
		Hume Virginia	7	F	W	" "			"										
149	145	Hume Hannah	44	F	B	Domestic Servt			"					11					
150	151	Harding Hetta	53	F	W	Keeping house			"									119	
151	151	Hardy Thos.	49	M	W	Farmer			"									120	
		— Van A.	32	M	W	Farming			"										
		— John P.	17	M	W	Clerk in Dry Goods Store			"										
		Emeline	15	F	W	At home			"										
		— Richard	13	M	W	"			"										
		— Thomas	2	M	W	"			"										
		— Harriet E.	2	F	W	"			"										
152	152	Malone Wyatt	61	M	W	Farmer			"					11				121	
		— Bridget	42	F	B	Keeping house			"					11					
		— Virginia	15	F	B	At home			"					11					
		Henderson	30	M	B	Farm Labor			"					11					
		Richard	17	M	B	"			"					11					
		— Frank	15	M	B	"			"					11					
		— Lucy	12	F	B	"			"					11					
		— Plummer	10	M	B	At home			"					11					
		— Willey	8	F	B	"			"					11					
		— Rebecca	5	F	B	"			"					11					
		— Rucker	2	M	B	"			"					11					
		— Willie	1	M	B	"			"					11					
153	153	Perry Joseph	21	M	B	Farm Labor			"					11				122	
		— Hannah	21	F	B	Keeping house			"					11					
		— Mary F.	1	F	B	At home			"					11					
154	154	Hawkins Nat	58	M	W	Trader	4351	1200	"									123	
155	155	Silvester Alex	50	M	B	Farmer			Va					11				124	
		— Adaline	30	F	B	Keeping house			N.C.					11					
		— Adaline	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			"					11					
156	156	Bridges Wm	31	M	B	Farmer	110		"					11				125	
		— Mary E.	32	F	B	Keeping house			"					11					
		— Henry	8	M	B	At home			"					11					

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, —

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Limburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of O.C., enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

Post Office: Limburg — ____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 3/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Emma	5	F	B	At home			O.										
		John	2	M	B	" "			"										
157	157	Elias Francis	23	M	B	Teacher, Free			"										
		Mary	8	F	B	At home			"										
		Eli	4	M	B	" "			"										
158	158	Mason Bullock	44	M	B	Farmer			"										
		Polly	40	F	B	Keeping house			"										
159	159	Branch Emma	20	F	B	At home			"										
		Amy	6	F	B	" "			"										
160	160	Crenshaw Franklin	50	M	B	Farmer	20		"										
		Rollo	15	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Martha	12	F	B	At home			"										
		Fanny	9	F	B	" "			"										
		Zachary	2	M	B	" "			"										
		Samuel	5	M	B	" "			"										
161	161	Samuel Perry	40	M	B	Keeping house			"										
		Judie	21	F	B	At home			"										
		Tim	11	M	B	" "			"										
		Amy	8	F	B	" "			"										
		Carry	6	F	B	" "			"										
162	162	Foster Kate	40	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Christine	12	F	B	At home			"										
		Celestia	13	F	B	" "			"										
		Phebe	9	F	B	" "			"										
		Julia	5	F	B	" "			"										
163	163	Bachelor Simeon	40	M	W	Farmer	500		"										
"		Betsy	38	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Rebecca E.	15	F	W	At home			"										
		Martha	12	F	W	" "			"										
164	164	Bachelor Lewis	45	M	W	Keeping house			"										
		Eleanor Pattie	42	F	W	Occupation illegible			"										
165	165	Stilling Peter N.	58	M	W	Keeping house			"										
		Martha	58	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Mary J.	23	F	W	At home			"										
		Josephine	21	F	W	" "			"										
166	166	Parker Richard F.	36	M	W	Dry Goods Merchant	2000		"										
		Eleanor	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Emma	10	F	W	At School			"										
		James	8	M	W	" "			"										
		Mary	6	F	W	At home			"										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 21 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hunting Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870. 608

Post Office: Louisburg — G. W. Pearce, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose Right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Bettie	5	F	W	At home			N.C.						X				1
2		— Tim	4	M	W	" "			"						X				2
3		— Leigh	3	M	W	" "			"						X				3
4		— William	1/12	M	W	" "			"						X				4
5	167	167 Mary Scott	23	M	B	Farmer			"						X				5
6		— Hetty	21	F	B	Keeping house			"						X				6
7	168	168 Laurence Long	11	M	B	Domestic Servt			"						X				7
8		— Lucy	10	F	B	At home			"						X				8
9		— Jack	6	M	B	" "			"						X				9
10	169	169 Thomas Scott	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						X				10
11	170	170 Maria Henderson	18	M	B	" "			"						X				11
12		Thomas Susan	11	F	B	Domestic Servt			"						X				12
13		Sparkes Betty	11	F	B	" "			"						X				13
14	171	171 Morris Ted	21	M	B	Farmer			"						X				14
15		— Mary A.	39	F	B	Keeping house			"						X				15
16		— Louisa	12	F	B	At home			"						X				16
17		— Lilla	9	F	B	" "			"						X				17
18		— Dreamer	6	F	B	" "			"						X				18
19		— Willie	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						X				19
20		— Tom	15	M	B	" "			"						X				20
21		— Wesley	17	M	B	Barber			"						X				21
22	172	172 Hawkins Ted	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						X				22
23		— Ned	20	M	B	" "			"						X				23
24	173	173 Hawkins Phil B.	45	M	W	Merchant	3500	1000	"										24
25		— Fannie	35	F	W	Keeping house			"										25
26		— Bettie C.	9	F	W	At home			"						X				26
27		— William	11	M	W	" "			"						X				27
28	174	174 Lewis Eliza	30	F	B	Domestic Servt			"						X				28
29		— Ned	2	M	B	At home			"						X				29
30	175	176 Tyler Frances	16	F	B	Keeping house			"						X				30
31	176	176 Jakes Calvin	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						X				31
32		Hawkins Mary	52	M	B	" "			"						X				32
33		— Charity	19	F	B	" "			"						X				33
34	177	177 Valentine Charles	29	M	B	Farmer			"						X				34
35		— Fannie	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						X				35
36		— Margret	5	F	B	At home			"						X				36
37		— Alice	1	M	B	" "			"						X				37
38	178	178 Hicks Emma P.	50	M	W	Farmer	400		"										38
39		— Anne	45	F	W	Keeping house			"										39
40		— Mary	16	F	W				N.C.										40

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 12 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Louisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg ____ ____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— George	19	M	W	Farm Labr			N C							X			
2		— Clarke	17	M	W	"			"							X			
3		— Robert	11	M	W	"			"							X			
4		— Alegy	8	M	W	at home			"							X			
5		— Charles D.	5	M	W	"			"							X			
6	177	172 Seaton Jack	66	M	W	Farmer			"							X			
7		— Cherry	61	F	W	Keeping house			"							X			
8		Hatsey	22	F	W	School teacher			"										
9		— Isabella	11	F	B	Farm Labr			"							X			
10	180	180 Clifton Mr.	34	M	W	Lawyer	2325		"										
11		— Ann R.	26	F	W	Keeping house			"										
12		— Robert T.	2	M	W	at home			"							X			
13		— Ann Ella	1/12	F	W	"			"			Apr				X			
14	181	181 Hawkins Benj.	26	M	B	Farm Labr			"							X			
15		Mary A.	21	F	B	Keeping house			"							X			
16		— Ellen	1	F	B	at home			"							X			
17	182	182 Price Gilbert	18	M	B	Domestic Servt			"							X			
18		" Ann A.	16	F	B	"			"										
19	183	183 Paul James	8	M	W	Farmer	960	180	"										
20		— Lucy	7	F	W	at home			"							X			
21		— James	5	M	W	"			"							X			
22		A. H. Annie	30	F	W	Teacher			"										
23		Hill Fanny	16	F	W	at School			"										
24	184	184 Hill Richard	11	M	W	Farmer			"										
25		— Frank	9	M	W	keeping house			"										
26		— Hale	6	M	W	at School			"										
27		Fannie	8	F	W	"			"										
28		— Edith	6	F	W	"			"										
29		— Thomas M.	4	M	W	at home			"							X			
30		— Willie J.	3	M	W	"			"							X			
31		Skinner Julia	22	F	W	School Teacher			"										
32	185	185 Allen Ella	18	F	B	Domestic Servt			"							X			
33	186	186 Ferguson J. C.	35	M	W	Coach Maker	1000	300	"							X			
34		— Maria L.	26	F	W	Keeping house			"										
35		— George L.	2	M	W	at home			"							X			
36	187	187 Foster Peggie	36	F	B	Domestic Servt			"							X			
37	188	188 Jones Emily	20	F	B	"			"							X			
38		— Richard	5/12	M	B	"			"			June				X			
39	189	189 Wilson Cornelia	23	F	B	"			"							X			
40		— Margret	6	F	B	at home			"							X			

No. of dwellings, 11	No. of white females, 11	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	2	6
" " families, 11	" " colored males, 3	" " females,			
" " white males, 14	" " females, 10	" " blind,			

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Liberty Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Ill., enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Liberty — G. W. [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	DESCRIPTION: Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Lucy A	3	F	B	at home			Ill										
2	190	190 Hall Wm Jr	24	M	B	Domestic Svt			"										
3		— Millie M	7	F	B	at home			"										
4		— Mary L.	2	F	B	" "			"										
5	191	191 Wilson J. Rev	27	M	B	Farm Labor			"										
6		— Eva	23	F	B	Keeping House			"										
7		— Ader L.	6	F	B	at home			"										
8		— Lucy L.	1	F	B	" "			"										
9	192	192 Williams Henry	52	M	B	Farmer			"										
10		— Martha	38	F	B	Keeping house			"										
11		— John	19	M	B	at home			"										
12		— Helen	18	F	B	Farm Labor			"										
13		— Duffie	16	M	B	" "			"										
14		— Maggie	14	F	B	at home			"										
15		— James	10	M	B	"			"										
16		— John	9	M	B	" "			"										
17		— Mason	6	M	B	" "			"										
18		— Lulu	3	F	B	at home			"										
19	193	193 West Jonathan	30	M	B	Farmer		150	"										
20		— Mary	30	F	B	Keeping house			"										
21		— Becky	15	F	B	at home			"										
22		— Agnes	13	F	B	" "			"										
23		— Hallie	7	F	B	" "			"										
24		— Ellis	2	M	B	" "			"										
25	194	194 Perry James	70	M	B	Farmer			"										
26		— Jane	50	F	B	Keeping house			"										
27		— William	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
28		— Emma	16	F	B	at home			"										
29		— Allen	14	M	B	Farm Labor			"										
30		— Thomas	12	M	B	" "			"										
31		— Ella	10	F	B	at home			"										
32		— Lucy	8	F	B	" "			"										
33		— Charles	6	M	B	" "			"										
34		— Arthur	2	M	B	" "			"										
35	195	195 Williams W. P.	49	M	W	Farmer	12300	1500	"									1	
36		— Emma N.	52	F	W	Keeping house			"										
37		— William H.	12	M	W	at School			"						1				
38	✓	— Frank P.	10	M	W	" "			"						1				
39	196	196 Johnson Andrew	49	M	B	Farm Labor	70		Tenn									1	
40		— Lucinda	26	F	B	Keeping house			S.C.										

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 1	No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 15	" " females, " " ____
" " white males, 3	" " " females, 21	" " blind, ____

No. of insane, 4

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Grassy Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the ___ day of ____, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Mata	6	M	B	At home			N.C.						X				
2	197	Malone Margt	13	F	B	Domestic Servt			"									1/2	
3	198	Malone Lewis	60	M	B	Farmer			"										
4		— Rebecca	46	F	B	Keeping house			"										
5		— Daniel	20	M	B	Farm Labor			"										
6		— Hannah	16	F	B	"			"										
7	199	199 Mitchell Henry	47	M	W	Farmer	240	150	"									1/2	
8		— Rebecca	46	F	W	Keeping house			"						X				
9		— Susan J.	18	F	W	At home			"										
10		— Della	16	F	W	" School			"						/				
11		— Sallie	11	F	W	" "			"						/				
12		— Mary B.	1	F	W	" "			"						/				
13		— Bettie	4	F	W	At home			"						X				
14		— Ellie	1	F	W	" "			"						X				
15	200	200 Hedgpeth Eliza	57	F	W	Keeping house	1600	600	"									1/4	
16		— Paul	26	M	W	Farmer	~~1000~~	1100	"										
17		— Mary E.	23	F	W	At home			"										
18		— Mark T.	20	M	W	Farm Labor			"									1/3	
19	201	201 Hawkins William	44	M	B	" "			"						/				
20		— Frances	39	F	B	Keeping house			"						/				
21		— Virginia	15	F	B	At home			"						/				
22		— George	14	M	B	Farm Labor			"						/				
23		— Walker	9	M	B	At home			"						/				
24		— Anne	12	F	B	" "			"						/				
25		— Nick	11	M	B	" "			"						/				
26		— Lucy	8	F	B	" "			"						/				
27		— Sallie	6	F	B	" "			"						/				
28		— Tilley A.	4	F	B	" "			"						/				
29		— Mary	2	F	B	" "			"						/				
30	202	202 Thomas John	22	M	B	Farmer	40	150	"						/			1/6	
31		— Mary	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						/				
32		— Lucy	4	F	B	At home			"						/				
33		— Patrick	2	M	B	" "			"						/				
34	203	203 Lewellen Dick	50	M	B	Farmer			"						/			1/7	
35		— Charles	2	M	B	at home			"						/				
36	204	204 Bridges Ellen	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						/				
37		— Gilbert	18	M	B	Farm Labor			"						/				
38		— Lock	13	M	B	" "			"						/				
39		— Sallie	12	F	B	at home			"						/				
40		— Martha	9	F	B	" "			"						X				

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 6

Page No. 21

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lawrence Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
							Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Mary	7	F		at h			N.C.							X			
2		— Charley	11	M	B	" "			"							X			
3	203	204 Thos. Brewer	43	M	B	Ag. Farm Labr			Virginia							/			
4		— Ann	13	F	B	at h			N.C. Iowa							/			
5		— John	11	M	B	" " Labr			"							/			
6		— Betty	10	F	B	at h			"							/			
7		— Jack	10	M	B	"			"							/			
8		— Anne	8	F	B	"			"							X			
9		— Oscar	6	M	B	"			"							X			
10		Hulda	4	F	B	"			"							X			
11	209	210 Thos. Brewer	40	M	B	Wheelwright			"							/			
12		Sallie	28	F	B	at h			"							/			
13		Campbell	26	M	B	" "			"							/			
14		Amelia	24	F	B	" "			"							/			
15		— Chas. G.	23	M	B	" "			"							/			
16		— Frederick	22	M	B	" "			"							/			
17		— Joseph	20	M	B	Wheelwright			"							/			
18		Mary Smith	30	F	B	at h			"							/			
19	210	211 Peter Bird	60	M	B	Farmer			"							/			
20		— Anne	50	F	B	" "			"							/			
21		Eliza	25	F	B	at Home			"							X			
22		Sarah	8	F	B	"			"							X			
23		Peter	6	M	B	" "			"							X			
24	211	212 Jno. Robertson	50	M	B	Farmer			"							/			
25		— Mary	40	F	B	Keeping House			"							/			
26		— Tony	16	M	B	Farm Labr			"							/			
27		— Lucia	15	F	B	at h			"							/			
28	212	213 Bishop Tay	26	M	B	Keeping House			"							/			
29		— Julia	4	F	B	at h			"							X			
30		Joseph	2	M	B	" "			"							X			
31		Lucy	1	F	B	" "			"							X			
32	213	214 Wilkes Mills	10	M	B	Domestic			"							/			
33		— Dave	3	M	B	at home			"							X			
34	214	215 Riley et al	15	M	B	Farm Labr			"							/			
35		— Jno.	10	M	B	" "			"							/			
36		Mary Mitchell	51	F	W	Farmer			"							/		1&4	
37		— Hickey	14	F	M	at home			"							/			
38		Lucy	11	F	M	" "			"							X			
39	215	215 Allen G. Smith	23	M	W	Farmer	1640	1070	"									1&4	
40		— Joseph F.	20	M	W	at home			"									1&4	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 4

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

G. H. Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Oliver K.	66	M	W	Keeping house			N C										
2		— Susan Fox	111	F	W	at home			"							1			
3	11	214 Allen Strother	21	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
4		— Lucia	32	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
5		— George	7	M	B	at home			"							X			
6		— Thomas	11	M	B	" "			"							X			
7		— Nancy	1	F	B	" "			"							X			
8	217	217 Lucy Allen	2	F	B	At home at N			"							1			
9		— Ida J.	10	F	B	at home			"			June				X			
10	218	218 Brooks Hall	43	M	B	Farm Labor			"						1	1		1	50
11		— Lil	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
12		— Ruffin	8	M	M	at home			"							X			
13		— Lucy	5	F	M	" "			"							X			
14		— Henry	1	M	M	" "			"							X			
15		— Lucia		F	B	" "			"							X			
16	219	219 Thomas Allen	30	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1			
17		— Henry	15	M	B	Farm Labor			"							X			
18		— George	10	M	B	at home			"							X			
19		— Lucia	111	F	B	" "			"							X			
20		— Lucy	13	F	B	" "			"							X			
21		— Jane	8	F	B	" "			"							X			
22		— Alice	11	F	B	" "			"							X			
23		— Lilla	1	F	B	" "			"							X			
24	220	220 Green Tucker	30	M	B	Farm Labor			"						1	1			55
25		— Julia	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
26		— Jane	11	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
27		— George	1	M	B	" "			"							X			
28		— Frances	3	F	B	" "			"							X			
29	221	221 Mapenbury Lucy	65	F	W	Keeping house	200	100	"						1	1			
30		— Lucy C.	21	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
31		— Ben. B.	20	M	W	" "			"						1	1			
32	222	222 Lossey Upchurch	35	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1			40
33		— Ellis	25	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
34		— Lee	11	M	W	at home			"						1	1			
35		— Alice	6	F	W	" "			"							X			
36		— Henry	2	M	W	" "			"							X			
37	223	223 Lewisburg Allen	31	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1			60
38		— Sallie	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
39	224	224 Johnson Burgess	35	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1			55
40		— Matilda	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 1 — 6

X

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as 7.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Louisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the ____ day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

G. H. Gibbon, Ass't Marshal.

611

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Tyson	1	F	B	at home			N. C.							X			
2		Ella	1	F	B	" "			"							X			
3	228	Tyson John	35	M	B	Farmer			"							/		1/	
4		Eugenia	40	F	B	at home			"							X			
5		Rosa	5	F	B	"			"							X			
6		John	11	M	B	"			"							X			
7	226	226	Johnson Hannah	40	F	B	Domestic Servt			"						/	/			
8		Margaret	14	F	B	" "			"							/	/			
9		Daniel	13	M	B	" "			"							/	/			
10		Callie	11	F	B	" "			"							/	/			
11		Lucy	5	F	B	" "			"							X				
12		Ivy	1	F	B	at home			"							X				
13		Lucy	5	F	M	" "			"							X				
14		Billie	1	M	B	" "			"							X				
15	227	227	Lewis Dick	50	M	B	Farmer	400	100	"						/	/		1/	
16		Martha	50	F	B	Keeping house			"							/	/			
17	228	228	Johnson Robert	40	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
18		Nancy	12	F	B	at home			"							/	/			
19		Lucy	11	F	B	"			"							/	/			
20		Billie	6	F	B	"			"							X				
21	229	229	Hill Frank	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		1/	
22		Billie	1	F	B	at home			"							/	/			
23		Clarissa	11	M	B	at home			"							/	/			
24		Irene	7	M	B	"			"							X				
25		Lizzie	12	F	B	"			"							/	/			
26	230	230	Allen Williams	28	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/		1/	
27		Martha A.	21	F	B	Keeping house			"							/	/			
28		Ellis	7	M	B	at home			"							X				
29		Rosa	1	F	B	"			"							X				
30	231	231	Johnson J. A. D.	40	M	W	Keeping House	2100	100	"						/	/			
31		Dr.	43	M	W	Attending Office			"									1/3		
32		Yarbro M. E.	40	F	W	at home			"											
33	232	232	Allen Willis	43	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/		1/4	
34		Peggie	38	F	B	Keeping House			"							/	/			
35		George	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/	/			
36		Cook	12	M	B	"			"							/	/			
37		Lula	13	F	B	at home			"							X				
38		Billie	1	F	B	" "			"							X				
39	233	233	Johnson Lucy	46	F	B	Domestic Servt			"						/	/			
40		Lizzie	18	F	B	" "			"							/	/			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 20 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 6

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870.

G. H. Gephart, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Lewisburg

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
234	234	Lewis B. James	76	M	B	Farmer			N. C.							1			
		— Esther	44	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
235	235	Bill Bridewell	30	M	B	Farmer		200	"										
		— Nancy	38	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Nicie	9	F	B	At home			"										
		— Anna	6	F	B	"			"										
236	236	Levy Harbert	58	M	B	Farmer			"							1			
		— Dicy	39	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		Barby	10	F	B	At home			"										
		— Pinkel	8	M	B	"			"										
		— Judge	7	F	B	"			"										
		— Alice	5	F	B	"			"										
		— Nancy	3	F	B	"			"										
		— George	1	M	B	"			"										
237	237	Mab Lewis	55	M	B	Farmer			"							1			
		— Mary	60	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Albert	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Sidney	6	M	B	At home			"										
238	238	Neal Ben	22	M	B	Farmer			"							1			
		— Lukey	22	F	B	Keeping house			"										
239	239	Levy Mann	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1			
		— Charity	23	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
240	240	Neal Jesse	20	M	B	Farmer			"							1			
		— Lucy	35	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Nancy	10	F	B	At home			"							1			
241	241	Polly Hazlett	50	F	B	Farmer			"							1			
		— Chaney	35	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Nat	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Clara	8	F	B	At home			"										
242	242	Hester Lucas	61	M	W	Farmer		500	"										
		— Katie	63	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Becky	25	F	W	At home			"							1			
243	243	Hester Ben	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Sallie	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
244	244	B. Hill James H.	23	M	W	Farmer	250	400	"							1			
		— Martha	100	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Reden H.	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Joseph	17	F	W	At home			"										
		— Sallie	14	F	W	"			"										
245	245	W. H. Ned	50	M	W	Farmer			"							1			

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 12 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Page No. 25

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____ Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, _____
No. of insane, 2 — 1

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of August, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26	261	261	Williams Richard	70	M	B	Farmer												
27			Sallie	28	F	B	Keeping house												
28			Rachal	1	F	B	At home												
29			Thomas	1	M	B	" "												
30			Caroline	6	F	B	" "												
31			Lucy	11	F	B	"												
32			Hiram	1	M	B	" "												
33	262	262	Walker Hicks	70	M	B	Farmer												
34			Cynthy	18	F	B	Keeping house												
35			Jasper	2	M	B	At home												
36			Janie	12	F	B	" "								May				
37	262	262	Barker Robertson	60	M	B	Farmer												
38			Sopha	26	F	B	Keeping house												
39			Henry	22	M	B	Farmer												
40	263	263	Abalene Charles	25	M	M	Farmer	1200	400										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 22 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the ___ day of August, 1870. 613

Post Office: Lewisburg *J. H. Gephart, Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Edwin C.	25	M	W	Engineer			N. C.										1
2	2nd	Luther Williams T.	21	M	W	Farmer		100	"						1			21	2
3		Lucy	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										3
4		Eunice	11	F	W	"			"						X				4
5		Linda J.	2	F	W	"			"						X				5
6	7th	Lewis John T.	26	M	W	Farmer			"						1			21	6
7		Amanda	24	F	W	Keeping house			"						1				7
8		Mary M.	3	F	W	At home			"						X				8
9		Lee C.	1	M	W	" "			"						X				9
10	266	266	Hill Nelson H.	21	M	W	Farmer	2000	2000	"									21	10
11			Temp A.	20	F	W	Keeping house			"										11
12			Temp F.	1/12	F	W										X				12
13			Enoch Cap.	14	M	W	At school			"					1					13
14	267	267	Hill Lewis	21	M	W	Farmer			"						1			21	14
15			Peggie	2	F	W	Keeping house			"						1				15
16	268	268	Hill John	21	M	W	Farmer			"						1			21	16
17	269	269	Watkins Emily	4		W										1			21	17
18			Mary E.	27	F	B	Keeping house			"						1				18
19			Thomas	4	M	B	At home			"						X				19
20	270	270	Hyland Lemp	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1			21	20
21			Cora	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						1				21
22			Emma	6	M	B	At home			"						X				22
23			Mary	1	F	B	" "			"						X				23
24			Martha	34	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1				24
25			Henry	11	M	B	At home			"						1				25
26			Emily	1	M	B	" "			"						X				26
27	271	271	Holmes James	70	M	B	Without occupation			"						1			29	27
28			Lucy	68	F	B	Keeping house			"						1				28
29	272	272	Williams Tate	22	M	B	Laborer			"						1			22	29
30			Jane	34	F	B	Keeping house			"						1				30
31			James A.	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1				31
32			George W.	15	M	B	" "			"						1				32
33			Rebecca	12	F	B	At home			"						1				33
34			Tate	11	M	B	" "			"						1				34
35			Phil	6	M	B	" "			"						X				35
36			Baldy	5	M	B	" "			"						X				36
37			James	5	M	B	" "			"						X				37
38			Tempy	1	F	B	" "			"						X				38
39	273	273	Shaw John	69	M	B	Black Smith	330	150	"						N			21	39
40			Hannah	50	F	B	Keeping House			"						1				40

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, ___
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " " ___
" " white males, 7 " " " females, 10 " " blind, ___
No. of insane, ___ 16

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lowisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the ___ day of August, 1870.

E. H. Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Louisburg

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Henry E.	1	M	B	Farmer			N.C.							X			
274	274	Edney Ben	20	M	B	Farmer		100	"							X		132	
		Maria	20	F	B	Keeping house			N.C.							X			
		Hillsman	1	M	B	Farmer			"							X			
		Volumia	1	F	B	" "			"							X			
		Malinda	2	F	B	" "			"							X			
		George	10	M	B	" "			"				Aug			X		23	
275	275	Inabnit Farmer	70	M	B	Farmer			"							X			
		Lucy	50	F	B	Keeping house			"							X			
		Martha	36	F	B	Domestic Servt			"							X			
		Huldy	1	M	B	At home			"							X			
		Nellie	1/2	F	B	" "			"				Apr			X		24	
276	276	Pearce Samuel	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							X			
		Betsy	28	F	B	Keeping house			"							X		23	
277	277	Bryan Edward	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							X			
		Nancy	21	F	B	Keeping house			"							X			
		Bettie	4	F	B	At home			"							X			
		William H.	3	M	B	" "			"							X			
		Nancy Sarah	11	F	B	Farm Laborer			"							X			
278	278	H. & Linda	56	F	B	Keeping house			"							X			
		Calvin	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							X			
279	279	Hall Silas		M	B	Domestic Servt			"							X			
		Simon		M	B	At home			"							X			
		Virginia		F	B	" "			"							X		236	
280	280	Marshall J. W.	50	M	W	Farmer	130	100	"							X			
		Lucy	36	F	W	Keeping house			"							X			
		John H.	12	M	W	At home			"							X			
		William T.	9	M	W	" "			"							X			
		Margaret	7	F	W	" "			"							X			
		Eugene E.	5	M	W	" "			"							X			
		Lucy T.	2	F	W	" "			"							X			
281	281	Lillyman W. H.	32	M	B	Farmer	150		"							X		237	
		Caroline	33	F	B	Keeping house			"							X			
		Joseph	12	M	B	At home			"							X			
		William A.	9	M	B	" "			"							X			
		Charles	2	M	B	" "			"							X			
		John	1	M	B	" "			"							X		238	
282	282	Lillyman Henry	28	M	B	Farmer			"							X			
		Bettie	25	F	B	Keeping house			"							X			
		Oscar	4	M	B	At home			"							X			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, ___
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, " " ___
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, ___
No. of insane, ___

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of O, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

614

Post Office: Lewisburg

G. H. Corpier, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Lee	4	M	W	at H			O.							X			
2		Eugene	1	"	"	" "			"							X			
3	33	Gilbreath Caroline	25	F	B	Servant			"						1	1		1/2	
4		Dora	6	F	"	At home			"						1	1			
5	34	Gilbreath Wm	40	M	"	Farmer	1000	1000	"						1	1			
6		Eliza	35	F	"	Keeping House			"						1	1			
7		Mary	16	F	"	At home			"						1	1			
8		Virginia	14	F	"	At School			"						1	1			
9		Jane	9	F	"	"			"						X				
10		Charles	7	M	"	"			"						X				
11		Mary	5	F	"	"			"						X				
12	35	Smith Wm	45	M	"	Farmer	250		"						1	1		1/2	
13		Nick	30		"	Laborer			"										
14		Mary	28	F	"	Keeping House			"										
15		Hal	11	M	"	At School			"						1	1			
16		Mary	9	F	"	"			"						X				
17	36	Hall Wm	40	M	"	Farmer	1000		"						1	1		1/2	
18		Ann	38	F	"	Keeping House			"						1	1			
19		Wm	17	M	"	At Work			"						1	1			
20		Ophelia	15	F	"	At School			"						X				
21		Henry	11	M	"	"			"						X				
22		Frances	9	F	"	"			"						X				
23		Nick	14	M	"	"			"						1	1			
24	37	Dr. Wm	50	M	"	Farmer	1500		"						1	1		1	
25		Betsy	50	F	"	Keeping House			"						1	1			
26		William	1	M	"	At Home			"						X				
27		George	3	M	"	"			"						X				
28	38	Williams Isaiah	46	M	"	Farmer	1000		"						1	1		1/3	
29		Martha	46	F	"	Keeping House			"						1	1			
30		Rose	13	F	"	At School			"						1	1			
31		Alexander	16	M	"	Farm Labor			"						1	1			
32		Jack	12	M	"	At School			"						1	1			
33		Henry	10	M	"	At Home			"						1	1			
34		John	8	M	"	"			"						X				
35		Cornelia	6	F	"	"			"						X				
36		Lydia	11	F	"	"			"						X				
37	39	Perry Peyton	50	M	"	Farmer	1000		"						1	1			
38		Lavina	40	F	"	Keeping House			"						1	1			
39		Jane	14	F	"	At School			"						1	1			
40		Griffin	9	M	"	"			"						X				

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 1 — " " colored males, 20 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 6

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 21 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lewisburg — G. H. Gaston, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]			Ohio							X			
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]			"							X			
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]			"							X			
4	290	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]			"							/			
5	291	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]			"							X	X		
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]			"										
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]			"					X					
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]			"					/					
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]			"					/					
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]			"					/		X			
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]			"					/		X			
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]			"					/		X			
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]			"					/		/			
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]			"					/		/			
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]			"					/		X			
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]			"					/		/			
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]			"					/		/			
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]			"					/		/			
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]			"					/		X			
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]			"					/		/			
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]			"					/		X			
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]			"					/		X			
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]			"					/		X			
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]			"					/		/			
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]			"					/		X			
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]			"					/		/			
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]			"					/		/			
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]			"					/		/			
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]			"					/		/			
30	295	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]			"					/		/			
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]			"					/		/			
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]			"					/		X			
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]			"					/		X			
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]			"					/		/			
35	296	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]			"					/		/			
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]			"					/		/			
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]			"					/		/			
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]			"					/		/			
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]			"					/		/			
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]			"					/		X			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, — " " —
" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind. —

7

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewisburg Township, in the County of Union, State of O.C., enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1870. 615

Post Office: Lewisburg

A. H. Gephart, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Helen	3	F	B	Born		O.C.							X			
2			Hellen	3	F	B	"		"							X			
3			Julia	1	F	B	"		"							X			
4	292	292	Cordelia Mary	20	F	W	Domestic Servt		"							X			
5			Henry	1	M	B			"							X			
6	293	293	Thomas Lehr	28	M	W	Farmer		"							/	/		32	
7			Martha	21	F	W	Keeping House		"							/	/			
8			Lucy	11	F	B			"							X				
9			Valerie	9	M	B			"							X				
10	294	294	Thomas [illegible]	10	F	W	Keeping House	150	"											
11			[illegible]	5	F	W			"											
12			[illegible]	3	M	W			"							/	/			
13			Jane	28	F	W	"		"											
14			Mary	20	F	W	"		"											
15	301	301	Lewis Mathias	2	M	W	Son at home		"										15	
16			[illegible]	3	F	W	Keeping House		"											
17			Thomas	12	M	W	At School		"							/				
18			[illegible]	10	M	W	"		"							/				
19			Mary [illegible]	7	F	W	"		"							/				
20			Jennie [illegible]	11	F	W	At Home		"							X				
21			Charles H.	2	M	W			"							X				
22			Eugene W.	13	M	W	At School		"											
23			Timothy [illegible]	20	M	W	"		"											
24	302	302	Mike Conroy	20	M	B	Domestic Servt		"							/	/			
25			Mary Jane	14	F	B	"		"							/	/			
26	303	303	Mary [illegible]	21	F	W	Farmer Girl	15	"										15	
27			Jerry W.	34	M	W	Keeping House		"							—				
28			Robt. C.	21	M	W	Carpenter		"										35	
29			Mary L.	19	F	W	At Home		"											
30	304	304	Sing Maria	20	F	B	Domestic Servt		"							/	/			
31			Foster Mary	14	F	B	"		"							/	/			
32			Sing Minga	35	M	B	Farm Laborer		"							/	/		36	
33	305	305	Johnson Alfred	21	M	B	"		"							/	/		37	
34			Amanda	20	F	B	Keeping House		"							/	/			
35			Columbus	7	F	B			"							X				
36	306	306	Johnson Henry	46	M	B	Farm Laborer		"							/	/		38	
37			Julia	40	F	B	Keeping House		"							/	/			
38			Julia	17	F	B	At Home		"							/	/			
39			Louisa	18	F	B	"		"							/	/			
40			Josie	15	F	B	"		"							/	/			

No. of dwellings, 40 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, / — 3 1 1

Page No. 32

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Lewisburg

G. W. Griffin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	12	M	W	[illegible]			Ohio										
2		[illegible]	9	M	W	"			"										
3		[illegible]	6	M	W	"			"										
4	30	[illegible]	1	F	W	[illegible]			"										
5		[illegible]	15	F	W	[illegible]			"										
6		[illegible]	10	F	W	"			"										
7		[illegible]	5	F	W	"			"										
8	28	28	[illegible]	5	M	W	[illegible]			"										
9			[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping house			"										
10			[illegible]	22	F	W	At home			"										
11			[illegible]	21	M	W	Farm Labor			"									200	
12	64	64	[illegible]	12	M	W	" "			"										
13			[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping house			"										
14			[illegible]	18	F	W	At home			"										
15			[illegible]	16	F	W	"			"										
16			[illegible]	14	F	W	"			"										
17			Walter	11	M	W	"			"										
18	10	10	[illegible]	65	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		"									2100	
19			Mark	42	F	W	Keeping house			"										
20			Alonzo	17	M	W	At home			"										
21			Ellis	17	M	W	At School			"										
22			Martha	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
23			Allen	4	M	B	" "			"										
24	311	311	Perry Penny	48	M	W	Farmer	12500		"									400	
25	312	312	Jackson Giles	26	M	B	Laborer			"										
26			Lillie	21	F	B	Keeping house			"										
27			Henry	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
28			Caroline	19	F	B	"	"		"										
29			Millie	18	F	B	"	"		"										
30			Giles	13	M	B	"	"		"										
31			Mayfield	12	M	B	"	"		"										
32			Jobe	11	M	B	"	"		"										
33			Sarah	6	F	B	At home			"										
34			Edith	3	F	B	"	"		"										
35			David	1	M	B	"	"		"										
36	313	313	Stokes Harry	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									266	
37			Angeline	20	F	B	Keeping house			"										
38			Mary	3	M	B				"										
39			Gertrude	1	F	B				"										
40			Williams Willis	75	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									267	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 33

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

CENSUS-O

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Louisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of NC, enumerated by me on the ___ day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

E. H. Gupton, *Ass't Marshal.*

616

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	315	315	Gaston H.	32	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	N.C.								26	
2			J. Mollie	21	F	W	Keeping house			"									
3	316	316	Foot W. Sallie	56	F	W	Farmer	1500	175	"									
4			— Fannie	20	F	W	"			"									
5			Green Clyde	7	M	W	" "			"						X			
6			Bullock Lizzie	4	F	W	Louisiana			"						X			
7			Young Harrell	19	F	W	" "			"						/			
8			Ellis —	2	F	W	At home			"						X			
9	317	317	Foster H. H.	30	M	W	Farmer	1100	350	"								26	
10			— Cornelia	21	F	W	Keeping house			"									
11			Hicks Sallie	3	F	W	At home			"						X			
12			Webb Sallie	17	F	M	" " Father			"						/			
13	318	318	Foster Henry	29	M	W	Farmer			"						/		27	
14			Fannie	27	F	W	Keeping house			"						/			
15			Lucy	13	F	W	At home			"						/			
16			Flora	11	F	W	" "			"						/			
17			Willie	9	M	W	" "			"						X			
18			Ophelia	11	F	W	" "			"						X			
19			Lola	5	F	W	" "			"						X			
20	319	319	Foster James	26	M	W	Farmer			"						/		27	
21			Lucy	22	F	W	Keeping house			"						/			
22			Ellen	13	F	W	Farm labor			"						/			
23			— Griffin	13	M	W	"			"						/			
24			— Willie	9	F	W	At home			"						X			
25			Wallie	6	F	W	" "			"						X			
26			— Clara	3	F	W	" "			"						X			
27			Mary ✓	3/12	F	W	" "			"			June			X			
28	320	320	Spivey Hilliard	35	M	W	Farmer			"						/		27	
29			Nancy	37	F	W	Keeping house			"						/			
30			Dayton	14	M	W	Farm labor			"						/			
31			George	10	M	W	" "			"						/			
32			— Walter	7	M	W	At home			"						X			
33			— Candace	6	F	W	" "			"						X			
34			— William	4	M	W	" "			"						X			
35			— Frances	1	F	W	" "			"						X			
36	321	321	Webb George	40	M	W	Farmer			"						/		27	
37			Manerva	26	F	W	Keeping house			"						/			
38			— Amanda	18	F	W	Farm labor			"						/			
39			— Joseph	8	M	W	At home			"						X			
40			— Mary	6	F	W	" "			"						X			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, ___

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " ___

" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 20 — " " blind, ___

No. of insane, ___ — 1 — 6

Page No. 34

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Louisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the __ day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg — G. H. C. Gupton, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Whipple	8	M	B	at home			N.C.							X			
		Lucy	2	F	B	"			"							X			
		Lucy	1	F	B	"			"							X			
323	323	Whitehill Allen	25	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/			
		Sarah	21	F	B	"			"						/	/			
		Fire	1	M	B	"			"							X			
324	324	Braden Mack	24	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/			
		Matilda	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Fire	3	M	B	at home			"							X			
		Lucy	1	F	B	"			"							X			
325	325	Braxton Young	18	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/			
		Mary	21	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Lucy	1	F	B	at home			"						/	/			
		Lucy	16	F	B	"			"						/	/			
		Lucy	12	F	B	"			"						/	X			
		Lucy	2	F	B	"			"						/	/			
326	326	Lucy Shemwell	37	F	M	Farmer			"										
		Mary	2	F	M	at home			"							X			
		Lucy F.	1	F	M	"			"						/	/			
326	326	Lucy Emma	42	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Lucy	20	F	B	"			"						/	/			
		Ida	17	F	B	"			"						/	/			
		Lucy	15	F	B	at home			"						/	/			
		Caleb	11	M	B	"			"						/	/			
		Celestia	8	F	B	at home			"						/	X			
		Lucy	1	F	B	"			"						/	X			
327	327	Harris Selena	60	F	B	Farmer			"						/	/			
		Martha	44	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Lucy	20	F	B	at School			"						/	X			
		Alfred	9	M	B	"			"						/	X			
		Lucy	6	F	B	at home			"							X			
328	328	Jackson Noah	22	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/			
		Sallie	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
329	329	Pierce Lary W.	37	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/			
		Angelina	38	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Nancy	10	F	B	at home			"						/	/			
		Noah	2	M	B	"			"							X			
		Josephine	4	F	B	"			"							X			
		Mary	1	M	B	"			"							X			
330	330	Harris W.D.	31	M	W	Farmer			"										
		Mariah	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, ___
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, " " ___
" " white males, 3 — " " females, 17 — " " blind, ___
No. of insane, ___

Page No. 35

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870.

617

Post Office: Lewisburg

_____ *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Dallie	1	F	W	at home			N.C.							X			
2	331	331	Hare, Edward T.	49	M	W	Farmer			"									
3		— Lucy J.	21	F	W	at home			"										
4		— Ella	8	F	W	" "			"										
5	332	332	Allen, Fanny	19	F	W	Farmer			"								1	
6		— Mary E.	15	F	W	Keeping house			"										
7		— Henry	13	M	W	at School			"					1					
8		— Anna	5	F	W	"			"					1					
9		— Julia	11	F	W	" "			"					1					
10		— Lucy E.	1	F	W	at home			"					X	X				
11	333	333	Collier, Patience	50	F	W	Keeping house			"									
12		— Mary	23	F	W	at home			"										
13		— Susan	20	F	W	" "			"										
14		— Jones	18	M	W	Farm Labor			"										
15		— William	17	M	W	"			"										
16		— Martha	10	F	W	"			"										
17	334	334	Perry, Virginia	45	F	W	Farmer			"								284	
18		— Emily	18	F	W	Keeping house			"										
19		— Lewis	30	M	W	at home			"										
20	335	335	Hare, Lucy	21	F	B	Laundress			"					1	1			
21		— Eliza	10	F	B	at home			"					1	1				
22		— Mack	8	M	B	" "			"					X	X				
23		— Bat	11	M	B	" "			"					X	X				
24	336	336	Medlin, Huntley	22	M	W	Farmer			"								284	
25		— Cynthia	20	F	W	Keeping house			"										
26		— James	19	M	W	Farm Labor			"										
27		— John	17	M	W	" "			"										
28		— Martha	14	F	W	at home			"					1					
29	337	337	Perry, Calvin	48	M	W	Farmer			"								285	
30		— Martha	32	F	W	Keeping house			"										
31		— Joseph	23	M	W	Farmer			"									284	
32		— Martha H.	22	F	W	at home			"										
33		— Willie	17	M	W	" "			"										
34		— Minnie	14	M	W	" "			"										
35		— Rebecca	12	F	W	" "			"										
36		— Mary	4	F	W	" "			"										
37		— Baldwin	7	M	W	" "			"					X					
38	338	338	Perry, Willis	56	M	B	Farmer			"					1	1		285	
39		— Vina	38	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				
40		— Charles	13	F	B	at home			"					1	1				

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 6

Page No. 36

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the __ day of July, 1870.

G. G. Tapley, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Lewisburg

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— George	12	M	B	at home			at home										
2		Nickey	11	F	B	"			"										
3		— Cynthia	8	F	B	"			"							X			
4		— Francis	7	F	B	"			"							X			
5		— Mary	6	F	B	"			"							X			
6	331	337 Henry Lewis	41	M	B	Farmer			"							/			
7		Lucy	31	F	B	Keeping house			"							/			
8	332	338 Henry Hicks	21	M	B	Farmer			"							/			
9	333	339 Blount Allen	28	M	B	Farmer			"							/			
10		Elvira	25	F	B	Keeping house			"							/			
11		Alvis Allen	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/			
12	342	340 McGregor Hicks	42	M	M	Farmer			"										
13		— Lucy	43	F	M	Keeping house			"										
14		— Susan	17	F	M	at School			"					1					
15		— Lewis	14	M	M	"	"		"					1					
16		— George	11	M	M	"	"		"					1		/			
17		— Alvis	9	M	M	"	"		"					1		X			
18		— Lucy	7	F	M	at School			"							X			
19		— Lewis	4	M	M	"	"		"							X			
20	343	341 Daniel Edwards	24	M	M	Farmer			"							/			
21		— Mary	19	F	M	Keeping house			"							/			
22		Lucy	1	F	B	at home			"							X			
23	344	342 Jesse Lewis	28	M	M	Farmer			"										
24	345	343 Spencer Allen	21	M	M	Farmer			"										
25		— Rebecca	21	F	M	Keeping house			"										
26		— Adela	3	F	M	at home			"							X			
27		— Andrew	1	M	M	"	"		"							X			
28		Green Jesse	7	M	B	Farm Labor			"							X			
29	346	344 William Columbus	34	M	B	Farmer			"							/			
30		— Selay	24	F	B	Keeping house			"							/			
31		— Jane	10	F	B	at home			"							X			
32		Willis	11	M	B	"	"		"							X			
33		Thomas	3	M	B	"	"		"							X			
34		Lucy	1	F	B	"	"		"							X			
35	347	345 Edwards Williams	52	M	M	Farmer			"										
36		— Mary	47	F	M	Keeping house			"										
37		— Thomas	19	M	M	Farm Laborer			"										
38		— Sally	14	F	M	at School			"					1					
39		— Cynthia	15	F	M	"	"		"					1		X			
40		— Emily	12	F	M	"	"		"					1		X			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, __ — No. of insane, __

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, __

9

Page No. 37

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the ___ day of July, 1870.

618

Post Office: Lewisburg

H. H. Gephon, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Elizabeth	10	F	W	at home			Ohio										
		Peter	7	M	W	" "			"										
		Nancy	6	F	W	" "			"										
342	342	Hohn Sarah	28	F	W	keeping house			"										
		Judson	6	M	W	at home			"										
		Nelson	3	M	W	" "			"										
342	342	Hannon Thomas	32	M	W	Farmer	5000	350	"										
		Anna	11	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		" L.	13	M	W	at School			"										
350	350	Lankford V. E.	73	M	W	Farmer	5000	750	"										
		Nelli	66	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Benedict Sally	71	F	W	" "			"										
351	351	Rogers Mary	16	M	B	Farmer			"										
		Lankford Sarah	12	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
352	352	Finch Edward	30	M	B	Farmer			"										
		Fanny	26	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		John	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Gertrude	7	F	B	at home			"										
		Randall Maria	12	F	B	Domestic Servt			"										
		Cooper Ida	13	F	B	" "			"										
		Davy	1	F	B	" "			"										
		Georgia	7	F	B	" "			"										
		Vilona	6	F	B	" "			"										
353	353	Perry Gilpin	60	F	B	" "			"										
		Bertie	16	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Stokes Lucy	19	F	B	" "			"										
		Davis Eugenia	45	F	B	" "			"										
		Williams Rosa	21	F	B	" "			"										
		Perry George	12	M	B	" "			"										
324	324	Cook Jesse	50	M	W	Farmer			"										
		Cornelia	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Victoria	19	F	W	at home			"										
		Jasmin	17	M	W	" "			"										
		Cora	13	F	W	" "			"										
		Anna	10	F	W	" "			"										
		Charley	6	M	W	" "			"										
		William	4	M	W	" "			"										
		Bessie	2	F	W	" "			"										
355	355	Cook Sarah	84	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Sarah E.	53	F	W	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, ___ — No. of insane, ___

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " ___ — 5

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, ___

Page No. 36

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Louisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the ____ day of Sept., 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

G. W. Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Palmer	46	M	W	At home			N.C.											1
		Helen	42	F	W	" "			"											2
		Francis	4	M	W	" "			"											3
356	356	Williams Gallad	26	M	B	Farmer			"							1				4
		Nancy	27	F	B	Keeping house			"							1				5
		Willie	3	M	B	At home			"											6
357	357	Williams Calvin	21	M	B	Farmer			"							1				7
		Lucy	18	F	B	Keeping house			"							1				8
		Mary P.	62	M	W	Farmer	100	150	"											9
		Lelia	68	F	W	Keeping house														10
		Lucie	35	F	W	At home			"											11
		Thomas	19	M	W	Farm Labor			"											12
		Sylvia Hyde	16	M	W	At home			"							1				13
		Cornelius	8	M	W	" "			"											14
		William	6	M	W	" "			"											15
358	358	Calvin Elijah	22	F	B	Farm Labor			"											16
		John	3	M	B	At home			"											17
		William	2	M	B	" "			"											18
		Mary V	2/12	F	B	" "			"			Nov							303	19
360	360	Sledge Thomas	56	M	W	Farmer	3000	650	"											20
		Mary	21	F	W	Keeping house			"											21
		John	20	M	W	Farm Labor			"											22
		William	12	M	W	At School			"							1				23
361	361	Sledge James	25	M	W	Farmer			"										304	24
		Sallie	25	F	W	Keeping house			"											25
362	362	Baker Marshall	72	M	W	Farmer	550	225	"										305	26
		Elizabeth	65	F	W	Keeping house			"											27
		Ellen	40	F	W	At home			"											28
		Sarah	37	F	W	" "			"											29
		Temperance	35	F	W	" "			"											30
		Baker A. H.	31	M	W	Farmer	400	250	"										306	31
		Kearney Henry	10	M	B	Farm Labor			"							1				32
363	363	Williams Phil	52	M	B	Farmer			"							1			307	33
		Silvy	48	F	B	Keeping house			"							1				34
		Hannah	11	F	B	Farm Laborer			"							1				35
		Bryant	12	M	B	" "			"							1				36
364	364	Williams James	24	M	B	Farmer			"							1			308	37
		Lucy	20	F	B	Keeping house			"							1				38
		Willis	3	M	B	At home			"											39
		Sallie	1	F	B	" "			"											40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 1 — 9

Page No. 39

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dewisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

Post Office: Dewisburg

619

G. W. Gephart, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	365	365	Perry Nash	29	M	B	Farmer			Ohio								3/9	
2			— Anica	20	F	B	Keeping house			"									
3			— Solomon	1	M	B	at home			"						X			
4	366	366	Davis Solomon	26	M	B	Farmer			Ky								3/10	
5			— Julia	24	F	B	Keeping house			"									
6			— William	4	M	B	at home			"						X			
7			— Charles	3	M	B	" "			"						X			
8			— Willis	1	M	B	" "			"						X			
9	367	367	Egerton Dixon	45	M	B	Farmer			"								3/11	
10			— Ellen	37	F	B	Keeping house			"									
11			— Eliza	19	F	B	Farm Laborer			"									
12			— Millie	17	F	B	" "			"									
13			— George	11	M	B	" "			"									
14			— Israel	6	M	B	at home			"						X			
15			— Mary	4	F	B	" "			"						X			
16			— Lucy	2	F	B	" "			"						X			
17	368	368	Downey Sidney	25	M	W	Farmer	1150	175	"								3/12	
18			— Belle	24	F	W	Keeping house			"									
19			— William	2	M	W	at home			"						X			
20	369	369	Doty Luke	55	M	W	Farmer			"								3/13	
21			— Temperance	53	F	W	Keeping house			"									
22			— John	35	M	W	Farmer			"								3/14	
23			— Willis	25	M	W	Farmer			"								3/15	
24			— Downing	22	M	W	Keeping house			"									
25			— Caroline	11	F	W	at School			"					1	X			
26	370	370	Yarbrough Arch	25	M	B	Farmer			"								3/16	
27			— Easter	27	F	B	Keeping house			"									
28			— Lena	12	F	B	at home			"									
29			— Allen	9	F	B	" "			"						X			
30			— Mary	7	F	B	" "			"						X			
31			— Samuel	5	M	B	" "			"						X			
32			— John	2	M	B	" "			"						X			
33			Ballard Peter	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									
34			— Thomas	15	M	B	" "			"									
35	371	371	Davis Daniel	60	M	B	Farmer			"								3/17	
36			— Nasty	47	F	B	Keeping house			"									
37			— Eliza	14	F	B	Farm Laborer			"									
38			— Tom	11	M	B	" "			"									
39			— Louisa	7	F	B	at home			"						X			
40			— Sherman	5	M	B	" "			"						X			

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 4 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 7 " " colored males, 17 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 5 " " " females, 14 " " blind, ____

No. of houses, ____

9

Page No. 40

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Louisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of NC, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

G. H. Tupman, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Dec. 1st.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Quadroon (Q.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		— Edith	6	F	B	at home			NC							X			
		— Benjamin	4	M	B	" "			"							X			
372	372	Pair Eugania	40	F	B	Farm Labor			"							X			
		— Henry	10	M	B	at School			"						/	X			
		— Jebe	9	M	B	" "			"						/	X			
373	373	Pair Friday	24	M	B	Farmer			"							/		3/8	
		— Jane	21	F	B	Keeping house			"							/			
		— Lucy	3	M	B	at home			"							X			
374	374	Pair Fianna	60	F	B	Keeping house			"							/			
		— Lillie	8	M	B	at School			"						/	X			
		— Charley	7	M	B	" "			"						/	X			
		— Harry	3	M	B	at home			"							X		3/9	
375	375	Moore Isaac	33	M	B	Farmer			"							/		3/20	
376	376	Lankford W.C.	35	M	W	Farmer			"										
		— Ella	29	F	W	Keeping house			"							X			
		— Lelah	3	F	W	at home			"									3/21	
377	377	Ballard William	28	M	W	Farmer	600	600	"										
		— Bettie	20	F	W	Keeping house			"									3/22	
378	378	Tezzel W.B.	42	M	W	Farmer	500	500	"										
		— Amanda	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Mary	22	F	W	at home			"										
		— Ida	18	F	W	at School			"						/				
		— Jetter	16	M	W	" "			"						/				
		— Clelia	12	F	W	" "			"						/				
		— Emmie	10	F	W	" "			"						/				
		— Hillier	4	F	W	at home			"							X			
		— Agnes	11	F	W	" "			"							X			
		— Emma	2	F	W	" "			"							X			
379	379	Sledge Frances	25	F	B	Domestic Servt			"							/			
		— John	23	M	B	Farm Labor			"							/		/	
		— Catherine	24	F	B	Keeping house			"							/			
		— Ella	14	F	B	Farm Labor			"						/	X			
		— John	4	M	B	at home			"							X			
		— Sarah	1	F	B	" "			"							X			
380	380	Harris Alfred	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/		3/3	
		— Sallie	17	F	B	Keeping house			"							/			
381	381	Lankford M.	47	M	W	Farmer	2100	500	"									3/4	
		— Mattie	36	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Lewis	16	M	W	at School			"						/				
		— Willie E	11	M	W	" "			"						/				

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 7 " " " females, 10 " " blind. ____

No. of insane, ____ 8

Page No. 41

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

CENSUS-O SEP 1870

629

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ H. Hopkins, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

G. H. Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan. Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 10 — " " " females, — — " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

6

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____

of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____ Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 44

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 a… merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the ___ day of _____, 1870.

G. H. Bigelow, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10.	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6	406	406																	
7																			
8																			
9																			
10	407	407																	
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17	408	408																	
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25	409	409																	
26																			
27	410	410																	
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33	411	411																	
34																			
35	412	412																	
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, ___ — No. of insane, ___ — 1 — 2

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " ___

" " white males, 19 — " " females, 14 — " " blind, ___

Page No. 46

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 5 day of September, 1870.

622

Post Office: Lewisburg

G. M. Gephart, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
414	414	Fulgham Jesse	30	M	W	Farmer		200	Ohio									36	
		" Mary	21	F	W	Keeping House			"										
415	415	Riggs Abel	69	M	W	Farmer	957	500	"									35	
		" Sallie	50	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Mary	19	F	W	at home			"										
		" Erica	16	F	W	" "			"										
		Loyd Samuel	67	M	W	Farmer			"									35	
416	416	Davis Robbin	90	M	B	Black Smith			"						X			35	
		" Sallie	45	F	B	Keeping House			"						X				
417	417	William Lucas	40	F	B	" "			"						X				
		" Jeremiah	10	M	B	at home			"						X				
		" Jesse	5	F	B	" "			"						X				
		" Lucy	11	M	B	" "			"						X				
		" Sallie	2	F	B	" "			"						X				
418	418	Barnet Hoch	45	M	W	Farmer	125	0	"									36	
		" Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Mary	11	F	W	at home			"						X				
		" Willie	8	M	W	" "			"						X				
		" Eugene	6	F	W	" "			"						X				
		" Ray	3	M	W	" "			"						X				
419	419	Barnet Albert	35	M	W	Farmer		250	"									36	
		" Caroline	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Ida	3	F	W	at home			"						X				
		" Homer	1	M	W	" "			"						X				
420	420	Warren Allen	30	M	B	Farm Labor			"						X			36	
		" Caroline	23	F	B	Keeping House			"						X				
		" Willie	7	M	B	at home		5	"						X				
		" Sallie	4	F	B	" "			"						X				
		" Irene	2	F	B	" "			"						X				
421	421	Isaac Haney	44	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Alice	21	M	W	Farm Labor			"									36	
		" Mary	12	F	W	at home			"										
		" Mary	14	F	W	" "			"										
		" Amanda	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
422	422	Abel Rich	23	M	B	Farm Labor			"						X			36	
		" Martha	21	F	B	Keeping House			"						X				
		" Susan	5	F	B	at home			"						X				
		" Mary	3	M	B	" "			"						X				
		" June	12	F	B	" "			"						X				
		" Martha	12	F	B	" "			"						X				

No. of dwellings, 41 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 42 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1 — 9

Page No. 46

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 ... ed (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Louisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 3 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg — G W Hughes, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
123	123	Neal Jethro	30	M	B	Farm Labor			"							/		7/8	
		— Nancy	27	F	B	Keeping house			"							/			
		— Willie	3	M	B	at home			"										
		— Harry	1	M	B	" "			"							X			
124	124	Branch Jno	22	M	B	Farm Labor			"							/		9/12	
125	125	Foster Susan	65	F	W	Keeping house		200	"										
		— Marcia	25	F	W	" "			"										
126	126	Hill Daniel S.	27	M	W	Farmer	500	150	"										
		— Sula W.	53	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Mary P.	24	F	W	at home			"										
		— Bell	16	F	W	" "			"							/			
		— William J.	13	M	W	" "			"							/			
		— Curry	10	F	W	" "			"							/			
		— Daniel S	4	M	W	" "			"							/			
127	127	Jones Garland	22	M	W	Clerk in dry goods Store		300	"									7/8	
		— Florence	23	F	W	Keeping house			"										
128	128	Fort Gilbert	40	M	B	Farmer			"							/		8/12	
		— Dicky	48	F	B	Keeping house			"							/			
		— Lucy	9	F	B	at home			"							X			
129	129	Jones Rachal	45	F	B	Farming Laborer			"							/			
		— Pattie	2	F	B	" "			"							X			
130	130	Gill Henry	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/		7/12	
131	131	Whitley Joseph	43	M	W	Farmer			"									8/11	
		— Julia	35	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Ella	15	F	W	at home			"										
		— Emmy	13	F	W	" "			"							/			
		— Martha	10	F	W	" "			"							/			
		— Joseph	8	M	W	" "			"							X			
		— Julia	6	F	W	" "			"							X			
		— Susan	1	F	W	" "			"							X			
132	132	Rudd William	45	M	W	Farmer			"							/		8/12	
		— Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Edesia	19	F	W	at home			"										
133	133	Bowden Dempsy	67	M	W	Farmer	800	300	"									8/8	
		— Milly	60	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Allen	31	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									8/4	
134	134	Faulkner James	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									8/8	
		— Polly	39	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— July	18	F	W	at home			"									8/4	
135	135	Lewis Guilford	76	M	W	no occupation	1100	300	"										

No. of dwellings, 13 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 13 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — — 12

Page No. 47

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewisburg Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 3 day of July, 1870.

623

Post Office: Louisburg — G. H. Perkinson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Maria	45	F	W	Keeping house			N.C.										
2		Maria	40	F	W	at home			"										
3	436	436 Peggy Jeter	52	M	W	County Sheriff	1100	500	"										
4		Harriet	20	F	W	keeping house			"										
5		Sarah	18	F	W	at home			"										
6		Ann	16	F	W	at School			"						1				
7		Sarah	13	F	W	"			"						1				
8		Perry S. Johnson	11	M	B	Domestic Servt			"							1			
9		Peggy Ruffin	16	M	B	" "			"										
10	431	431 Gill Johnson	22	M	B	Farm Labor			"							1			
11		Mary Ann	21	F	B	" "			"							1			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____ No. of insane, ____ 2

" " families, ____ " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, 1 " " blind, ____

Page No. ____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Savoy Town Township, in the County of Franklin State of MO, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

624

Post Office: Fairberg

H H Hopkins, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅓.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Ewes Ben	58	M	W	farmer	300	60	Virginia									1	
2		— Harriet	48	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky										
3		— Lucy	17	F	W	at home			Missouri										
4		— Wm R	16	M	W	" "			" "										
5		— Alice	12	F	W	" "			" "										
6	2	2 Hopkins Ed	30	M	W	farmer	400	100	" "									2	
7		— Martha	28	F	W	keeping house			" "										
8	3	3 Burt Esley	25	M	W	Carpenter			" "										
9		— Anna	4	F	W				" "										
10		— Cornelia	11	M	W	at home			" "										
11	4	4 Billon Silas	20	M	W	farmer			" "										
12		— John	1	M	W				" "										
13	5	5 Myrick Turner	84	M	W	Widower			" "									5	
14		— Owen jr	36	M	W	farmer	400	800	" "									4	
15		— Mary	34	F	W	keeping house			" "										
16		— Hannah	27	F	W	at home			" "										
17	6	6 Eckman JA	61	M	W	farmer	1200	500	Penn									5	
18		— Adaline	45	F	W	keeping house			Ohio										
19		— Lyman A	20	M	W	at home			" "										
20		— Sarah A	17	F	W	" "			" "										
21		— Jonas A	14	M	W	" "			" "										
22	7	7 Bell Adam	24	M	W	farmer		500	" "									6	
23		— Martha E	24	F	W	keeping house			" "										
24		— Wm M	3	M	W	at home			" "										
25		— John A	3/12	M	W	" "			" "										
26		— Martha	3/12	F	W	" "			" "										
27	8	8 Bell Rhoda	55	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
28		— Emily	28	F	W	at home			" "										
29	9	9 Person Anthony	55	M	W	farmer	3600	1600	" "									7	
30		— Betsy	46	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
31		— Betsy	18	F	W	daughter			" "										
32	10	10 Mossenberg Eliz	47	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
33		— Mary	23	F	B	at home			" "										
34		— James	13	M	B	" "			" "										
35		— Robben	11	M	B	" "			" "										
36		— Alice	5	F	B	" "			" "										
37		— Louisa	2	F	B	" "			" "										
38	11	11 Folkner John	30	M	W	farmer	40	150	" "									1	
39		— Jane	30	F	W	at home			" "										
40		— Lucy	15	F	W	" "			" "										

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2 — 8

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of Hamilton, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 15 day of Sept, 1870.

[illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	7	M	W	"	"												
2		[illegible]	4 12	F	W	"	"												
3	12	[illegible]	36	F	W	Keeping House													
4		[illegible]	15	M	W	At School													
5		[illegible]	18	M	W	"	"												
6		[illegible]	14	M	W	"	"												
7		[illegible]	13	M	W	"	"												
8		[illegible]	9	M	W	"	"												
9		[illegible]	8	M	W	"	"												
10		[illegible]	1	F	W														
11	13	13	[illegible]	48	M	W	Farmer	1800	800										
12			[illegible]	55	F	W	Keeping House												
13			[illegible]	15	M	W	At Home												
14			[illegible]	14	M	W	"	"											
15			[illegible]	12	F	W	"	"											
16			[illegible]	10	F	W	"	"											
17			[illegible]	4	M	W	"	"											
18			[illegible]	1	F	W	"	"											
19	14	14	[illegible]	65	F	W	Cook												
20	15	15	[illegible]	78	F	W	Farmer	60											
21			[illegible]	42	F	W	At Home												
22	16	16	[illegible]	52	M	W	Blacksmith												
23	17	17	[illegible]	35	F	W	Keeping House												
24	18	18	[illegible]	44	F	W	Farmer	225	150										
25			[illegible]	14	F	W	At School												
26			[illegible]	11	F	W	"	"											
27			[illegible]	6	M	W	"	"											
28	19	19	[illegible]	30	F	W	Keeping House												
29			[illegible]	7	M	W	At School												
30			[illegible]	4	F	W	"	"											
31	20	20	[illegible]	34	M	W	Keeping House												
32			[illegible]	35	F	W	Keeping House												
33			[illegible]	10	F	W	At School												
34			[illegible]	4	F	W	"	"											
35			[illegible]	4	F	W	"	"											
36	21	21	[illegible]	65	M	W	Farmer												
37	22	22	[illegible]	45	M	W	Farmer	240	300										
38			[illegible]	43	F	W	Keeping House												
39			[illegible]	14	F	W	At School												
40			[illegible]	12	M	W	"	"											

No. of dwellings, 14 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 13 — 5

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

CENSUS OF 1870 — 625

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sandy Creek Township, in the County of Franklin State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Laurel — H. H. Fisher, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Edward L	12	M	W	at school			Indiana										1
2		— J. C.	9	M	W				"							X			2
3		— Lucinda	24	F	W	at school			"										3
4	24	24	Lewis Ross F	37	M	W	farmer	1000		"									4
5		— Virginia	30	F	W	keeping house			"										5
6		— Mary E.	18	F	W	at home			"										6
7		Lucy L	16	F	W	" "			"										7
8		— Virginia	4	F	W	" "			"										8
9	24	24	— Benjamin	2	M	W	at home			"									9
10		— Alice	2/12	F	W				"										10
11		— Augustus	7	M	W				"										11
12	25	25	Isaac Hill	50	M	W	Laborer		Tennessee										12
13		— Priscilla H.	44	F	W	Keeping house			Indiana										13
14		— James H.	16	M	W	at home			"							X			14
15		— Josiah	14	M	W	" "			"							X			15
16		— Lucinda	1	F	W	" "			"										16
17		— Willis T.	10	M	W	" "			"							X			17
18		— Mary C.	6	F	W	" "			"							X			18
19		— Robt L.	1	M	W	" "			"							X			19
20		— Benjamin Hill	80	M	W	Laborer			Virginia										20
21		— Perry Nathan	50	M	W	" "			"							X			21
22		— Perry Rhoda	42	F	W	" "			"							X			22
23		— Gilman Hill	40	M	W	" "			"							X			23
24		— Lucinda Perry	21	F	W	" "			"							X			24
25		— Stephen Perry	20	M	W				"							X	Blind		25
26		— Minerva Hill	20	F	W				"							X			26
27		— Priscilla	15	F	W				"							X			27
28		— " " Catherine	10	F	W				"							X			28
29		— Enoch H.	16	M	W				"							X			29
30		— [illegible]	4	M	W				"							X			30
31		— [illegible]	3	M	W				"							X			31
32		Tyler	60	M	W				"							X			32
33	26	26	Barnabas Arthur	30	M	W	farmer		"							X			33
34		— Sallie	20	F	W	keeping house			"							X			34
35		— Early	4	M	W	at home			"							X			35
36		— Ellen	1	F	W	" "			"							X			36
37	27	27	Hellen Richmond	31	M	W	Farmer		"							X			37
38		— Patience	26	F	W	Keeping house			"							X			38
39		— Sallie	12	F	W	at home			"							X			39
40		— Mary	9	F	W	" "			"							X			40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Gridleys Turnout, in the County of Franklin, State of Kentucky, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Isaac	6	M	W				KY							X			
2		— Catharine	3	F	W				"							X			
3		— Wilson	1	M	W				"							X			
4	28	28 Harrington Enoch	41	M	W	Farmer	412	150	"									26	
5		— Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House			"										
6		— Enoch	10	M	W	At Home			"									11	
7		— Mary J	7	F	W				"							X			
8		— Ellis	5	M	W				"							X		11	
9		— Sarah	1	F	W				"							X		11	
10		— Wm	11	M	W	At School			"										
11	29	29 Fred	21	M	W	Farmer	325	250	"									27	
12		— Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
13	30	30 Benjamin F	23	M	W	Farmer	200	200	"										
14		— Mary	21	F	W	Keeping House			"										
15		— Infant	1	F	W				"										
16		— Infant	1	F	W				"										
17	1	1 Infant	21	F	W				"										
18		— Infant	1	M	W				"										
19		— Infant														X			
20	2	2 Bluett Randal	34	M	W	Farmer			"									29	
21	33	33 Harris Ann	42	F	W	Keeping House	1500	500	"									30	
22		— Isabella	24	F	W	At Home			"										
23		— Infant	1	M	W				"							X			
24		— Mary A	1	F	W				"							X			
25	34	34 Cunningham Peter	52	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	"										
26		— Nancy	48	F	W	Keeping House			"										
27		— Lewis	8	M	W	At School			"							X			
28	35	35 Harris Rebecca	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
29	36	36 Berry Isaac	40	M	W	Farmer			"										
30		— Lucy	35	F	W	At Home			"										
31		— Lucio	4	F	W				"							X			
32	37	37 Alston Edmond	60	M	W	Farmer			"							X		32	
33		— Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			"										
34		— Samuel	18	M	W	At Home			"									21	
35		— Cyrus	17	M	W	" "			"									21	
36		— Pattie	16	F	W	" "			"										
37		— Priester	14	M	W	" "			"									21	
38		— Margaret	12	F	W	" "			"										
39	38	38 Perry Edmond	30	M	W	Farmer			"									33	
40		— Lucy	21	F	W	Keeping House			"										

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 10 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sandy Creek Township, in the County of Franklin State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20 & 21 day of July, 1870.

626

Post Office: Louisburg

Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 5/.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Wiggs	15	M	W	at Home			N Carolina							/			
2		— James	1	M	W	" "			" "										
3	39	39 Harrington Peter	20	M	W	Work on farm			" "							/			
4		— Polly	26	F	W	Keeping house			" "							/			
5		— Robt L	1/12	M	W	at Home			" "			May							
6	40	40 Lacewell Fanny	40	F	W	farmer	288	800	" "										
7		— William J	10	M	W	at Home			" "							/			
8		— Joseph J	6	M	W	" "			" "										
9		— Clayton Polly	56	F	W	Keeping house			" "							/			
10	41	41 Hal Lawrence	20	M	W	farmer	90	150	" "										
11		— Ann A	19	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
12		— Lawrence	2	M	W	at Home			" "										
13	42	42 Allen Henry	60	F	W	Keeping house			" "							/			
14	43	43 Person William	60	M	W	farmer	820	500	" "										34
15		— Martha	48	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
16		— William	20	M	W	at Home			" "										
17		— Ailey	17	F	W	" "			" "										
18		— Nancy	14	F	W	" "			" "										
19		— George	12	M	W	" "			" "							/			
20		— Willie E	9	M	W	" "			" "							/			
21		— Joseph J	5	M	W	" "			" "							/			
22		— Betsy	66	F	W	domestic affairs			" "										
23		— Celia	63	F	W	at Home			" "										
24		— George	53	M	W	work on farm			" "							/			35
25	44	44 Cooper Robt T	25	M	W	farmer	219	200	" "										36
26		— Emma A	16	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
27	45	45 Clayton Peyton	38	M	W	House Carpenter & farmer	285	500	" "										37
28		— Mary E	58	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
29		— Peter	1	M	W	at Home			" "							/			
30	46	46 Taylor Lucy	22	M	B	House Carpenter			" "			-							38
31	47	47 Patterson Allen	39	F	W	Keeping house			" "							/			
32		— Lewis E	17	F	W	at Home			" "							/			
33		— Peter	14	M	W	" "			" "										
34		— Christian	4	F	W	" "			" "							/			
35	48	48 Williams Jerry	69	M	W	farmer	144	200	" "										39
36		— Nancy	54	F	W	Keeping house			" "							/			
37		— Eliza	38	F	W	at Home			" "										
38		— Ella	24	F	W	" "			" "										
39		— Thornton G	4/12	M	W	" "			" "			Apr							
40	49	49 Williams Sam	34	M	W	farmer			" "										40

No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 11 " " colored males, 22 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 19 " " " females, 1 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 3 7

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants: Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sandy Creek Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ___ day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

J. H. Perdue, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Louisa	24	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
2	50	50 Ingram James	85	M	W	farmer	288		" "									41	
3	51	51 Lilly Huntsman	60	M	B	farmer			" "						/	/		42	
4		— Maria	50	F	B	Keeping House			" "						/	/			
5		— Dinsey	16	M	B	at home			" "						/	/			
6		— Melvin	12	M	B	" "			" "						/	/			
7	52	52 Powell Green	43	M	W	farmer		400	" "						/	/		43	
8		— Fanny	30	F	W	Keeping House			" "						/	/			
9		— Willey J	7	M	W	at home			" "						X	X			
10		— Francis	5	F	W	" "			" "						/	/			
11		— Joseph	2	M	W	" "			" "						/	/			
12	53	53 Hews Willey	60	M	W	farmer	670	100	" "						/	/		44	
13		— Martha	50	F	W	Keeping House			" "						/	/			
14		— Linda	18	F	W	at home			" "						/	/			
15		— Mary E	5	F	W	" "			" "						X	X			
16	54	54 Houze Edmond	43	M	W	farmer		300	" "						/	/		45	
17		— Martha	35	F	W	Keeping House			" "						/	/			
18		— William	17	M	W	at home			" "						/	/			
19		— Virginia	15	F	W	" "			" "						/	/			
20		— Mary E	11	F	W	" "			" "						X	X			
21		— Charles	9	M	W	" "			" "						/	X			
22		— Joseph	7	M	W	" "			" "						X	X			
23		— John R	5	M	W	" "			" "						/	/			
24		— Doctor	1	M	W	" "			" "						X	X			
25	55	55 Mosley James	23	M	W	farmer		350	" "						/	/		46	
26		— Ann M	25	F	W	Keeping House			" "						/	/			
27		— John T	13	M	W	at home			" "						/	/			
28		— Elizabeth	11	F	W	" "			" "						/	/			
29		— Robert	10	M	W	" "			" "						/	/			
30		— Patty	2	F	W	" "			" "						X	X			
31	56	56 Williams Nelson	42	M	B	Farmer			" "						/	/		47	
32		— Ellen	30	F	B	Keeping House			" "						/	/			
33		— Harrison	7	M	B	at home			" "						X	X			
34		— Elizabeth	5	F	B	" "			" "						X	X			
35		— George W	2	M	B	" "			" "				Mar		X	X			
36	57	57 Stuart John	40	M	B	farmer			" "						/	/		48	
37	58	58 Buck Fanny	70	F	B	Keeping House	240	100	" "						/	/			
38		— Edward	15	M	B	work on farm			" "						/	/			
39		— Tabby	8	F	B	at home			" "						X	X			
40	59	59 Powell Louis	76	M	B	work on farm			" "						/	/		49	

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, ___ — No. of insane, ___

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " ___ — 1 — 9

" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, ___

Page No. 7

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if a fact) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sandy Creek Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2-3 day of July, 1870.

627

Post Office: Louisburg

G. H. Hughes, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	60	60	Mosley Hunter	45	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										1
2			— Polina	20	F	W	at home			" "										2
3			— John	18	M	W	" "			" "										3
4			— Peggy	14	F	W	" "			" "										4
5			— Fanny	12	F	W	" "			" "										5
6			— Neal	10	M	W	" "			" "										6
7			— Alexander	8	M	W				" "										7
8			— Willy	6	M	W				" "										8
9			— Thomas	4	M	W				" "										9
10	61	61	Powell Traiton	58	F	W	Keeping House			" "										10
11			— Jane	21	F	W	at home			" "										11
12			— Priscilla	18	F	W	" "			" "										12
13			— Dorothy	15	F	W	" "			" "										13
14			— Lucian ✓	12	M	W	" "			" "			Feb							14
15	62	62	Samuel Lewis	50	M	W	Farmer	340	150	" "										15
16			— Sarah	9	F	W	at home			" "										16
17			— Emmaus ✓	16	F	W	" "			" "										17
18			— Lucian ✓	14	M	W	" "			" "			Aug							18
19			— Francis	10	M	W	Farmer at home			" "										19
20	63	63	Archibald Jones	61	M	W	Farmer		150	" "										20
21			— Virginia	20	F	W	at home			" "										21
22			— Mary	16	F	W	" "			" "										22
23			— Sarah	14	F	W	" "			" "										23
24			— Alexander	12	M	W	" "			" "										24
25			— Alice	10	F	W	" "			" "										25
26	64	64	Joseph Allen	41	M	W	Farmer			" "									10	26
27	65	65	Polly Allen	45	F	W	Keeping House			" "									17	27
28			— Alice	5	F	W	at home			" "										28
29			— Hardy	15	M	W	at home			" "										29
30			— Henrietta	13	F	W	" "			" "										30
31			— Mary	6	F	W	" "			" "										31
32			— Hillie	4	M	W	" "			" "										32
33			— Priscilla	2	F	W	" "			" "										33
34	66	66	Perry Polly	53	M	W	Farmer	628	500	" "									52	34
35			— Ann W	40	F	W	Keeping House			" "										35
36			— Eaves	20	M	W	at home			" "										36
37			— William	15	M	W	" "			" "										37
38	67	67	Williams Jesse	27	M	B	Farm Hand			" "									1	38
39			— Judy	40	F	B	Keeping House			" "										39
40			— Evelin	15	F	B	at home			" "										40

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 13 " " " females, 10 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 2 4

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Piney Creek Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the ____ day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

G. H. Gerhardt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Haywood	13	M	W	"			Missouri										
2		Alice	10	F	W	"			"										
3		Ivy	7	F	W	"			"										
4		Harriet	5	F	W	"			"										
5		Willie	3	M	W	"			"										
6		Fanny	1	F	W	"			"										
7	67	67	Caleb Jackson	28	M	W	Laborer		50	Missouri									
8			Mary	25	F	W	Keeping house			"									
9			John E.	4	M	W	At home			"									
10			Martha	2/12	F	W	"			"									
11	68	68	Isaac Reed	50	M	W	Farmer	550	500	"								55	
12			Nancy	47	F	W	Keeping house			"									
13			Henry C.	18	M	W	At home			"									
14			Wm. C.	13	M	W	" "			"									
15			Artemesia	8	F	W	" "			"									
16	70	70	Benjamin Jr.	48	M	W	farmer	Ill	1440	2000	"	"						56	
17			Lydia	38	F	W	Keeping house			"									
18			Mary	6	F	W	At school			"									
19			Christiana	14	F	W	" "			"									
20	71	71	Peter Lewis	19	M	W	Working for			"									
21	72	72	Perry Lewis	22	M	W	Work on farm			"								57	
22			Eleanor	20	F	W	Keeping house			"									
23			Clarry	2	F	W	At home			"									
24			Mary	1	F	W	" "			"									
25	74	74	Benjamin Silas	27	M	B	Work on farm			"								54	
26			Lucy Ann	24	F	B	Keeping house			"									
27			Noah	4	M	B	" "			"									
28	74	74	Craig Peter	45	M	B	Farming			"									
29			Lizzy	20	F	B	At home			"									
30			Nancy	17	F	B	" "			"									
31			Isaac	12	M	B	" "			"									
32			Jacob	11	M	B	" "			"									
33	75	75	Craig Isaac	9	M	B	At home			"									
34			Daniel	7	M	B	" "			"									
35			Mary	5	F	B	" "			"									
36			Alice	1	F	B	" "			"									
37	76	76	Samuel Lewis	24	M	B	Farmer			"									
38			Lucy	58	F	B	Keeping house			"									
39			Mary W.	18	F	W	at home			"									
40			Henry	17	M	W	" "			"									

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 1 — 6

Page No. 9

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Liberty Grove Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

G. H. [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
77	77	[illegible] Autry	28	M	W	farm Laborer		150	N Carolina									60		1
		— Susan	17	F	W	at Home			" "											2
		— Tilman	14	M	W	"			" "											3
78	78	[illegible] Dudley	40	M	W	farmer			" "									1		4
		— Eliza	21	F	W	at Home			" "											5
		— Lula	1	F	W	at Home			" "											6
		— [illegible]	6	F	W	" "			" "											7
		— [illegible]	3	M	W	" "			" "											8
79	79	[illegible] L. Perry	31	M	W	farmer			" "									61		9
		— [illegible]	30	F	W	at Home			" "											10
		— [illegible]	14	F	W	" "			" "											11
		— [illegible]	12	M	W	" "			" "											12
		— [illegible]	9	F	W	" "			" "											13
		— [illegible]	3	F	W	" "			" "											14
80	80	[illegible] Perry	45	M	W	Wagon farmer			" "									62		15
		— [illegible]	25	F	W	at Home			" "											16
		— [illegible]	12	M	W	at Home			" "											17
		— [illegible]	8	M	W	" "			" "											18
		— [illegible]	5	F	W	" "			" "											19
		— [illegible]	3	M	W	" "			" "											20
81	81	[illegible] Perry	40	M	W	farmer			" "									63		21
		— Marion	30	F	W	at Home			" "											22
		— Margaret	13	F	W	at Home			" "											23
		— Henry	11	M	W	" "			" "											24
		— Lucy	5	F	W	" "			" "											25
		— [illegible]	4	M	W	" "			" "											26
		— [illegible]	2	F	W	" "			" "											27
82	82	[illegible]	60	F	W	farmer			" "									64		28
		— [illegible]	45	F	W	at Home			" "											29
		— [illegible]	20	F	W	" "			" "											30
		— [illegible]	17	F	W	" "			" "											31
		— [illegible]	16	F	W	" "			" "											32
83	83	[illegible]	24	M	W	Farmer			" "									65		33
		— [illegible]	1	F	W	at Home			" "											34
		— [illegible]	3/12	M	W	" "			" "											35
		— Robt	1	M	W	" "			" "											36
84	84	[illegible] Perry	50	M	W	farmer			" "									66		37
		— [illegible]	25	F	W	at Home			" "											38
		— [illegible]	6	F	W	at Home			" "											39
		— [illegible]	3	M	W	" "			" "											40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 21 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, 19 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 1 — 8

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sandy Beach Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Maine, enumerated by me on the ___ day of July, 1870.

G. H. Gaylor, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Farmington

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Cole	1	M	W	"			Maine										
2	82	85 Cole Melissa	30	F	W	keeping house			"										
3		— Mable	8	F	W	At home			"										
4		— Lucy	6	F	W	"			"										
5		— Augusta	4	F	W	"			"										
6	83	86 Davis Eb	71	M	W	Farmer			"									67	
7		— Lois	71	F	W	keeping house			"										
8	84	87 Libby Davis	50	F	W	Keeping House			"										
9		— Eunice	18	F	W	At home			"										
10		— Sarah	16	F	W	"			"										
11		— Lena	14	F	W	"			"										
12		— Ida	12	F	W	"			"										
13	85	88 Davis Eb	70	M	W	Farmer			"									68	
14		Lovina	70	F	W	keeping house			"										
15	86	89 Davis Elbridge	41	M	W	Farmer			"									01	
16		— Ida	21	F	W	At home			"										
17		— Mabelle	19	F	W	At "			"										
18		— Ella	17	F	W	At "			"										
19		— Alice	15	F	W	At "			"										
20		— Lucy	13	F	W	At "			"										
21	87	90 Davis Elbridge	41	M	W	Farmer			"										
22		— Adaline	25	F	W	keeping house			"										
23		— Hannah	10	F	W	At home			"										
24		— Willey N. H.	8	M	W	"			"										
25		— Elbridge J.	6	M	W	"			"										
26		— Edith	5	F	W	"			"										
27		— Emily	3	F	W	"			"										
28		— Lavina	1	F	W	"			"										
29	11	91 Clifton Isaac	30	M	W	Peddler			"										
30	12	92 Davis Lucinda	60	F	W	Farmer			"									71	
31		— Maria	20	F	W	Peddler's Assistant			"										
32		— Daisy	7	F	W	At home			"										
33	13	93 Davis Ephraim	31	M	W	Farmer			"									72	
34		— Mary	31	F	W	Keeping House			"										
35		— Hattie	5	F	W	At Home			"										
36		— Ida F.	2	F	W	"			"										
37		— Charlotte	20	F	W	Cook in Kansas			"										
38	14	94 Beach Dunphie	21	M	W	Farmer			"									72	
39		— Lucy	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
40		— Alice	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, ___

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " ___

" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, ___

No. of insane, ___

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sandy Creek Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of July, 1870.

629

Post Office: Louisburg

E. H. Perkins, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Collins	16	F	W	at home			"										
2		— Ada	14	F	W	"			"										
3		— Ellen	12	F	W	"			"										
4	95	95 Dr. L. Taylor	55	M	W	Farmer			"										
5		— Jane	53	F	W	keeping house			"										
6		— Elizabeth	22	F	W	at home			"										
7		— Adolphus	20	M	W	Farmer			"										
8		— Emily	18	F	W	at home			"										
9		— Sallie	16	F	W	"			"										
10		— Fanny	14	F	W	"			"										
11		— Ida	8	F	W														
12		— Willie	5	M	W														
13		— Lucy	3	F	W														
14		— Mary	1	F	W														
15	96	96 Jno. Perkins	65	M	W	Farmer			"										
16		— Mary	60	F	W	keeping house			"										
17		— Lucy	19	F	W	at home			"										
18		— Thomas	16	M	W	"			"										
19	97	97 Scott Collins	30	M	W	Farmer			"										
20		— Lucy	28	F	W	keeping house			"										
21		— Mary	5	F	W														
22		— Willie	2	M	W														
23		— Lucia	10	F	W	at home			"										
24		— Sarah	8	F	W	"			"										
25	98	98 Scott Collins	31	M	W	Farmer	2000		"										
26		— Lucy	29	F	W	keeping house			"										
27		— Lucia	12	F	W	at home			"										
28	99	99 Lucy Collins	30	M	W	Farmer			"										
29		— Lucy	21	F	W	at home			"										
30		— Mary	18	F	W	"			"										
31		— Jesse	2	M	W														
32		— Lizzie	1	F	W														
33		— Alice	1	F	W														
34		— Jane	1	F	W														
35		— Lucy	1	F	W														
36	100	100 Branch Collins	40	M	W	Farmer			"										
37		— Maria	38	F	W	keeping house			"										
38		— Ida	12	F	W	at home			"										
39		— Nancy	8	F	W	"			"										
40		— Jesse	6	M	W	"			"										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, 27 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 1 — 6

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Muddy Creek Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the ____ day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg — J. M. Hopkins, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Tabor	11	M	B	" "			N Carolina										
2		— Mary	2	F	B	" "			" "										
3	101	101 Perry Shaw	42	M	B	farmer			" "						/	/		1	
4		— Mary	38	F	B	keeping house			" "						/	/			
5		— Lora	12	F	B	at home			" "						/	/			
6		— Henry	6	M	B	" "			" "										
7		— Mary	4	F	B	" "			" "										
8		— Lepa	1	F	B	" "			" "										
9		— Percy	1	M	B	" "			" "										
10	102	102 [illegible]	37	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]									1	
11	1	1 [illegible]	40	F	B	[illegible]			[illegible]									1	
12		— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
13		— [illegible]	20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
14		— [illegible]	18	F	B	" "			[illegible]										
15		— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
16	103	103 [illegible]	32	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
17	1	1 [illegible]	30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
18		— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
19		— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]			[illegible]										
20		— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	B														
21		— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B	[illegible]			[illegible]										
22	104	104 [illegible]	40	F	B	[illegible]			[illegible]										
23		— [illegible]	14	M	B	at home			[illegible]										
24		— [illegible]	11	M	B	" "			" "										
25		— [illegible]	9	M	B	" "			[illegible]										
26		— [illegible]	2	M	B	" "			" "										
27	105	105 [illegible]	27	M	W	farmer	200	100	" "									1	
28		— [illegible]	30	F	B	keeping house			[illegible]										
29	106	106 [illegible]	36	M	B	farmer			" "						/	/		1	
30		— [illegible]	31	F	B	keeping house			" "						/	/			
31		— [illegible]	8	M	B	at home			" "										
32		— Alfred	2	M	B	" "			" "										
33		— George W	6/12	M	B	" "			" "				June						
34	107	107 Thomas Smith	52	M	W	[illegible]			" "						/	/		1	
35		— Polly	37	F	B	keeping house			" "										
36		— Chas.	15	M	B	at home			" "						/	/			
37		— Sylva	12	F	B	" "			" "						/	/			
38		— James	8	M	B	" "			" "										
39		— William	5	M	B	" "			" "										
40		— Nick	8	M	B	" "			" "										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 13

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sandy Creek Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Maryland, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

F. B. Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

630

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
110	110	Branch Edy	27	M	B	farmer			N Carolina									88	
		— Lucy	21	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Jesse	2	M	B	at home			"										
		— Tonga	1	M	B	"			"										
111	111	Branch Esq	35	M	B	farmer			"									69	
		— Nelly	27	F	B	Keeping house			"										
112	112	Vic Allen	70	M	B	Farmer			"										
113	113	Tucker Mary E	50	F	W	farmer	708	500	"	"									
		— Ellis	22	M	W	Farmer			"	"								90	
		— Doctor A	20	M	W	"			"	"									
		— Joel P	9	M	W	"			"	"									
		— James H	11	M	B	"			"	"									
114	114	Mizpah Lewis	60	M	B	farmer			"	"								91	
		— Clary	58	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— [illegible]	25	F	B	at home			"										
		— Lucy	20	F	B	"			"										
		— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		— [illegible]	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		— [illegible]	8	F	B	"			"										
		— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]			[illegible]										
		— Eliza	1	M	B	"			"										
115	115	Harrington [illegible]	35	M	B	[illegible]			"	"								9	
116	116	Williams Sally	60	F	W	farmer	700		N Carolina										
		— Eliza	25	F	W	at home			N Carolina										
		— Silas	19	M	W	"			"	"									
117	117	Liddins Francis	32	M	W	farm laborer			"	"								5	
		— Louisa	22	F	W	Keeping house			"	"									
		Liggins Elizabeth	22	F	W	[illegible]			"	"								74	
118	118	Bullock Allen	20	M	B	Domestic			"	"									
119	111	Tunstall Field	55	M	W	farmer	1000	400	"	"								55	
		— Polly	52	F	W	Keeping house			"	"									
		— Polly	28	F	W	at home			"	"									
120	120	Harrington W H	54	M	W	farmer	300	500	"	"								96	
		— Ann A	39	F	W	Keeping house			"	"									
		— Priscilla	17	F	W	at home			"	"									
		— Geo H	14	M	W	"			"	"									
		— Virginia	12	F	W	"			"	"									
		— Fieldcom	10	M	W	"			"	"									
		— Thomas	6	M	W	"			"	"									
		— Sally	4	F	W	"			"	"									

No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 11 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 10 " " " females, 10 " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sandy Creek Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Wisconsin, enumerated by me on the ____ day of July, 1870.

G. H. Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		— Eliza	7	F	W				Franklin										
121	121	Evans Sarah	11	F	W		91		" "							/			
		— Lucy	9	F	W				Iowa							/			
122	122	Evans Sallie	28	F	W	farmer			Franklin							/			
		— Polly	18	F	W	at home			" "							/			
		— Pascal	16	M	W	" "			" "							/			
		— Victoria	14	F	W	" "			" "							/			
		— Taylor	11	M	W	" "			" "							/			
		— Lynch	8	M	W	" "			" "							/			
		— Lucian	6	M	W	" "			" "							/			
123	123	Edwards John	54	M	W	farmer		117	" "							/			
		— Lucy	41	F	W	keeping house			" "							/			
124	124	Harris Harris	58	M	W	farmer	1000	500	" "							/			
		— Mary	52	F	W	keeping house			" "							/			
		— Lucius	23	M	W	at home			" "							/			
		— Lucy A	24	F	W	" "			" "							/			
		— Melissa	22	F	W	" "			" "							/			
		— Noah	20	M	W	at school			" "							/			
		— Polly M	17	M	W	" "			" "							/			
		— John	14	M	W	at home			" "							/			
		— Theron	8	M	W	" "			" "							/			
125	125	Alton James	30	M	B	farmer			" "							/			
		— Flora	30	F	B	keeping house			" "							/			
		— Lida	4	F	B	at home			" "							/			
		— Riley	2	M	B	" "			" "							/			
		— Orrel	6/12	M	B	" "			" "							/			
126	126	Hart Jonas	48	M	W	keeping house			" "							/			
127	127	Johnson Jacob R	48	M	W	farmer	1200	400	" "							/			
		— Jane	47	F	W	keeping house			" "							/			
		— Alice	26	F	W	at home			" "							/			
		— Jno. R	25	M	W	works on farm			" "							/			
		— Peter H	22	M	W	at home			" "							/			
128	128	Luscotophet	32	M	W	farmer	300	300	" "							/			
		— Anna	37	F	W	keeping house			" "							/			
		— Nancy E	14	F	W	at home			" "							/			
		— Columbus	12	M	W	" "			" "							/			
		— Ormizer	10	F	W	" "			" "							/			
		— Caroline	8	F	W	" "			" "							/			
		— Permelia	6	F	W	" "			" "							/			
		— Charles	3	M	W	" "			" "							/			

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 28 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 15 " " " females, 2 " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sandy Creek Township, in the County of Franklin State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870. 631

Post Office: Louisburg

G. H. Gupton, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mul.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or Idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Simon	1	M	W	" "			N Carolina										
2	129	Lucas Comer	80	M	W	farmer	411	300	do						/	/		105	
3		— Emely	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
4		— Permelia	30	F	W	at home			"										
5	130	130	Comer Robt	26	M	W	Shoemaker			N Carolina									106	
6		— Mary	23	F	W	Keeping house			"	"						/			
7		— Milton	3	M	W	at home			"	"						/			
8		— Robt	6/12	M	W	"			"	"						/			
9	131	131	Comer Robt	56	M	W	farmer			N Carolina						/			107	
10		— Lucy	60	F	W	Keeping house			N Carolina						/	/			
11		— Eliza	21	F	W	at home			"	"						/			
12		— Wiley	21	M	W	"			"	"						/			
13		— Elizabeth	9	F	W	"			"	"						/			
14		— John	7	M	W	"			"	"						/			
15	132	132	Comer Robt M	45	M	W	farmer	330	310	"	"								105	
16		— Lucy A	40	F	W	Keeping house			"	"									
17		— Susan V	17	F	W	at home			"	"									
18		— Caroline	16	F	W	"			"	"									
19		— Lucinda	15	F	W	"			"	"									
20		— Robt	14	M	W	"			"	"									
21		— Griffin	13	M	W	"			"	"						/	/		
22		— Wm J	9	M	W	"			"	"						/	/		
23		— Mary E	7	F	W	"			"	"						/	/		
24		— Sarah M	6	F	W	"			"	"						/	/		
25		— Samuel	3	M	W	"			"	"						/	/		
26	133	133	Comer Robt R	34	M	W	farmer		400	"	"					/	/		109	
27		— Sallie L	31	F	W	Keeping house			"	"						/	/		
28		— Ellen	5	M	W	at home			"	"						/	/		
29		— John C	3	M	W	"			"	"						/	/		
30	134	134	Burnett Randal	88	M	W	farmer	39	400	"	"					/	/		110	
31		— Mary A	52	F	W	Keeping house			"	"						/	/		
32		— Eliza V	31	F	W	at home			"	"						/	/		
33		— Lewis	18	F	W	"			"	"						/	/		
34		— Richard	17	M	W	"			"	"						/	/		
35	135	135	Beckham James	72	M	W	Blacksmith			"	"						/		111	
36		— Chesley	64	F	W	Keeping house			"	"						/	/		
37		— Betsy	32	F	W	at home			"	"						/	/		
38		— Ellen	26	F	W	"			"	"						/	/		
39		— Mary E	8	F	W	"			"	"						/			
40		— James	2	M	W	"			"	"						/			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sandy Creek Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

G H Gupton Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
136	136	Bartholomew Charles	60	M	W	farmer	216	300	N Carolina									12	
		— Sallie	65	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
		— Ellen	25	F	W	at home			" "										
		— Pattie	7	F	W	" "			" "										
137	137	Person William	22	M	W	farmer	500		" "									13	
138	138	Foster Peter Dr	46	M	W	Dr + farmer		900	" "									14	
		— Peter Jr	20	M	W	at home			" "										
		— Walter	17	M	W	" "			" "										
		— Mary	16	F	W	" "			" "										
		— Matilda	14	F	W	" "			" "										
		— Robt E	9	M	W	" "			" "										
		— James H	7	M	W	" "			" "										
139	139	Osborne Wm R	38	M	W	farmer		400	" "									15	
		— Sallie H	40	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
		— Nancy J	10	F	W	at home			" "										
		— Lucy L	8	F	W	" "			" "										
		— Constance	47	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
140	140	Osborne Peter H	73	M	W	farmer	261	200	" "									16	
		— Mary	55	F	W	Keeping house			N Carolina										
		— George H	18	M	W	at home			" "										
		— Elizabeth	16	F	W	" "			" "										
		— Louisa Ann	45	F	W	" "			" "										
141	141	Daniel John W	28	M	W	farmer		100	" "									17	
		— Pattie M	25	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
		— Corry L	2	F	W	at home			" "										
142	142	Foster Dr E J	23	M	W	Dr + farmer	4000	800	" "									18	
143	143	Finch John H	28	M	W	farmer		100	" "									19	
		— Lucie P	28	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
		— Arch G	5	M	W	at home			" "										
		— Ben P	3	M	W	" "			" "										
		— Green H	1	M	W	" "			" "										
144	144	Settle John J B	54	M	W	farmer	5256	1800	" "									20	
		— Sallie J	37	F	W	Keeping house			" "									21	
		— William H	23	M	W	at home			" "										
		— Mary E	21	F	W	" "			" "										
		— George H	15	M	W	" "			" "										
		— Robt J	8	M	W	" "			" "										
		— Eugene	6	M	W	" "			" "										
		— Lauren	13	F	W	" "			" "										
145	145	Finch Isham G	59	M	W	farmer	600	800	" "									22	

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sandy Creek Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of July, 1870.

632

Post Office: Louisburg

E. H. Gupton Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Allison	21	F	B	at home			N Carolina							/				1
		Ella	10	F	B	" "			" "							/				2
		Abby A	1	F	B	" "			" "							/				3
146	146	Francis	19	M	B	farm laborer			" "											4
		Ella	19	F	B	at home			" "							/				5
147	147	Wm Penny	18	M	B	farm laborer			" "							/				6
		Edward	10	M	B	at home			" "							/				7
148	148	Sally Harriet	55	F	B	keeping house			" "							/				8
149	149	Wm Albert	40	M	B	farmer	991	50	" "										12	9
		Polly	0	F	B	keeping house			" "											10
		Emily	45	F	B	at home			" "											11
		Mary	42	F	B	" "			" "											12
		Sophia	25	F	B	" "			" "											13
		Lillie	22	F	B	" "			" "											14
150	150	Wm Robt	26	M	B	farmer			" "										24	15
151	151	Wm Thos	57	M	B	farmer		200	" "							/			25	16
		Rebecca	38	F	B	keeping house			" "							/				17
		Alfred	20	M	B	at home			" "							/				18
		Henry	18	M	B	" "			" "							/				19
		Wm	16	M	B	" "			" "							/				20
		Spencer	10	M	B				" "							/				21
		Martha	16	F	B	" "			" "							/				22
		Jno	9	M	B	" "			" "							X				23
		Thomas	7	M	B				" "							X				24
		Armstead	5/12	M	B	" "			" "			dec				X				25
152	152	Noble Joseph	70	M	B	farmer			" "							/			26	26
153	153	Williams Wm	38	M	B	farmer			" "							/			27	27
		Ellen	25	F	B	keeping house			" "							/				28
154	154	Williams Benjamin	53	M	B	Richfork Township			" "							/				29
		Sallie	19	F	B	at home			" "							/				30
155	155	Gupton Thomas	53	M	W	farmer	366	00	" "										28	31
		Frances	47	F	W	keeping house			" "							/				32
		Lucy	24	F	W	at home			" "							/				33
		Malissa	22	F	W	" "			" "							/				34
		Daniel	19	M	W	" "			" "							/				35
		Marcus	16	M	W	" "			" "							/				36
		Nelson	13	M	W	" "			" "							/				37
		Mary H	10	F	W	" "			" "							/				38
		James	7	M	W	" "			" "							X				39
		Doctor	3	M	W	" "			" "							X				40

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 10 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 10 " " " females, 6 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 1 0

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sandy Creek Township; in the County of Hardin, State of Kentucky, enumerated by me on the ___ day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

G. H. Griffin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	156	156 Hughes Joseph	57	M	W	farmer	500	500	Kentucky									145	
2		— Malinda	50	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
3		— Sarah B	21	M	W	at home			" "									130	
4		— Lelia	17	F	W	" "			" "										
5		— Walter B	20	M	W	" "			" "										
6		— Alice M	18	F	W	" "			" "										
7		— Captain Davis	9	M	W	" "			" "										
8		— John L	11	M	W	" "			" "										
9	157	157 Hughes E A	46	M	W	Sheriff & farmer	2884	2156	" "									151	
10		— Mary A	44	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
11		— Lucy L	19	M	W	at home			" "										
12		— Victor E	17	M	W	" "			" "										
13		— Ida C	16	F	W	" "			" "										
14		— Lucy F	12	F	W	" "			" "										
15		— Elmer	11	M	W	" "			" "										
16		— Estelle E	9	F	W	" "			" "										
17		— Mary C	6	F	W	" "			" "										
18		— Victor H	4	M	W	" "			" "										
19		— Emmet B	2	M	W	" "			" "										
20	158	158 Hicks Thomas	40	M	W	farmer			" "									142	
21		— Peggy	35	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
22		— Fanny	3	F	W	at home			" "										
23		— Peter	1	M	W	" "			" "										
24		— Nancy	63	F	W	without occ.			" "										
25		— Lucy	16	F	W	at home			" "										
26	159	159 Hogg Ben	22	M	W	working farm		150	" "									153	
27	160	160 Burton H	50	M	W	farmer	260	577	" "									154	
28		— Rebecca	49	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
29		Wm Coleman	8	M	W	at home			" "										
30	161	161 Stanley Samuel	17	M	B	working farm			" "										
31	162	162 Hicks Henderson	56	M	W	farmer	189	267	" "									155	
32		— Arabella	40	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
33		— Thomas	18	M	W	at home			" "										
34		— Lewis C	16	M	W	" "			" "										
35		— Emmet	14	M	W	" "			" "										
36		— Sidney	12	M	W	" "			" "										
37		— Effie	9	M	W	" "			" "										
38		— Edward	7	M	W	" "			" "										
39		— Clara	3	F	W	" "			" "										
40		— James	1	M	W	" "			" "										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, ___

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " ___

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, ___

No. of insane, ___

7

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pendleton Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

633

Post Office: Lewisburg

G H Gephart, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born, within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	163	163	Evans Levi	50	M	W	farmer	276	0	Maryland									136	
2			— Mary E	34	F	W	at home			" "										
3			— Lewis A	22	M	W	" "			" "									1/12	
4			— Lucy C	17	F	W	" "			" "										
5			— Alpheus	15	M	W	" "			" "										
6			— Ellen	13	F	W	" "			" "										
7			— Wm T	11	M	W	" "			" "										
8			— Cyrus	9	M	W	" "			" "										
9			— Lucy C	5	F	W	" "			" "										
10	164	164	Lewis	48	M	W	Coal & farmer	5000	0	" "									1/2	
11			— Mary	45	F	W	At keeping house			" "										
12			— Edwin L	20	M	W	at school			" "										
13			— Ella	18	F	W	" "			" "										
14			— Lucy A	16	F	W	" "			" "										
15			— Ezra C	14	M	W	" "			" "										
16	165	165	Hoyt Mary	98	F	W	no occupation			" "									1/2	
17	166	166	Wyatt Joseph	40	M	W	Wagon Maker	600	0	Ohio									1/2	
18			— Mary	27	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
19			Lewis Joseph	15	M	W	at school			" "										
20	167	167	Ohr Wm	39	M	W	farmer	800	0	" "									1/2	
21			— Mary	37	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
22			— Emma	15	F	W	at School			" "										
23			— Robt A	13	M	W	" "			" "										
24			— Lucy A	11	F	W	" "			" "										
25			— John C	10	M	W	" "			" "										
26			— Francis	8	F	W	" "			" "										
27			— Alfred	6	M	W	at Home			" "										
28			— Mary	5	F	W	" "			" "										
29			— Minnie	1	F	W	" "			" "										
30	168	168	Wilson Ellen	30	F	W	domestic servt			" "										
31			— Patrick	4	M	W	at home			" "										
32			— Charles	2	M	W	" "			" "										
33			— Mary	1	F	W	" "			" "										
34	169	169	Shaw Peter	30	M	W	Workman			" "									1/2	
35			— Vanessa	30	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
36	170	170	Ohr Wm	18	M	W	domestic servt			" "										
37	171	171	Conn Andrew	75	M	W	Workman			" "									1	
38			— Mary	35	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
39			— Ann E	16	F	W	at home			" "										
40			— Jenny	11	F	W	" "			" "										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

No. of issue, 8

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sandy Creek Township, in the County of Hancock, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the ____ day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lousburg

G. M. Griffin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, five months in fraction, thus, 5/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Lucas	8	M	W	" "			Ohio							X			
2		— Martha	4	F	W	" "			" "							X			
3		— Sarah	1	F	W	" "			" "							X			
4	172	172 Edward Jones	31	M	W	farmer			" "							/			144
5		— Martha	26	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
6		— Lewis	7	M	W	at home			" "							X			
7		— James	4	M	W	" "			" "							X			
8		— Virginia	2	F	W	" "			" "							X			
9	173	173 Gustav Stumm	22	M	W	works on farm			Prussia										141
10		Lewis Stumm	26	M	W	works on farm			" "										146
11	174	174 Gustav Lindau	50	M	W	Carpenter & farmer	200		" "										147
12		— Lucy	50	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
13		— Emma	19	F	W	at School			" "							/			
14		— Emilia	17	F	W	" "			" "							/			
15		— Julius	15	M	W	" "			" "							/			
16		— Lydia	13	F	W	" "			" "							/			
17		— Henry	10	M	W	" "			" "							/	/		148
18	175	175 Jacob Fetz	40	M	W	farmer	50	150	" "							X	X		
19		— Lucinda	30	F	W	Keeping house			" "							X	X		
20		— Mary	9	F	W	at home			" "							X	X		
21		— Lucinda	1	F	W	" "			" "							X	X		149
22	176	176 Neal Lyons	30	M	W	works on farm			" "							/	/		
23		— Lydia	27	F	W	Keeping house			" "							X	X		
24		— Alfred	4	M	W	at home			" "							X	X		
25		— Nicholas	2	M	W	" "			" "							X	X		
26		— Mary	1	F	W	" "			" "							/	/		150
27	177	177 Perkins George	23	M	W	works on farm			" "							/	/		
28	178	178 William Reed	75	M	W	farmer			" "				1			/	/		151
29		— Mary	60	F	W	Keeping house			" "							/	/		
30		— Polly	18	F	W	at home			" "							/	/		
31		— James	25	M	W	" "			" "							/	/		
32		— Dallas	10	M	W	" "			" "							/	/		
33		— Henry	8	M	W	" "			" "							X	X		
34		— Conrad	6	M	W	" "			" "							X	X		
35		— Edward	2	M	W	" "			" "							X	X		
36	179	179 Hermis Weil	27	M	W	farmer	200		" "							/	/		152
37		— Caroline	28	F	W	Keeping house			" "							/	/		
38		— Joseph	1	M	W				" "							X	X		
39	180	180 Perrin Reed	25	M	W	farmer			" "							/	/		153
40		— Mary	30	F	W	Keeping house			" "							/	/		

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, X — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, X — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

10

1400

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SENSUS SEP 13 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sandy Creek Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

634

Post Office: _____

E. H. Hughes, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	181	181	H. St George	29	M	W	Farmer			Georgia									1	1
2			— Virginia	25	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										2
3	182	182	Geo. H. Green	2	M	W				N. Carolina										3
4			— Mary	24	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										4
5			— Lee	4	M	W	At home			N. Carolina										5
6	183	183	Geo. H. Lucas	61	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	N. Carolina									1	6
7	184	184	Louisa E. Clay	22	F	W	At home			N. Carolina										7
8			— Martha	20	F	W	At home			N. Carolina										8
9			— Sarah	18	F	W	At home			N. Carolina										9
10			— Mary	16	F	W	At home			N. Carolina										10
11	185	185	Samuel Allen	25	M	W	Farmer			N. Carolina										11
12			— Mary	24	F	W	Keeping house			N. Carolina										12
13			— Sarah	3	F	W				N. Carolina										13
14			— Mary	1	F	W				N. Carolina										14
15	186	186	[illegible]	30	M	W	Farmer			N. Carolina									1	15
16			— Clara	40	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										16
17			— Louisana	20	F	W	At home			N. Carolina										17
18			— Mary	19	F	W	"			"										18
19			— Lucy	17	F	W	"			"										19
20			— Julia	16	F	W	"			"										20
21			— Caroline	14	F	W	"			"										21
22			— Lucy	12	F	W	"			"										22
23			— Sarah	7	F	W	"			"										23
24			— Mary	5	F	W	"			"										24
25			— Clara	3	F	W	"			"										25
26			— Emma	1	F	W	"			"										26
27			— [illegible]	7	F	W	"			"										27
28			— [illegible]	6	F	W	"			"										28
29			— [illegible]	4	F	W	"			"										29
30			— Clara	5	F	W	"			"										30
31	187	187	Franklin Allen	31	M	W	Farmer	1085	500	"	"								1	31
32			— Ann N.	25	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										32
33			— Clara	2	F	W	At home			N. Carolina										33
34			— Jerusa	2/12	M	W	"			"			May							34
35	188	188	Jesse Lassiter	32	M	W	Works on farm			"									1	35
36			— Eliza	35	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										36
37			— Betty	12	F	W	At home			N. Carolina										37
38			— Flora	10	F	W	"			"										38
39			— John	5	M	W	"			"										39
40			— Alice	3	F	W	"			"										40

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 9 " " colored males, 17 " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 21 " " " females, 19 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

1

Page No. 22

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sandy Creek Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

G. H. Tuplin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Carter	5/12	M	B	" "			N Carolina			Feb								1
2	190	190 Rae Williams	56	M	W	Farmer	3821	500	" "						/	/		161		2
3		— Lillie	54	F	W	Keeping house			" "						/	/				3
4		— Winfield	25	M	W	at home			" "									162		4
5		— William	23	M	W	" "			" "									163		5
6		— Peter	10	M	W	" "			" "						/	/				6
7		— Fancy	15	F	W	" "			" "						/	/				7
8	191	191 Teal Sidney	25	M	B	farmer			" "						/	/		164		8
9		— Lillie	26	F	B	Keeping house			" "						/	/				9
10		— Frank	5	M	B	at home			" "						X	X				10
11		— Charlie	1	M	B	" "			" "						X	X				11
12	192	192 Coppers Thomas	45	M	W	Farmer		100	" "						/	/		165		12
13		— Emely	34	F	W	Keeping house			" "						/	/				13
14		— John	12	M	W	at home			" "						/	/				14
15		— Henry	11	M	W	" "			" "						/	/				15
16		— William	9	M	W	" "			" "						X	X				16
17		— Thomas	7	M	W	" "			" "						X	X				17
18	193	193 Terry Richardson	39	M	B	farmer			" "						/	/		166		18
19		— Vanelia	28	F	B	Keeping house			" "						/	/				19
20		— Ida	15	F	B	at home			" "						/	/				20
21		— George	14	M	B	" "			" "						/	/				21
22		— James	8	M	B	" "			" "						X	X				22
23		— Isaac	7	M	B	" "			" "						X	X				23
24		— Lucy	1	F	B	" "			" "						X	X				24
25		— Lucelia	2	F	B	" "			" "						X	X				25
26	194	194 Isaac Calloway	22	M	W	farmer	548	100	" "						/	/		167		26
27		— Patsey	20	F	W	Keeping house			" "						/	/				27
28	195	195 Person Pegram	60	M	B	Farmer			" "						/	/		168		28
29		— Milly	28	F	B	Keeping house			" "						/	/				29
30		— Lewis	7	M	B	at home			" "						X	X				30
31		— Ned	5	M	B	" "			" "						X	X				31
32		— Martha	3	F	B	" "			" "						X	X				32
33	196	196 Person Col.	70	M	B	farmer			" "						/	/		169		33
34		— Lucy	30	F	B	Keeping house			" "						/	/				34
35		— Spencer	8	M	B	at home			" "						X	X				35
36		— Ida	4	F	B	" "			" "						X	X				36
37		— Ernest	4	M	B	" "			" "						X	X				37
38	197	197 Person Lanier	28	F	B	Keeping house			" "						/	/				38
39		— Landis	6	M	B	at home			" "						X	X				39
40	198	197 Weston Thomas	60	M	W	Farmer		400	" "						/	/		170		40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1
10

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (or not at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sandy Creek Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Kentucky, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

635

Post Office: Kearsburg — G H Fulton, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Sallie E	27	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
2		— William A	4	M	W	at home			" "							X			
3		— Thomas	1	M	W	" "			" "							X			
4		Wilson Bryant	21	M	W	farm laborer			" "										
5	199	199 Randall W	31	M	W	farmer		500	" "									III	
6		— Emily	27	F	W	keeping house			" "										
7	200	200 Hall Lucinda	21	F	W	keeping house			" "									III	
8		— Julia	20	F	W	at home			" "										
9		— [illegible]	1	F	W	at home			" "							X			
10	201	201 Hall Philip	40	M	W	farmer			" "										
11		— [illegible]	38	F	W	keeping house			" "										
12		— [illegible]	17	F	W	at home			" "										
13		— [illegible]	15	F	W	at home			" "										
14		— [illegible]	13	F	W	at home			" "										
15		— [illegible]	11	F	W	at home			" "							X			
16	202	202 [illegible]	40	F	W	[illegible]			" "										
17		— [illegible]	19	M	W	at home			" "										
18		— [illegible]	18	F	W	" "			" "										
19		— [illegible]	16	F	W	" "			" "										
20		— [illegible]	8	F	W	at home			" "							X			
21		— [illegible]	6	F	W	at home			" "							X			
22		— [illegible]	1	F	W	at home			" "							X			
23	203	203 [illegible]	40	M	W	farmer		1000	Virginia										
24		— [illegible]	2	M	W	at home			Kentucky										
25		— [illegible]	1	F	W	at home			" "							X			
26		— [illegible]	1	F	W	at home			" "							X			
27		— [illegible]	30	M	W	farmer			" "										
28		— [illegible]	27	F	W	keeping house			" "										
29	204	204 [illegible]	48	M	W	farmer			" "									III	
30		— [illegible]	47	F	W	keeping house			" "										
31		— [illegible]	21	M	W	farmer			" "										
32		— [illegible]	19	F	W	at home			" "										
33		— [illegible]	17	M	W	" "			" "										
34		— [illegible]	12	M	W	" "			" "										
35		— [illegible]	9	M	W	" "			" "							X			
36	205	205 William Quarles	55	M	B	farmer			" "									I	
37		— [illegible]	50	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
38		— [illegible]	6	F	B	at home			" "							X			
39		— [illegible]	4	F	B	" "			" "							X			
40		— [illegible]	1½	F	B	" "			" "							X			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

5

Page No. 24

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sandy Creek Township, in the County of Fauquier, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the ____ day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lovettsville

G. H. Gaylor, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
206	206	Williams Chris	6	M	W	Farmer			Virginia							/				1
		— Sarah	10	F	W	At home			" "							/				2
207	207	Williams Wm H.	34	M	W	Farmer			"											3
		— Mary	8	F	W	At home			"							/				4
		— Mary	1	F	W	"			"							/				5
208	208	Hooper Peter	60	M	W	Farmer	1,80	000	"										17	6
		— E. Pres	60	F	W	Keeping house			"											7
		— Margaret	18	F	W	At home			"											8
		— Harriet	20	F	W	"			"											9
		— Mary	20	F	W	"			"											10
		— Peter	21	M	W	Farmer			"										1	11
		Lucinda	14	F	W	At school			"							/				12
		Margaret	2	F	W	"			"							/				13
		— Fanny	68	F	W	At home			"											14
209	209	Fralds John	25	M	W	Farmer			"							/			12	15
		— Sarah	20	F	W	Keeping house			"							/				16
210	210	Williams Linda	60	F	W	Keeping house			"							/				17
		— Fanny	21	F	W	At home			"							/				18
		— Mary	5	F	W	"			"							/				19
		— Hester	2	F	W	"			"							/				20
		— Lucy	1	F	W	"			"											21
		— Mary	1	F	W	"			"											22
		Virginia	11	F	W	At school			"							/				23
211	211	Hunt Elizabeth	21	F	W	Keeping house			"										12	24
		— Polly	1	F	W	At home			"							/				25
212	212	Collins Samuel	38	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										5	26
		— Eliza	33	F	W	Keeping house			"											27
		— Mary	6	F	W	At home			"											28
213	213	Hunter James	46	M	W	Farmer	25	00	"										1	29
		— Sarah	8	F	W	At home			Maryland											30
		— Mason	14	M	W	At home			"											31
		— Edward	11	M	W	"			"											32
		— John C.	9	M	W	"			"											33
		— Lucy C.	6	F	W	"			"											34
214	214	Allen James	60	M	W	Farmer	581	300	England										12	35
		— Anna	66	F	W	Keeping house			"											36
		— Lucretia A.	28	F	W	Keeping house			"											37
		— James	5	M	W	At home			Canada											38
		— Burton	3	M	W	"			"											39
		— Thomas	2	M	W	"			"											40

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 9 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " 2

" " white males, 15 " " " females, 12 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 3 7

CENSUS 1870 SEP 13

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

635

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Grady Creek Township, in the County of [illegible] State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

G. H. Perkins, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	214	214	[illegible]	12	M	W	Farmer			NC	NC							82		1
2			— Milly	18	F	W	Keeping House			NC	NC									2
3	215	215	Bobbitt Benj	40	M	W	Day Laborer			NC	NC									3
4	~~216~~	~~216~~	— Melvina	20	F	W	At Home			NC	NC									4
5	216	216	Powell Lewis	46	M	W	Farmer		10	NC	NC									5
6			— Lucy	20	F	W	At Home			NC	NC									6
7			— Mary A	18	F	W	" "			NC	NC									7
8			— Lewis S	15	M	W	" "			NC	NC									8
9			— Calvin	11	M	W	" "			NC	NC									9
10			— William	10	M	W	" "			NC	NC									10
11			— Amelia	6	F	W	" "			NC	NC									11
12			Lewis Virginia	9	F	W	" "			NC	NC									12
13	217	217	Powell Wm L	44	M	W	Farmer	1200	500	NC	NC									13
14			— Lucinda	50	F	W	Keeping House			NC	NC									14
15			— Lucy A	1	F	W	At Home			NC	NC									15
16			— Calvin	9	M	W	" "			NC	NC									16
17			— [illegible]																	17
18	218	218	Powell Ard	21	M	W	Farmer			NC	NC							84		18
19	219	219	Hasten Caroline	50	F	W	Keeping House			NC	NC									19
20			— Pell	20	F	W	At Home		6	NC	NC									20
21			— Green	16	M	W	" "			NC	NC									21
22			— Martin	6	M	W	" "			NC	NC									22
23			— Ida	12	M	W	" "			NC	NC									23
24			— George A	5	M	W	" "			NC	NC									24
25			— Emma	4	F	W	" "			NC	NC									25
26			— Mary	3	F	W	" "			NC	NC									26
27	220	220	Pearce Robt	58	M	W	Farmer	1200	1000	NC	NC							185		27
28			— Pattie A	56	F	W	Keeping House			NC	NC									28
29	221	221	Fennell Mary	42	F	W	Keeping House			NC	NC									29
30			— Lucia	18	F	W	At Home			NC	NC									30
31			— George	9	M	W	" "			NC	NC									31
32	222	222	Powell Robt	22	M	W	Farmer			NC	NC							180		32
33	223	223	Williams Ann	40	F	W	Keeping House			NC	NC									33
34			Plummer Caroline	14	F	W	At School			NC	NC									34
35	224	224	Jackson Marion	50	M	W	Farmer	1145	200	NC	NC							187		35
36			— Ellen	40	F	W	Keeping House			NC	NC									36
37			— Georgie	16	M	W	At Home			NC	NC									37
38			— Felix E	8	M	W	" "			NC	NC									38
39			— Martha E	5	F	W	" "			NC	NC									39
40			— Phelia Nancy	43	F	W	" "			NC	NC									40

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 4

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Liberty Grove Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

E H Gaylor, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Dundee

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	221	Daniel Ellis	57	M	W	farmer	1500		Ky										
2		— Harriet	52	F	W	keeping house			Ky										
3		— Mary	21	F	W	at home			Mo										
4		— Noah	18	M	W	farmer			Mo										
5	222	[illegible]	20	M	W	farmer			Ky										
6		— Noah	5	M	W	at home			Mo										
7	227	227	Richard Harrison	60	M	W	farmer			Ky									1870
8		— Mary	45	F	W	wife			Ky										
9		— John	19	M	W	at home			Mo										
10		— Felix	17	M	W	" "			Mo										
11		— Harrison	15	M	W	" "			Mo										
12		— Caroline	9	F	W	" "			Mo										
13		— George	8	M	W	" "			Mo										
14		— Eliza A	6	F	W	" "			Mo										
15		— [illegible]	4	M	W	" "			Mo										
16	228	228	[illegible]	40	M	W	farmer			Ky									1870
17		— Nelly	38	F	W	wife			Ky										
18		— James	14	M	W	at home			Mo										
19		— Eliza	7	F	W	at home			Mo										
20	229	229	[illegible]	70	M	W	farmer			Ky									1870
21		— Polly	60	F	W	wife			Ky										
22	230	230	Edward Eddy	52	M	W	farmer	1820	1500	Ky									1870
23		— Priscilla	45	F	W	wife			Ky										
24		— Josephine	20	F	W	at home			Mo										
25		— [illegible]	19	M	W	" "			Mo										
26		— Elijah	17	M	W	" "			Mo										
27		— Omega	14	M	W	" "			Mo										
28		— Tyler	12	M	W	" "			Mo										
29		— Judicus	10	M	W	" "			Mo										
30		— Mary	8	F	W	" "			Mo										
31		— Almalia	6	F	W	" "			Mo										
32	231	231	Edward Hall	22	M	W	work on farm			Mo									1870
33		— Henrietta	20	F	W	at home			Mo										
34	232	232	Lovel James H	40	M	W	farmer	400	300	Ky									1870
35	233	233	Lovel Hannah	38	F	W	farmer	965	500	Ky									
36		— Emma H	25	F	W	at home			Mo										
37		— Cora	15	F	W	" "			Mo										
38	234	234	Hunt Lucy A	42	F	W	farmer	348	300	Ky									
39		— Charity A	19	F	W	at home			Mo										
40		— Valinor J	17	M	W	" "			Mo										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], Asst Marshal.

637

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	15	M	W				N.C.										1
2	2	[illegible]	25	F	W	[illegible]			"									15	2
3		— [illegible]	24	F	W	[illegible]			"										3
4		— [illegible]	5	M	W	at home			"										4
5		— [illegible]	2	F	W	"			"										5
6		— [illegible]	9	M	W	"			"										6
7		— [illegible]	12	M	W	"			"										7
8		[illegible]	12	M	W	"			"										8
9	239	[illegible]	20	F	W	[illegible]			"										9
10		— [illegible]	11	F	W	[illegible]			"										10
11		— [illegible]	8	F	W														11
12		— [illegible]	10	F	W														12
13		— [illegible]	6	F	W														13
14		— [illegible]	4	F	W														14
15	237	[illegible]	30	M	W	farmer	1016	350	"									195	15
16		— [illegible]	40	F	W	[illegible]			"										16
17		— [illegible]	5	F	W	[illegible]			"										17
18		— [illegible]	7	F	W	[illegible]			"										18
19		— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			"										19
20		— [illegible]	1	F	W	[illegible]			"										20
21		[illegible]	20	M	W	[illegible]			"										21
22	238	[illegible]	50	M	W	farmer			"									197	22
23		— [illegible]	27	F	W	wife			"										23
24		— [illegible]	1	F	W				"										24
25	239	[illegible]	49	F	W	farmer	360	100	"										25
26		— [illegible]	18	F	W	at home			"										26
27		— [illegible]	16	M	W	"			"										27
28		— [illegible]	13	F	W	"			"										28
29		— [illegible]	11	F	W	"			"										29
30		— [illegible]	7	M	W	"			"										30
31	240	[illegible]	71	M	W	farmer			"									190	31
32		— [illegible]	57	F	W	wife			"										32
33		— [illegible]	40	F	W	[illegible]			"										33
34	241	[illegible]	30	M	W	farmer			"									199	34
35		— [illegible]	40	F	W	wife			"										35
36		— [illegible]	18	F	W	at home			"										36
37		— [illegible]	15	F	W	"			"										37
38		— [illegible]	12	F	W	"			"										38
39		— [illegible]	5	M	W	"			"										39
40		— [illegible]	2	M	W	"			"										40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

5

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sandy Creek township, in the County of Franklin, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

[illegible] H Cooper Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., F. b., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Thomas	1	M	W	" "			N C							/			
2	242	242 Terrell George	60	M	W	farmer			" "							/	/		20
3		— Lucy	56	F	W	Wife			" "							/	/		
4		— Ann	19	F	W	at home			" "							/	/		
5		— Nancy	17	F	W	" "			" "							/	/		
6		— Sallie	12	F	W	" "			" "							/	/		
7	243	243 Rogers Frank	28	M	W	Wheelwright			" "							/	/		21
8		— Mary	26	F	W	Wife			" "							/	/		
9		— Harriet	8	F	W	at home			" "							/	/		
10		— Lucinda	4	F	W	" "			" "							/	/		
11		— Willie	1	F	W	" "			" "							/	/		
12	244	244 Wilson Daniel	28	M	W	farmer			" "							/	/		202
13		— Maria	26	F	W	Wife			" "							/	/		
14		— Lucy	5	F	W	at home			" "							/	/		
15	245	245 Creighton Henry	65	M	W	farmer			" "							/	/		205
16		— Sally	50	F	W	Wife			" "							/	/		
17		— Charlotte	13	F	W	at home			" "							/	/		
18	246	246 Richardson Jerry	22	M	W	Farm laborer			" "							/	/		
19		— Lucy	24	F	W	at home			" "							/	/		
20		— Sallie	20	F	W	" "			" "							/	/		
21		— Thomas	18	M	W	" "			" "							/	/		
22		— Willie	16	F	W	" "			" "							/	/		
23		— Susan	12	F	W	" "			" "							/	/		
24		— Mildred	7½	F	W	" "			" "							/	/		
25	247	247 Johnston Samuel	34	M	W	farmer			" "							/	/		204
26		— Polly	26	F	W	Wife			" "							/	/		
27		— Allen	4	M	W	at home			" "							/	/		
28	248	248 Collins Henry	67	M	W	farmer			" "							/	/		205
29		— Nancy	30	F	W	Wife			" "							/	/		
30		— Willie	16	F	W	at home			" "							/	/		
31		— Lucy	14	F	W	" "			" "							/	/		
32		— Silvia	12	F	W	" "			" "							/	/		
33		— Daniel	10	M	W	" "			" "							/	/		
34		— Pegga	7	M	W	" "			" "							/	/		
35		— Wiley	5	M	W	" "			" "							/	/		
36		— Mary	4	F	W	" "			" "							/	/		
37		— Henry	1	M	W	" "			" "							/	/		
38	249	249 Gupton Stephen	35	M	W	farmer			" "							/	/		206
39		— Helen	30	F	W	Wife			" "							/	/		
40		— Willie	14	F	W	at home			" "							/	/		

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 60 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 44 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 19 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 7

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cane Creek Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of July, 1870.

638

Post Office: Louisburg — G. H. Gupton, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 5/12.	Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Samuel	11	M	B	" "			North Carolina										
		Jane	5	F	B	" "			" "										
		Emma	2	F	B	" "			" "										
251	251	Boulin Henry	27	M	B	farmer	75	200	"									209	
		Nancy	26	F	B	keeping house													
252	252	Jones Gordon	60	M	B	work in farm			" "									28	
		Plummer	15	M	B	at home			" "										
		Turner	12	M	B	" "			" "										
253	253	Davis Hagy	18	F	B	work in farm			" "										
		Aleyone	1	M	B				" "										
254	254	Bullington Thomas	51	M	W	farmer	180	510	" "									29	
		Nancy	40	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
		Laurence	18	M	W	at home			" "										
		Jesse	16	M	W	" "			" "										
		Cornelious	14	M	W	" "			" "										
		Robert	11	M	W	" "			" "										
		Lucy	8	F	W	" "			" "										
		Betsie	4	F	W	" "			" "										
		Martha	2/12	F	W	" "			" "			Feb							
255	255	Thomas Kirk	29	M	B	work in farm			" "									10	
		Penny	21	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
		Isaac	14	M	B	at home			" "										
		Lilia	15	F	B	" "			" "										
		Jack	10	M	B	" "			" "										
		James	10	M	B	" "			" "										
		Gilliam	6	M	B	" "			" "										
256	256	Hopenbury Kirby	66	M	B	Keeping house			" "										
		Lucia	18	F	B	at home			" "										
257	257	Jones J J	57	M	W	farmer	2250	2000	" "									211	
		Peter E	53	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
		James P	21	M	W	at home			" "									52	
		James W	12	M	W	" "			" "										
258	258	Jones Monroe	50	F	B	Keeping house	40		" "										
		Susanna	21	F	B	at home			" "										
		Old Kirby	5	M	B	" "			" "										
259	259	Yarborough Thomas	60	M	B	farmer			" "									1	
		Sallie	60	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
260	260	Johnson Matthew	23	M	B	farmer			" "									1	
		Louisa	18	F	B	at home			" "										
		Fanny	1	F	B	" "			" "										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Savoy Grove Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Nebraska, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg — [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, ⅔	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
261	261	Thomas Gillian							Ireland										
		Delia	24	F	W	keeping house			Ireland										
		[illegible]	4	M	W				Nebraska										
		[illegible]	2	M	W				Nebraska										
		[illegible]	7/12	M	W				Nebraska										
262	262	James Crowe	42	M	W	farmer			Ireland										
		Amanda	32	F	W	keeping house			Ireland										
		[illegible]	12	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	10	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	8	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	6	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	4	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	2	F	W				Ireland										
263	263	[illegible]	30	M	W	farmer			Ireland										
		[illegible]	25	F	W	keeping house			Ireland										
		[illegible]	6	F	W				Nebraska										
		[illegible]	4	F	W				Nebraska										
		[illegible]	2	F	W				Nebraska										
		[illegible]	1/12	F	W				Nebraska										
		Ellen	18	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	16	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	14	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	12	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	10	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	8	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	6	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	4	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	2	F	W				Ireland										
264	264	[illegible]	29	M	W	farmer			Ireland										
		[illegible]	29	F	W	keeping house			Ireland										
		[illegible]	3	F	W				Nebraska										
		[illegible]	1	F	W				Nebraska										
265	265	[illegible]	24	M	W	farmer			Ireland										
		[illegible]	24	F	W	keeping house			Ireland										
266	266	[illegible]	28	M	W	farmer			Ireland										
		[illegible]	25	F	W	keeping house			Ireland										
		[illegible]	1	F	W				Nebraska										
267	267	[illegible]	35	M	W	farmer			Ireland										
		[illegible]	25	F	W	keeping house			Ireland										
		[illegible]	1	F	W				Nebraska										
		[illegible]	1	F	W				Nebraska										
268	268	[illegible]	45	M	W	farmer			Ireland										
		[illegible]	40	F	W	keeping house			Ireland										
		[illegible]	15	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	13	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	11	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	9	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	7	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	5	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	3	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	1	F	W				Ireland										
269	269	[illegible]	40	M	W	farmer			Ireland										
		[illegible]	40	F	W	keeping house			Ireland										
		[illegible]	15	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	13	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	11	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	9	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	7	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	5	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	3	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	1	F	W				Ireland										
270	270	[illegible]	45	M	W	farmer			Ireland										
		[illegible]	40	F	W	keeping house			Ireland										
		[illegible]	15	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	13	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	11	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	9	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	7	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	5	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	3	F	W				Ireland										
		[illegible]	1	F	W				Ireland										
271	271	[illegible]	35	M	W	farmer			Ireland										
		[illegible]	25	F	W	keeping house			Ireland										
		[illegible]	1	F	W				Nebraska										
		[illegible]	1	F	W				Nebraska										
272	272	[illegible]	28	M	W	farmer			Ireland										
		[illegible]	25	F	W	keeping house			Ireland										
		[illegible]	1	F	W				Nebraska										
		[illegible]	1	F	W				Nebraska										

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 57 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 12 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 57 — " " " females, 57 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

630

Post Office: _____. _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus 1/2	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (Bl.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards denied the right to vote on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	6	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			Missouri										
2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]																
3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]																
4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]																
5	5	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
6	6	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
7	7	[illegible]	[illegible]																
8	8	[illegible]	[illegible]																
9	9	[illegible]	[illegible]																
10	10	[illegible]	[illegible]																
11	11	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible] farmer													
12	12	[illegible]	[illegible]																
13	13	[illegible]	[illegible]																
14	14	[illegible]	[illegible]																
15	15	[illegible]	[illegible]																
16	16																		
17	17	[illegible] nathan	6	M	[illegible]	[illegible]													
18	18	[illegible]	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
19	19	[illegible]	[illegible]																
20	20	[illegible]	68	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
21	21	[illegible]	25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
22	22	[illegible]	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
23	23	[illegible]	[illegible]																
24	24	[illegible]	[illegible]																
25	25	[illegible]	[illegible]																
26	26	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]													
27	27	[illegible]	20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
28	28	278 278 [illegible]	83	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	240	200											
29	29	279 279 [illegible]	60	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		100											
30	30	280 280 [illegible]	24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
31	31	[illegible]	[illegible]																
32	32	[illegible]	[illegible]																
33	33	281 281 [illegible]	53	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		10											
34	34	[illegible]	40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
35	35	[illegible]	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
36	36	[illegible]	8	[illegible]	[illegible]														
37	37	[illegible]	6	[illegible]	[illegible]														
38	38	[illegible]	3	[illegible]	[illegible]														
39	39	282 282 [illegible]	24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
40	40	[illegible]	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 32

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 2 day of _____, 1870.

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions of a year.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		— peter	4	M	W	at home													
		— daniel	2	M	"	"			"	"									
		— Sampson	1/2	M	W	"			"	"				Dec					
6	288 285	Griffin W.m H.	44	M	W	Keeping House		5200	"	"								26	
7		— Malinda	44	F	W	"			"	"									
8		— Ella	18	F	W	at home			"	"									
9		— Sampey	16	M	W	"			"	"									
10		— George H.	11	M	W	"			"	"									
11		— Willis L.	10	M	W	"			"	"									
12		— Owen	5	M	W	"			"	"									
13		— Marcham J.	2	M	W	"			"	"									
14	289 286	Poole Augustus J.	28	M	W	farmer			"	"									
15		— Mary	27	F	W	Keeping House			"	"									
16		— Ann	1	F	W	at home			"	"									
17		— Lucy	10	F	W	"			"	"									
18		— Thomas M.	14	M	W	"			"	"									
19	290 287	Mcdonough Jacky	30	F	W	Domestic Servt			"	"									
20		— Anna	11	F	W	at home			"	"									
21		— James	1	M	W	"			"	"									
22		— Sarah	2	F	W	"			"	"									
23	288 284	Hunt Henry	35	M	B	keeping House			"	"									
24		— Calvin	5	M	B	at home			"	"									
25	291 287	Williams Thos A.	32	M	W	farmer		2250	"	"									
26		— Robert	25	F	W	keeping house			"	"									
27	292 288	Wilson Plummer	30	M	B	Workman farm			"	"								359	
28		— Henrietta	24	F	B	Keeping House			"	"									
29		— Eliza	3	F	"	at home			"	"									
30		— Sarah V	6/12	F	3				"	"				Mar					
31	291 291	Williams Lee	22	M	B	Workman farm			"	"								240	
32		— Jamie	21	F	B	keeping house			"	"									
33		— Eliza	11	F	B	at home			"	"									
34		— William	1	M	B				"	"									
35	292 292	Rodwell Erwin	115	M	B	farmer	157		"	"								245	
36		— Minta	31	F	B	Keeping House			"	"									
37		— Bettie	12	F	B	at home			"	"									
38		— Jim	9	M	B	"			"	"									
39		— Aaron	7	M	B	"			"	"									
40		— William H.	4	M	B	"			"	"									

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, _____ — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, _____

" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, _____

Page No. 33

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible] State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] 640 [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, 6 months, or fraction of a year, state it in fractional form.	DESCRIPTION. Sex — Male (M) Female (F)	DESCRIPTION. Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards denied the right to vote on other than political grounds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											1
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											2
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											3
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											4
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											5
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											6
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											7
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											8
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											9
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											10
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											11
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											12
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											13
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											14
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											15
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											16
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											17
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											18
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											19
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											20
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											21
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											22
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											23
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											24
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											25
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											26
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											27
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											28
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											29
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											30
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											31
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											32
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											33
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											34
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											35
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											36
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											37
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											38
39	302	302 [illegible]	55	F	W	[illegible]	564	500	[illegible]											39
40		[illegible]	25	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]											40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born.

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind,

No. of insane, /

Page No. 34

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sandy Creek Township, in the County of Person, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of August, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Roxboro

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
303	303	[illegible]	25	M	W	farmer	740	400	North Carolina									2	
		[illegible]	10	F	W	at home			"										
		[illegible]	8	M	W				"										
304	304	Thomas [illegible]	52	M	B	farmer			"									249	
		[illegible]	40	F	B	keeping house			"										
		[illegible]	19	M	B	at home			"										
		[illegible]	12	F	B	"			"										
		[illegible]	2	M	B	"			"										
305	305	Isaac Bowes	34	M	W	farmer	160	70	"									50	
		[illegible]	33	F	W	keeping house			"										
		[illegible]	11	F	W	at home			"										
		[illegible]	9	F	W	"			"										
		[illegible]	18	F	W	"			"										
		[illegible]	14	M	W	"			"										
		[illegible]	12	F	W	"			"										
		[illegible]	10	F	W	"			"										
		[illegible]	7	M	W	"			"										
		[illegible]	76	F	W	"			"								Blind		
306	306	[illegible]	1	F	W	at home			"										
307	307	[illegible]	28	F	W	keeping house			"										
		[illegible]	12	F	W	at home			"										
		[illegible]	12	F	B	"			"										
		[illegible]	7	F	W	"			"										
		[illegible]	18	F	B	"			"										
308	308	Thomas Todd	62	M	W	farmer	1500	700	"									252	
		Martha A	62	F	W	keeping house			"										
309	309	Thomas Todd	34	M	B	farmer			"										
		Martha	34	F	B	keeping house			"										
		John	10	M	B	at home			"										
		[illegible]	7	M	B	"			"										
		[illegible]	5	F	B	"			"										
		Lod	2	M	B	"			"										
310	310	[illegible]	35	M	B	farmer			"									33	
		Mary	32	F	B	keeping house			"										
		Fanny	4	F	B	at home			"										
		Mary E	2	F	B	"			"										
311	311	[illegible]	25	M	B	farmer			"										
		Sallie	18	F	B	keeping house			"									24	
312	312	Thomas Ted	21	M	B	domestic servt			"										
		Sylvy	60	F	B	keeping house			"										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, 1

No. of insane, —

Page No. 35

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

CENSUS-O [illegible] 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sandy Creek Township, in the County of Granville State of Montana, enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

641

Post Office: Townsend

[illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color—White (W.); Black (Bl.); Mulatto (M.); Chinese (C.); Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	213	213	Thomas Wilson	34	M	B	Carpenter			At Sea										1
2			Celia	21	F	B	Keeping House			" "										2
3			Dora	4	F	B	At Home			" "										3
4			Viola	2	F	B	" "			" "										4
5	214	214	Thomas Wilson	50	M	B	Farmer			" "										5
6			Maria	45	F	B	Keeping House			" "										6
7			Jane	21	F	B	At Home			" "										7
8			[illegible]	20	M	B	Farmer			" "										8
9			Celia	16	F	B	At Home			" "										9
10			[illegible]	14	M	B	" "			" "										10
11			[illegible]	11	M	B	" "			" "										11
12			[illegible]	7	F	B	" "			" "										12
13	315	315	[illegible]	60	M	B	[illegible]			" "										13
14			[illegible]																	14
15			[illegible]																	15
16			[illegible]																	16
17	316	316	[illegible]	11	F	B	Farmer	700	700	" "										17
18			[illegible]	11	M	B	Farmer			" "										18
19			[illegible]	11	F	B	At Home			" "										19
20			[illegible]	9	F	B	" "			" "										20
21			[illegible]	7	M	B	" "			" "										21
22			[illegible]	21	F	B	[illegible]			" "										22
23			[illegible]	1	F	B														23
24	317	317	[illegible]	30	F	B	[illegible]			" "										24
25			[illegible]	19	M	B	[illegible]			" "										25
26			[illegible]	16	F	B	[illegible]			" "										26
27			[illegible]	4	M	B														27
28			[illegible]	2	F	B														28
29	318	318	[illegible]	62	M	W	Farmer	15000	5000	" "										29
30			Lucy	56	F	W	Keeping House			" "										30
31			Lucy	22	F	W	At Home			" "										31
32			[illegible]	21	M	W	At Home			" "										32
33			[illegible]	18	F	W	" "			" "										33
34			Helen Mary	9	F	W				" "										34
35	319	319	[illegible]	45	M	W	Farmer	2500		" "										35
36			Frances E	45	F	W	Keeping House			" "										36
37			Lewis P	11	M	W	At Home			" "										37
38	320	320	Basil Alexander	60	M	B	Farmer			" "										38
39			Mary	45	F	B	Keeping House			" "										39
40			Dorcas	14	F	B	At Home			" "										40

No. of dwellings, [illegible] No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, [illegible]
" " families, [illegible] " " colored males, 11 " " females, " " [illegible]
" " white males, 9 " " " females, 11 " " blind, [illegible]

No. of insane, 1 4

Page No. 36

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction from, &c.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]																	
2		[illegible]	6																
3		[illegible]																	
4		[illegible]																	
5		[illegible]																	
6		[illegible]																	
7		[illegible]																	
8		[illegible]																	
9		[illegible]																	
10		[illegible]																	
11		[illegible]																	
12	322	[illegible]	45	M	B	[illegible]													
13		[illegible]	42	F	B	[illegible]													
14		[illegible]	16	F	B	[illegible]													
15		[illegible]	12	F	B	[illegible]													
16	322	[illegible]	27	M	B	[illegible]													
17		[illegible]	26	F	B	[illegible]													
18		[illegible]	10	F	B	at home													
19	324	[illegible]	60	M	B	[illegible]													
20		[illegible]	50	F	B	[illegible]													
21		[illegible]	20	F	B	[illegible]													
22		[illegible]	17	F	B	[illegible]													
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]													
24	325	[illegible]	40	M	B	farmer													
25		[illegible]	28	F	B	keeping house													
26		[illegible]	6	M	B	at home													
27		[illegible]	2	M	B	[illegible]													
28	326	[illegible]	57	M	B	farmer													
29		Eliza	27	F	B	keeping house													
30		Wesley	14	M	B	at home													
31		Lucilius	4	M	B	"	"	"											
32		Ben	1	M	B	"	"	"											
33		George	8	M	B	"	"	"											
34		Patrick	11	M	B	"	"	"											
35		Foster Jane	33	F	B	work on farm		"											
36	327	Foster Peyton	45	M	B	farmer		"											
37	329	[illegible]	13	F	B	Keeping house		"											
38		Margaret	12	F	B	at home		"											
39		Armond	9	M	B	"	"	"											
40		Peter	1	M	B	"	"	"											

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 2	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 17	" " females, "	
" " white males, 2	" " " females, 6	" " blind,	

Page No. 17

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Piney Creek Township, in the County of Pendleton, State of Kentucky, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Demossville, 612

, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12	Sex — Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (Bl.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (as Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (as Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
329	329	Sarah Bright	22	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky									W	
		Infant	7/12	F	W	At Home			"										
		Simeon	1	M	W	At Home			"										
330	330	Wilson Samuel	32	M	W	Farmer			"									W	
		Emma	31	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Lewis	5	M	W	At Home			"										
		Mary	4	F	W	"			"										
		Sarah	2	F	W	"			"										
331	331	Peter Willis	21	M	W	Farmer			"										
		Huesly	19	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Luke	1	M	W				"										
332	332	Enoch William	65	M	W	Farmer			"									W	
		Rosanna	56	F	W	Keeping House			"										

No. of dwellings, 332 — No. of white females, 164 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 332 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 168 — " " " females, 164 — " " blind. —

No. of insane, 3

Page No. 35

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

_____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5
																				6
																				7
																				8
																				9
																				10
																				11
																				12
																				13
																				14
																				15
																				16
																				17
																				18
																				19
																				20
																				21
																				22
																				23
																				24
																				25
																				26
																				27
																				28
																				29
																				30
																				31
																				32
																				33
																				34
																				35
																				36
																				37
																				38
																				39
																				40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. _____

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

643

Post Office: _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	DESCRIPTION. The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (date, Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, which will or will not be denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. ___ — ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 15, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the ___ day of _____, 1870.

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Males (Citizens of U. S.) of 21 years of age and upwards.	Males (Citizens of U. S.) of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings. ____ No. of white females. ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____ No. of insane, ____

" " families. ____ " " colored males. ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males. ____ " " " females. ____ " " blind. ____

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Gold Mine Township, in the County of Stanly, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ___ day of July, 1870. 644

Post Office: Lawsonville — E. H. Gaylon, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Perry Joshua	57	M	W	farmer	1810	1065	North Carolina									1		1
2		— Rollie	35	F	W	keeping House			"											2
3		— Elijah	16	M	W	at school			"											3
4		— Oliver	14	M	W	at school			"											4
5		— Louisa	10	F	W	" "			"											5
6		— Gil Hall	20	F	W	Teacher			Alabama											6
7		— Ede Nary	18	F	W				N. Carolina											7
8	2	2 Alston Lobi	41	M	W	farmer			" "									2		8
9		— Narcissa	35	F	W	keeping House			" "											9
10		— Albert	14	M	W	farm hand			" "											10
11		— Emma C	5	M	W	at home			" "											11
12		— Narcissa	7	F	W	" "			" "											12
13		Grace	6	F	W	" "			" "											13
14		— Anthony	5	M	W	" "			" "											14
15		— Thomas	4/12	M	W	" "			" "			Jan								15
16	3	3 Perry Lewis	31	M	M	farmer			" "									5		16
17		— Holly	36	F	W	Housekeeper			" "											17
18		— Dafney	10	F	W	" "			" "											18
19		— Thyaman	14	M	W	farm hand			" "											19
20		— Lewis	12	M	W	" "			" "											20
21	4	4 Mingo Tuck	42	M	W	" "			" "									4		21
22		— Mary	35	F	W	" "			" "											22
23		— Charlie	8	M	W	" "			" "											23
24		— Richard	5	M	W				" "											24
25		— Robt	4	M	W				" "											25
26		— James	1	M	W				" "											26
27	5	5 Perry Warren	23	M	W	farmer			" "									5		27
28		— Harriet	19	F	W	keeping House			" "											28
29		— Plummer	1	M	W				" "											29
30	6	6 Perry William	30	M	M	Blacksmith			" "									6		30
31		— Lilla	26	F	W	Keeping House			" "											31
32		— Newman	9	F	W	without occupation			" "											32
33		Chloes	7	F	W	" "			" "											33
34	7	7 Gordan Alfred	39	M	W	farmer		150	" "									7		34
35		— Amanda	32	F	W	Keeping House			" "											35
36		— Rosa	8	F	W				" "											36
37		— Joe	4	M	W				" "											37
38		— Mary	3	F	W				" "											38
39		— Lenny	1	F	W				" "											39
40	8	8 Alston Allen	20	M	W	work on farm			" "											40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, ___
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " ___
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, ___
No. of insane, ___

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Gold Mine Town Ship, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1870.

E. H. Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Louisburg

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Brodie Henry	49	M	W	Laborer			North Carolina							✓		8		1
2		— Mary	42	F	W	Keeping House			" "							✓				2
3		— Ann	14	F	W	Work on farm			" "							✓				3
4		— Sarah	12	M	W	" "			" "							✓				4
5		— Newman	10	M	W	" "			" "							✓				5
6		— Linda	8	F	W	" "			" "							✓				6
7		— Cora	6	F	W				" "							✓				7
8	10	10	Gordan Jacob	51	M	W	farmer		155	" "						✓			9	8
9			— Lucy	20	M	W	Work on farm			" "						✓				9
10			— Steven	10	M	W	" "			" "						✓				10
11			— Elizabeth	8	F	W	at home			" "						✓				11
12			— Joseph	5	M	W	" "			" "						✓				12
13			— Rebeth	2	F	W	" "			" "						✓				13
14			— Elizabeth	43	F	W	Keeping House			" "						✓			10	14
15	11	11	Gordan Henry	45	M	W	farmer		347	" "						✓				15
16			— Sarah	46	F	W	Keeping House			" "						✓				16
17			— Lucy	20	F	W	at home			" "						✓				17
18			— Harlan	17	M	W	Work on farm			" "						✓				18
19			— Jane	13	F	W	at home			" "						✓				19
20			— Rachel	11	F	W	" "			" "						✓				20
21			— Bettie	9	F	W	" "			" "						✓				21
22			— Mary	4	F	W	" "			" "						✓				22
23			— Hettie	2	F	W	" "			" "						✓			11	23
24	12	12	Upchurch James	42	M	W	farmer		240	" "						✓				24
25			— Frances	31	F	W	Keeping House			" "						✓				25
26			— Peyton	9	M	W	at home			" "						✓				26
27			— Bettie	5	F	W				" "						✓				27
28			— Albert	1/12	M	W				" "			June			✓				28
29	13	13	Wester Littleton	57	M	W	farmer	4470	400	" "						✓			12	29
30			— Amy	37	F	M	domestic			" "						✓				30
31			— Rochanna	15	F	M				" "						✓				31
32			— Pattie	3	F	M				" "						✓				32
33	14	14	Burnett Catherine	40	F	W	farmer		200	" "						✓				33
34			— Isabella	17	F	W				" "						✓				34
35			— Rosa	10	F	W				" "						✓				35
36			— John	15	M	W	farm hand			" "						✓			13	36
37	15	15	Burnett David	21	M	W	farmer		60	" "						✓				37
38			— Jane	24	F	W	Wife Keeping House			" "						✓				38
39			— Mary	2	F	W				" "						✓				39
40	16	16	Hamlett Nancy	60	F	W	farmer	50	75	" "						✓				40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 9 — " " females, 8 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

1 6

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Gold Mine Township, in the County of Franklin 6,45 State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg — G. H. Perdue, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			William	23	M	W	Farm hand			N Carolina						/		14	
2			[illegible]	17	M	W	" "			" "						/	/		
3			Jane	15	F	W	Work on farm			" "						/	/		
4			Caroline	13	F	W	" " "			" "						/	/		
5	17	17	Phillip Jordan	32	M	W	Farmer	225	180	" "						/	/	15	
6			Minnie	37	F	W	Wife Kept House			Virginian						/	/		
7			Bettie	14	F	W	" "			N Carolina						/	/		
8			William	14	M	W	Work on farm			" "						/	/		
9			Rosa	13	F	W	" "			" "						/	/		
10	18	18	Bedford The	31	M	W	Farmer		100	" "						/	/	16	
11			Lucy	26	F	W	Wife Keeping House			" "						/	/		
12			Pattie	2	F	W				" "						/	/		
13			Della	1	F	W				" "						/	/		
14			Harper Julia	10	F	W	At home			" "						/	/		
15			William	8	M	W				" "						/	/		
16	19	19	West Isaac	68	M	B	Farmer	115	80	" "						/	/	17	
17			Mimi	58	F	B	Wife Keeping House			" "						/	/		
18			Nancy	22	F	B	Work in House			" "						/	/		
19	20	20	James Cornelius	32	M	B	Farmer		30	" "						/	/	19	
20			Serlindy	38	F	B	Wife Keeping House			" "						/	/		
21			Clarenda	12	F	B	At home			" "						/	/		
22	21	21	Coley Green	33	M	W	Farmer	794	100	" "						/	/	17	
23			Louisa	43	F	W	Wife Keeping House			" "						/	/		
24			Hester	16	M	W	Work on farm			" "						/	/		
25			Hugh	14	M	W	" " "			" "						/	/		
26			Lemuel	13	M	W	" " "			" "						/	/		
27			Harriett	11	F	W	" "			" "						/	/		
28			Green	9	M	W	" "			" "						/	X		
29			Willie	7	M	W	" "			" "						/	X		
30			Hardy G.	5	M	W				" "						/	X		
31			Missouri	3	F	W				" "						/	X		
32	22	22	Coley Pleasant	70	M	W	Farmer		125	" "						/	/	20	
33			William	28	M	W	Work on farm			" "						/	/	idiotic 21	
34	23	23	Coley Jarrett	62	M	W	Farmer		60	" "						/	/	22	
35			Nancy	30	F	W	Wife Keeping House			" "						/	/		
36			Salina	11	F	W	At home			" "						/	/		
37			Jarrett G.	9	M	W	" "			" "						/	X		
38			Lucy J.	5	F	W				" "						/	X		
39			Sarah C.	3	F	W				" "						/	X		
40	24	24	Dixy Bristo	21	M	B	Farm Labourer			" "						/	/	25	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 1

9

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Gold Mine Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg — J H Griffin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	25	25	Williams Douglas	30	M	B	Farm hand		10	N Carolina									4	1
2			— Mahaly	25	F	B	Wife Keeping house			" "										2
3			— Bob	11	M	B	Farm hand			" "										3
4			— Rosa	3	F	B				" "						X				4
5			— Doggy	1	M	B				" "						X	X			5
6	26	26	Perry Jackson	32	M	B	Farmer		50	" "									25	6
7			— Elephrona	22	F	B	Keeping house wife			" "										7
8			— William	16	M	B	Farm hand			" "										8
9			— Florence	8	F	B	at home			" "						X				9
10			Nelson	7	M	B	" "			" "						X				10
11			— Abraham	3	M	B	" "			" "						X				11
12			— Frank	1	M	B	" "			" "						X				12
13	27	27	Perry Sr Sol	33	M	W	Retired Doctor	575	3000	" "						X	X		26	13
14			— Sarah D	31	F	W	wife Keeping house			" "						X	X			14
15			Henry	1	M	W				" "						X				15
16	28	28	Duke Cherry	110	M	B	Cook &c			" "										16
17			— Turner	18	M	B	Laborer on farm			" "										17
18			— Ida	8	F	B				" "						X				18
19			— Billie	3	F	B				" "						X				19
20	29	29	Williams Sol	38	M	B	Farmer		50	" "									27	20
21			— Minnie	20	F	B	wife Keeping house			" "										21
22	30	30	Williams Melissa	25	F	B	Farm tenant			" "										22
23			— Sallie	6	F	B	at home			" "						X				23
24			— George	4	M	B	" "			" "						X				24
25			— Lucy	1	F	B	" "			" "						X				25
26	31	31	Jenkins Isaac	65	M	W	Farmer		200	" "									28	26
27			— Lucy	61	F	W	Wife Keeping house			" "										27
28			— Martha	29	F	W	work on farm			" "										28
29			— Mary	27	F	W	" "			" "										29
30			— Margaret	23	F	W	" "			" "						X				30
31			— Cornelia	20	F	W	" "			" "						X				31
32			— Henry H	19	M	W	" "			" "						X				32
33			— Lucy	17	F	W	" "			" "										33
34			— William	9	M	W	" "			" "						X				34
35	32	32	Rudford T H	62	M	W	Farmer		225	" "									29	35
36			— Sallie	53	F	W	wife Keeping house			" "										36
37			— Silvester	21	M	W	Farm hand			" "									10	37
38			— Mary	17	F	W	at home			" "										38
39			— Martha	15	F	W	" "			" "										39
40			— Bob	9	M	W	" "			" "						X				40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 8 — " " females, 11 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — — 7

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (or not at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Gold Vein Township, in the County of Granville, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

645

G. H. Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
33	33	Hamlet A. Br	10	M	W	Farmer		230	N. Carolina							X				1
		— Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			"						X	X				2
		— Susan	10	F	W	At home			"						X					3
		— Georgia	8	F	W	" "			"						X					4
		— Sidney	6	M	W	" "			"						X					5
		— Frances	3	F	W	" "			"						X					6
		— James	1	M	W	" "			"						X					7
34	34	Hamlet Susan	70	F	W	Keeping House	82	110	"						X	X				8
35	35	Higgins A. W.	42	F	W	Farmer	275	160	"						X	X				9
		— Laura	9	F	W	At home			"						X					10
		Hamlet Caroline	81	F	W	At home			"						X	X				11
36	36	Gupton Wm B.	64	M	W	Farmer	610	1150	"						/	/		65		12
		— Mourning	57	F	W	Keeping House wife			"						/	/				13
		— Caroline	35	F	W	At home			"						X	X				14
		— George	23	M	W	Work on farm			"						X	/		65		15
		— Martha	21	F	W	" "			"						X	X				16
		— Wm H	2	M	W				"						/	/				17
37	37	Gupton Plummer	21	M	W	Farmer		100	"						/	/		24		18
		— Vermell	20	F	W	Keeping House wife			"						/	/				19
		— Jones	12	M	W				"			4/12			X					20
38	38	Jones Watt	44	M	B	Farmer		40	"						/	/		55		21
		— Plummer	7	M	B	At home			"						X					22
		— Abraham	3	M	B				"						X					23
		— Mary	1	F	B				"						X	X				24
39	39	Solomon Nathan	40	M	B	Farmer		8	"						/	/		56		25
		— Rean	21	F	B	Keeping House wife			"						/	/				26
		— Mary	11	F	B	At home			"						X					27
		— Joseph H	2	M	B				"						X	X				28
		— Lou Ella	1/12	F	B				"			May			X	X				29
40	40	Taylor Ned	24	M	B	Farmer		100	"						X	/		39		30
		— Manerva	23	F	B	Keeping House wife			"						/	/				31
		— Willis	4	M	B				"						/	X				32
		— Lizzie	2	F	B				"						X	X				33
		— Chany	11/12	F	B	At home			"						"	"				34
		— Tilly	1/12	F	B				"			Dec			"	"				35
41	41	Taylor London	49	M	B	Farmer		150	"						/	/		55		35
		— Chany	50	F	B	Keeping House wife			"						/	/				36
		— Polly	19	F	B	At home			"						/	/				37
		— Willis	17	M	B	" "			"						/	/				38
		— Margaret	15	F	B	" "			"						/	/				39
		— Virginia	16	F	B	" "			"						/	/				40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 3 — 8

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Gold Mine Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870.

G. K. Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Louisburg

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Elba	13	F	B	At Home			N. Carolina						/	/			
		Bobby	6	M	B	" "			" "							/			
		Harriett	9	F	B	" "			" "							/			
		Minnie	7	F	B	" "			" "							/			
		Bally	4	M	B	" "			" "										
42	42	Alston Henry	55	M	B	Farmer			" "						/	/		50	
		Martha	53	F	M	Keeping house wife			" "						/	/			
		Pender	25	M	M	Works on farm			" "						/	/			
		Kate	23	F	M	at home			" "							/			
		William	5	M	B	" "			" "							/			
		Kate Grant	3/12	F	B				" "			Mar				/		40	
43	43	West Moses	21	M	M	Farmer			" "						/	/		41	
44	44	Adams Asbora	25	M	W	Farmer		200	" "						/	/		42	
		Louisa	20	F	W	Keeping house wife			" "						/	/			
		Hannie	80	F	W	at home			" "							/			
		Alice	8/12	F	W				" "			Oct				/			
		Irvin	17	M	B	Farmer Laborer			" "							/		42	
45	45	Mills Bob	37	M	M	Farmer	307	150	" "						/	/			
		Martha	28	F	M	Keeping House Wife			" "							/			
		Alfred	20	M	M	Farm hand			" "							/			
		Elijah	16	M	M	" "			" "							/			
		Callie	15	F	M	" "			" "							/			
		Caroline	13	F	M	" "			" "							/		43	
46	46	Ball Jno. H.	24	M	W	Farmer		75	" "						/	/			
		Mary A	20	F	W	Keeping House wife			" "							/			
		Hicks	16	M	W	Farm hand			" "							/			
		Margaret	3	F	W				" "							/		44	
47	47	Mills Jemima	24	M	M	Farmer			" "						/	/			
		Martha	23	F	M	Keeping House wife			" "							/			
		Robt	4	M	M	at home			" "							/			
		John	2	M	M	" "			" "							/			
		Tempie Ann	1	F	M				" "							/			
48	48	Taylor Archd	50	M	W	Farmer	2500	5000	" "						/	/		45	
		Mary B	43	F	W	Keeping House wife			" "							/			
		Lenore	10	M	W	at School			" "						/	/			
		Lucy	9	F	W	" "			" "						/	/			
		Millie	6	F	W	"			" "							/			
		Robt	3	M	W				" "							/			
49		Andrews Anna	16	F	W	Teacher			Virginia							/			
50																			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

2 7

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Gold Mine Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870.

647

Post Office: Louisburg

P. H. Griffin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Taylor Geo	25	M	M	Farm hand			N. Carolina						/	/		46		1
49	49	Amstead Jno	25	M	M	" "			" "				/		/	/		49		2
50	50	Gabriant Jno L	50	M	M	Merchant		2000	Belgium	/	/				0	0				3
		— Georgiana	32	F	M	wife keeping house			New York	/					0	0				4
		— Hannie	20	F	M	at home			Belgium	/	/				0	0				5
		— Honoria	14	F	M	" "			New York	/	/				0	0				6
		— Gustiga	13	F	M	" "			New Jersey	/	/				0	0				7
		— Berange	11	M	M	" "			" "	/	/				0	0				8
		— Norman	9	M	M				" "	/	/					X				9
51	51	Burt Wiley	34	M	B	Farmer		100	N. Carolina						/	/		45		10
		— Bettie	24	F	M	wife			" "						/	/				11
		— Lilla	6	F	B				" "							X				12
		— Nick	10	M	B				" "											13
52	52	Thomas Rosa	29	M	B	Farmer		75	" "						/	/		30		14
		— Stella	30	F	M	wife			" "						/	/				15
		— Joseph	2	M	M				" "							X				16
		— John	1	M	M				" "							X				17
53	53	Burt Alfred	38	M	B	Farmer		100	" "						/	/		37		18
		— Manerva	37	F	B	keeping house wife			" "						/	/				19
		— Callie	13	F	B	at home			" "						/	/				20
		— Rebecca	12	F	B	" "			" "						/	/				21
		— Jane	9	F	B	" "			" "							X				22
		— Margaret	4	F	B	" "			" "							X				23
		— Louis Adlade	26	F	M	" "			" "						/	/				24
		— Lucy H.	2	F	M	" "			" "							X				25
54	54	Burt Wyatt	30	M	B	Farmer		150	" "						/	/		35		26
		— Lucy	24	F	B	keeping house wife			" "						/	/				27
		— Robt Taylor	10	M	B	at Home			" "						/	/				28
		— Maria Louis	26	F	B	" "			" "						/	/				29
55	55	Burt David	22	M	B	Farmer			" "						/	/		25		30
		— Lula	20	F	B	keeping house wife			" "						/	/				31
56	56	Taylor Louis	60	M	B	Farmer			" "						/	/		54		32
		— Mary	53	F	B	keeping house wife			" "						/	/				33
57	57	Burt Nicholas	25	M	B	Farmer			" "						/	/		23		34
		— Estes	60	F	B	no occupation			" "						/	/				35
		— Nash	18	M	B	at home			" "						/	/				36
58	58	Taylor Benum	32	M	B	Farmer			" "						/	/		28		37
		— Julia	23	F	B	keeping house wife			" "						/	/				38
		— Ann	9	F	B	at home			" "							X				39
		— Ligon	9	M	B	" "			" "							X				40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ — 1 — 10

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Gold Mine Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg — G. H. Griffin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Cora	4	F	B	" "			N. Carolina						X					1
		Mary	3	F	B	" "			" "						X					2
59	59	Silla Pittard	49	M	B	Gold mine Hand			" "						/	/		57		3
		— Lucinda	40	F	B	Keeping house wife			" "						/	/				4
		— Lucy	18	F	B	work in house			" "						X	X				5
		— Ellis	12	M	B	at home			" "						/	/				6
		— Sarah H.	6	F	B	" "			" "						X					7
		— Minnie	2	F	B				" "						X					8
60	61	Pitt Daniel	50	M	B	Farmer			" "						/	/		54		9
		— Lucy	53	F	B	Keeping house wife			" "						/	/				10
61	61	Hester Pitt	32	M	B	work in G. Mine			" "						/	/		53		11
		— Jane	26	F	B	Keeping house wife			" "						X	/				12
		— Ella	8	F	B	at Home			" "						/	X				13
		Davis Marinus	30	M	B	farm Laborer			" "						/	/				14
		— Wesley	18	M	B	" "			" "						/	/				15
62	62	Leonard Parker	56	M	W	Farmer	1100		" "						X	X		60		16
		— Tallie	52	F	W	Keeping house wife			" "						X	X				17
		— Mark	24	M	W	xxxx at Home			" "						/	/		61		18
		— Otrinsa	19	F	W	" " "			" "						/	/				19
		— Francis	18	M	W	" "			" "						/	/				20
63	63	Haywood Edwin	32	M	W	Lumberman			North Carolina	/	/				X	X		61		21
		— Mary A.	33	F	W	Keeping house wife			York shire	/	/				X	X				22
		— Thomas	5	M	W	at home			New York	/	/				/					23
		— Charles	2	M	W	" "			N. Carolina	/					/					24
		— Wm H.	1/12	M	W				" "						/					25
64	64	Hurbun Wm	35	M	B	Engineer S. Mill			" "						/	/				26
		— Minnie	35	F	B	Keeping house wife			" "						X	/				27
		— Powell	2	M	B				" "						/	/				28
65	65	Crum John	22	M	B	hand at S. Mill			" "						/	/				29
		Hill Doctor	23	M	B	" " "			" "						/	/		58		30
66	66	Reid Jas B	53	M	W	Farmer	5370	570	Virginia	1					X	X		66		31
		— Willie L.	11	M	W	at home			N. Carolina						X	X				32
67	67	Burgess Emanuel	52	M	B	"		130	" "						/	/		67		33
		— Harriett	45	F	B	Keeping house wife			" "						/	/				34
		— Harriett	10	F	B	at home			" "						/	/				35
		— Charles	9	M	B	" "			" "						X					36
		— Henry	4	M	B	" "			" "						X					37
		— Perry	3	M	B	" "			" "						X					38
		— John	1/12	M	B				" "						X					39
68	68	Haleom Okend	75	M	B	Farmer			" "						/	/		68		40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, 21 years and over, 1

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 3 1 2 2 — 12

Page No. 10

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Gold Mine Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Kansas, enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870. 648

Post Office: Louisburg — G. H. Grayson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, Numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7-12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— George	12	M	W				Ill.										
2	78	78 Gustin Jacob	45	M	W	farmer			" "							/		75	
3	79	79 Collins Wm	25	M	W	farmer	2000	1000	" "						#	#		76	
4		— Wadsworth	28	F	W	Keeping house			" "						#	#			
5		— Rebecca	60	F	W	Mother	3000	500	" "						#	#			
6	80	81 Collins Lucas	18	M	W	farm hand			" "						/	/			
7		— Matilda	25	F	W	Keeping house			" "						/	/			
8		— Carrie	6	F	W	at home			" "						X	/			
9		— Rosa	4	F	W	" "			" "						X	/			
10		— Walter	2	M	W				" "						X	/			
11	81	82 Brewer John	65	M	W	farmer	720	560	" "						/	/		77	
12		— Eliza	50	F	W	Keeping house			" "						#	/			
13		— Martha	37	F	W	at home			" "						#	/			
14		— Sallie	35	F	W	" "			" "						/	/			
15		— Mary	23	F	W	" "			" "						/	/			
16		— John D.	15	M	W	" "			" "						/	/			
17		— James	11	M	W	" "			" "						/	/			
18	82	83 Humphrey Wm	42	M	W	farmer		1410	" "						#	#		75	
19		— Lucilla	16	F	W	keeping house Mother	547		" "						#	/			
20		— Lelia	21	F	W	at home			" "						#	/			
21		— Rebecca	35	F	W	" "			" "						#	#			
22		Gilliam Benj.	18	M	W	farm hand			" "						/	/			
23	83	84 Brewer Clifford	30	M	W	farmer			" "						/	/		75	
24		— Nancy	24	F	W	Keeping house			" "						/	/			
25		— James	15	M	W	at home			" "						/	/			
26		— Hamilton	3	F	W	" "			" "						/	X			
27		— Martha	1	F	W				" "						/	X			
28	84	85 Brewer Thomas	36	M	W	farmer		150	" "						/	/		80	
29		— Nancy	29	F	W	Keeping house			" "						/	/			
30		— Edward	2	M	W				" "						/	X			
31		— Jack R.	1	M	W				" "						/	X			
32	85	86 Brewer Perry	58	F	W	farmer	30		" "						/	/			
33	86	87 Gilstrap Charles	32	M	W	farmer			" "						#	#		81	
34		— Amanda	30	F	W	Keeping house			" "						#	#			
35	87	88 Linard David	25	M	B	farmer			" "						/	/		82	
36		— Isadora	30	F	B	Keeping house			" "						/	/			
37		— Ann	5	F	B	at home			" "						/	X			
38		— Clarence	2	M	B	" "			" "						/	X			
39		— Parker	12	M	B									apr	/	X			
40	88	89 Lenard Calm	60	M	W	farmer	780	520	" "						#	#		1	

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 12 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 2

9

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Gold Hill Township in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870.

J. H. Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Louisburg

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Cadem	30	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										1
2			Betty	28	F	W	keeping house			" "										2
3			Lucy	24	F	W	Works on farm			" "										3
4			Williams	19	M	W	" "			" "										4
5			Edwards Sallie	60	F	W	at home			" "										5
6	88	90	Gupton Henry	26	M	W	farmer	280	800	" "										6
7			— Mary E	23	F	W	keeping house			" "										7
8			— Georgianna	1	F	W				" "										8
9			— William	1/12	M	W				" "				May						9
10			Gupton Samuel	33	M	B	farm laborer		100	" "										10
11			— Betsey	28	F	B	keeping house			" "										11
12			— Edmund	10	M	B	at home			" "										12
13			— Susan	8	F	B	" "			" "										13
14			— James	6	M	B	" "			" "										14
15			— Cornelia	4	F	B	" "			" "										15
16			— James	2	M	B	" "			" "										16
17	90	91	Paris Tyre	50	M	B	farmer		150	" "										17
18			— Aleasky	41	F	B	keeping house			" "										18
19			— Harry	19	M	B	works at home			" "										19
20			— Isabella	18	F	B	" "			" "										20
21			— Mariah	14	F	B	" "			" "										21
22			— Rosetta	9	F	B	" "			" "										22
23			— Robt	6	M	B	" "			" "										23
24			— Martha	3	F	B				" "										24
25	91	92	Hoyle Amey	45	F	W	farmer			" "										25
26			Edward J	14	M	W	works at home			" "										26
27			— Wm E	12	M	W	" "			" "										27
28			Elizabeth	13	F	W	" "			" "										28
29			— James	4	M	W				" "										29
30	92	93	Leonard Lawrence	70	M	W	Farmer	1360	800	" "										30
31			Cynthia	65	F	W	keeping house			" "										31
32			Caroline	34	F	W	at home			" "										32
33	93	94	Murphy Lewis	37	F	W	Keeping House		100	" "										33
34			William G	15	M	W	works at home			" "										34
35			Henry L	13	M	W	" "			" "										35
36			Allen	8	M	W	" "			" "										36
37	94	95	Gilliam James K	25	M	W	farmer			" "										37
38			— Lillie	20	F	W	cares for home			" "										38
39			— George	20	M	W	works on farm			" "										39
40			— Mary	16	F	W	at home			" "										40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 1 — 5

Page No. 89 N

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Gold Mine Township, in the County of Stanly, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870.

643

Post Office: _____ G H Crowell, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.). Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
95	96	Crofton Thos	6	M	W	farmer	760	700	N Carolina										
		— Dellie	6	F	W	Wife			" "										
		— Marlea	3	F	W	At home			" "										
		— Marcus	18	F	W	" " "			" "										
		— David	17	M	W	" "			" "										
		— Plummer	13	M	W	" "			" "										
		— Amanda	11	F	W	" "			" "										
		— Frances	9	F	W	" "			" "										
96	97	Crofton Wiley	23	M	W	farmer		300	" "									1/2	
		— Lucy	20	F	W	Keeping house Wife			" "										
		— John T	6/12	M	W				" "			Boy							
97	98	Leonard Bennett	67	M	W	farmer	465	460	" "									90	
		— Nancy	64	F	W	Keeping house Wife			" "										
		— Baldy	26	M	W	Works on farm			" "									51	
		— Nancy F	21	F	W	" "			" "										
		— Virginia Odey	13	F	W	At home			" "										
98	99	Leonard Charity	33	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
		— Minnie	4	F	W				" "										
		— John	2	M	W				" "										
99	100	Pearce Martha	80	F	W	farmer	510	200	" "										
		— Doctor C	20	M	W	Works at home			" "										
		— Jesse Hop	17	M	W	Works on farm			" "										
		— Wade H Hop	10	M	W	" "			" "										
100	101	Hollingsworth Wm	49	M	W	Shoe maker & farmer	441	250	" "									1/2	
		— Mary E	44	F	W	Keeping house Wife			" "										
		— Josiah H	16	M	W	At home			" "										
		— Thomas H	13	M	W	Works on farm			" "										
		— William	11	M	W	" "			" "										
		— David L	8	M	W	" "			" "										
101	102	Williams Wiley	53	M	W	farmer			" "									1/3	
		— Rosa	50	F	W	Keeping house Wife			" "										
		— Flora	16	F	W	At home			" "										
		— Jordan	14	M	W	Works on farm			" "										
		— Hyram	12	M	W	" "			" "										
		— Sylvia	10	F	W	" "			" "										
		— Lidia	8	F	W	At home			" "										
		— Bob	6	M	W	" "			" "										
		— Archa	4	M	W	" "			" "										
		— Wyley	2	M	W	" "			" "										
102	103	Stallings Grant	54	M	W	Coachmaker	210	500	" "									1/4	

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 14 " " " females, 6 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 1 7

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Gold Mine Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

H. H. Hopkins, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born, within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
69	69	Hallon Abner	75	M	B	Farmer		1	North Carolina									69	
		— Sylvia	45	F	B	Keeping house			"										
70	70	Jones Mariah	38	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		— Cader	6	M	B				"						X				
		— Sarah	3	F	B				"						X				
		— Joseph	12	M	B				"			May			X				
71	71	Linard Fuller	57	F	W	Farmer	150	100	"						X			71	
		Kerr George	25	M	W	Works at home			"						X				
		— Amity	15	F	W	" "			"						X				
		— Charles	11	M	W	" "			"						X				
72	72	King Reuben	50	M	W	Farmer	655	300	"						X			71	
		— Harriet	46	F	W	Keeping House			"						X				
		— John H	18	M	W	Works at home			"						X				
		— Susan	12	F	W	" "			"						X				
		— Irvin	9	M	W	" "			"						X				
		— Lucy A	6	F	W	" "			"						X				
73	73	Alston Leroy	78	M	B	Farmer			"						X			72	
		— Silla	78	F	B	Keeping House			"						X				
		Oliver	18	M	B	Works at home			"						X				
		Walter	15	M	B	" "			"						X				
		— Tanner	7	F	B	" "			"						X				
		— Hardy	4	M	B	" "			"						X				
74	74	Sons Nancy	57	F	W	Farmer	840	300	North Carolina						X				
		— John T	19	M	W	Works at home			"						X				
		— Thos J	7	M	W	" "			"						X				
75	75	Hare Joseph	34	M	W	Farmer		150	"						X			73	
		— Mary J	37	F	W	Keeping House			"						X				
76	76	Gupton Jacob	56	F	W	Farmer	729	450	"						X				
		Tilley L	34	F	W	at home			"						X				
		— Olivia C	26	F	W	" "			"						X				
		— Cornelius	19	M	W	Works at home			"						X				
		— Jacky	16	F	W	" "			"						X				
		— Joseph C	13	F	W	" "			"						X				
77	77	Brewer James	33	M	W	Farmer	90	400	"						X			74	
		— Lavina	36	F	W	Keeping House			"						X				
		— Henrietta	9	F	W	at School			"						X				
		— Chester C	7	M	W	" "			"						X				
		— Lula S	6	F	W	" "			"						X				
		— Emma	4	F	W	at home			"						X				
		— Walter L	2	F	W	" "			"						X				

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 21 — " " females, 5 — " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 1 6

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.—

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Gold Mine Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870.

650

Post Office: Louisburg

G. H. Griffin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Fancy	43	F	W	Keeping House Wife			N Carolina										1
2		— Arcanna	17	F	M	at home			" "										2
3		— Mallie	10	F	W	" "			" "										3
4		— Baby J	9	M	W	" "			" "										4
5		— Celestia	3	F	W	" "			" "										5
6		— Annie J	1	F	W	" "			" "										6
7	103	104 Griffin Jno R	56	M	W	farmer	270	400	" "									58	7
8		— Polly	51	F	W	Keeping House Wife			" "										8
9		Griffin Jane	25	F	W	at home			" "										9
10		— Clarissa	8	F	W	" "			" "										10
11		— Mary J	6	F	W	" "			" "										11
12	104	105 Griffin Jno T	31	M	W	farmer	120	210	" "									56	12
13		— Celia	33	F	W	Keeping House Wife			" "										13
14		— John W	10	M	W	at home			" "										14
15		— Lizzie	5	F	W				" "										15
16		— Thomas	2	M	W				" "										16
17	105	106 Griffin Griffin	28	M	W	farmer	120	110	" "									57	17
18		— Cornelia	22	F	W	Keeping House Wife			" "										18
19		— Jesse	2	M	W				" "										19
20	106	107 Harvey Griffin	28	F	W	Keeping House	210	150	" "										20
21		Emma,	10	F	W	at home			" "										21
22		Lemon Jane	20	M	W	farmer	210	150	" "										22
23		— Ellen	24	F	W	Keeping House			" "										23
24		— Sally B	22	F	W	at home			" "										24
25		— Anna	17	F	W	" "			" "										25
26	107	108 Lemon Jno	25	M	W	farmer			" "									58	26
27		— Sally	58	F	W	Keeping House Mother	1050	400	" "										27
28		— Mary	25	F	W	at home			" "										28
29		— Hobby	26	F	W	" "			" "										29
30		— Henrietta	20	F	W	" "			" "										30
31		— Lucy T	18	F	W	" "			" "										31
32	108	109 Murphy Jno	66	M	W	farmer	225	260	" "									59	32
33		— Charles	24	M	W	work on farm			" "									1	33
34		— Mary	33	F	W	" "			" "										34
35		— Baldy	21	M	W	work on farm			" "										35
36		— Robt L	1	M	W				" "										36
37		Murphy Jane	26	F	B	work on farm			" "										37
38	109	110 Hearn James	20	M	W	farmer			" "										38
39		— Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House wife			" "										39
40		— Robt	8/12	F	W				" "				Sept						40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 24 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 1 — 6

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Gold Hill Town Ship, in the County of Franklin, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ___ day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

G W Gill Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CHINESE TREATY RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
110	111	Thomas Sam O	50	M	B	Work on farm			Virginia									100			1
111	112	Williams J B	26	M	W	Or Painting Carriages	500	1100	N Carolina									101			2
		— Mary Jr	26	F	W	Keeping House			"												3
		— Lumpy	4	F	W				"												4
		— William	2	M	W				"												5
		— Mary	4/12	F	W				"												6
112	113	Gupton Thomas	40	M	W	farmer	560	500	"									102			7
		— Ann	36	F	W	Keeping House Wife			"												8
		— Samuel	15	M	W	Work at home			"												9
		— Dolphin	16	M	W	" "			"												10
		— Bryant	14	M	W	" "			"												11
		— Laura	10	F	W	" "			"												12
		— Taylor	8	M	W	" "			"												13
		— Mary	6	F	W	" "			"												14
		— Stephen	4	M	W				"												15
		— Laura	2	M	W				"												16
		— Hardy	2/12	M	W				"												17
113	114	Reid Wesley	28	M	W	farmer	XXX	150	"									113			18
		— Cleopatra	20	F	W	Keeping House Wife			"												19
114	115	Harriett Jefferson	31	M	W	farmer		1100	"									104			20
		— Mary C	24	F	W	Keeping House Wife			"												21
		— Cornelia	4	F	W				"												22
		— Virginia	1	F	W				"												23
		— Fitzhardinge	8	M	W	at home			"									105			24
115	116	Williams Louisa	22	M	W	Work on farm			"												25
116	117	Williams A D	49	M	W	farmer	2500	1500	"									106			26
		— Lucy	46	F	W	Keeping House Wife			"												27
		— Harry H	18	M	W	at home			"												28
		— Ella H	15	F	W	" "			"												29
		— Richard	13	M	W	" "			"												30
		— Rosa	10	F	W	" "			"												31
		— Edward H	7	M	W	" "			"												32
		— Lula V	11/12	F	W				"												33
118	119	Alston Anthony	35	M	B	Work on farm			"									107			34
		— Lela	25	F	B	at home			"												35
119	120	Gordon Joseph	21	M	W	Work on farm			"									108			36
120	121	Alston Winny	36	F	B	Cook &c			"												37
		— Alber	8	M	B				"												38
		— Hogan	3	M	B				"												39
																					40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of families, 10 — No. of white males, 18 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of colored males, 3 — No. of colored females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, ___ — No. of females, " " ___ — No. of blind, ___ — No. of insane, ___ — 3 — 9

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Gold Mine Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870.

651

Post Office: Louisburg

G. H. Gilliam, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, native.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, naturalized.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
121	122	Shawcross Barnet	46	M	W	Ret Soldier	1200	500	Kentucky											1	
		— Mary	41	F	W	Keeping house			"											2	
		— William	14	M	W	at home			"											3	
		Martha	12	F	W	" "			"											4	
		— Lucy	9	F	W	" "			"											5	
		Suzzie	6	F	W				"											6	
122	123	Allen Richard	75	M	B	farmer	100		"											7	
		— Matilda	30	F	B	keeping house wife			Alabama											8	
		Emeline	15	F	B	works at home			"											9	
		— Richard	16	M	B	" "			"											10	
		Henry	12	M	B	" "			North Carolina											11	
		— Peter	10	M	B	" "			"											12	
		— Samuel	8	M	B	" "			"											13	
		Emanuel	5	M	B				"											14	
		Pompey	1	M	B				"											15	
123	124	Lewis Abner	34	M	B	farmer keeping house wife			"											16	
		— Caroline	35	F	B				"											17	
		— Pompey	15	M	B	works on farm			"											18	
		— Rebecca	14	F	B	at home			"											19	
		— Aaron	10	M	B	" "			"											20	
		— John	4	M	B				"											21	
124	125	Moore Luke	54	M	B	farmer keeping house wife	100		"											22	
		— Peter	45	F	B	" "			"											23	
		Hadam	12	F	B				"											24	
125	126	Moore John	50	M	B	farmer keeping house wife			"											25	
		Rachel	54	F	B	" "			"											26	
126	127	Perry Sidney	25	M	B	farmer keeping house wife			"											27	
		— Kitty	15	F	B	" "			"											28	
		— Rosetta	1	F	B				"											29	
127	128	Hobbs Benson	24	M	B	farmer keeping house wife			"											30	
		Reda	19	F	B	" "			"											31	
		— Wally	4	F	B	at home			"											32	
		— Ann	2	F	B	" "			"											33	
		— Whit	1/12	M	B	" "			"			May								34	
128	129	Stokes Jerry	50	M	B	farmer keeping house wife			"											35	
		— Ellen	21	F	B	" "			"											36	
		Simmons	1	M	B				"											37	
		— Agnes	1/12	M	B				"			May								38	
129	130	Fuller James	26	M	W	farmer			"											39	
		— Mary	27	F	W	keeping house			"											40	

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 — 9

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Gold Mine Iron Shop, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

G. W. Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		— Hare	8	M	W	"	"		Virginia							X				1
		— William	6	M	W	"	"		"							X				2
		— Sally	5	F	W	"	"		"							X				3
131	132	Lucas Jack	26	M	W	farmer		200	"										1/8	4
		— Mary	21	F	W	Keeping House			"											5
		— Joel	1/2	M	W				"							X				6
132	133	Upton John T	53	M	W	farmer	400	100	"										1/20	7
		— Mary	50	F	W	Keeping House			"											8
		— John W.	20	M	W	works at home			"											9
		— Sarah	17	F	W	" "			"											10
		— Jerrison	17	M	W	" "			"											11
		— Jane King	40	F	W	Steam Tanner			"											12
		— Elizabeth	20	F	W				"											13
		— Rufus	10	M	W				"											14
133	134	Pearce Lucas	31	M	W	Tanner & Currier	4000	400	"										1/2	15
134	135	Harrison Lucas	45	M	W	farmer			"											16
		— Suzzie	30	F	W	Keeping House			"											17
		— Sarah	5	F	W				"							X				18
135	136	Sanford Mitchell	23	M	W	Cooper & Blacksmith			"											19
		— Joseph	4	M	W				"							X				20
		— Lee	7/12	M	W				"							X				21
136	137	Pitts Thomas H	34	M	W	Millers farmer		200	"										1/2	22
		— Sally A.	44	F	W	Keeping House			"											23
		— James S.	18	M	W	works at home			"											24
		— Matilda	12	F	W	at home			"											25
137	138	Pearce John	50	M	W	Blacksmith			"										1/2	26
		— Priscilla	29	F	W	Keeping House			"											27
		— Mary	11	F	W	at home			"											28
		— Isaac T.	9	M	W	" "			"											29
		— John	7	M	W	" "			"							X				30
		— Silas	1/2	M	W				"							X				31
		— James	2	M	W				"							X				32
138	139	Dunlap John	22	M	W	farmer	800	400	"										1/4	33
		— Caroline	49	F	W	Keeping House			"								1			34
		— Harriet	32	F	W	at home			"											35
		— Edward	18	M	W	works on farm			"											36
		— Lucy	15	F	W	works on farm			"											37
		— Peter H.	12	M	W	" "			"											38
		— Sarah	10	F	W	" "			"											39
		— Charles E.	5	M	W				"							X				40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 3 6

Page No. 17

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Gold Mine Township, in the County of Fremont, State of Montana, enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870. 652

Post Office: Lewisburg

C. W. Gaffney, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If born in June, 1870, write Jun.	Description: Sex — Males (M), Females (F).	Description: Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of the U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	139	140	Stephen Little	42	M	W	farmer	856	150	Missouri						/	/				1
2			— Sarah Ann	39	F	W	keeping house			"							/				2
3			— Carrie B.	21	F	W	" "			"							/				3
4			— Frank	19	M	W	farming laborer			"						/	/				4
5			— Patty	15	F	W	at home			"						/	/				5
6	140	141	Stephen Lee	28	M	W	farming			"						/	/		127		6
7	141	142	Stephen Jackson	48	M	W	farmer	210	250	"						/	/		128		7
8			— Nancy	47	F	W	keeping house			"						/	/				8
9			— Charles	10	M	W	at home			"						/	/				9
10			— Stephen	6	M	W	" "			"						X	X				10
11			— Frances	4	F	W	" "			"						X	X				11
12			— Sallie	1/12	F	W	" "			"						X	X				12
13	142	143	Stephen Johnson	60	M	W	farmer	210	250	"						/	/		129		13
14			— Clinton	59	F	W	keeping house	110		"						/	/				14
15			— Joseph L.	15	M	W	at home			"						/	/				15
16	143	144	Stephen Simmons	38	M	W	farmer			"						/	/		130		16
17			— Lucy	37	F	W	keeping house			"						/	/				17
18			— Joseph T.	4	M	W	at home			"						X	X				18
19			— Hellen	2	F	W	" "			"						X	X				19
20	144	145	Stephen Beck	35	M	W	farmer			"						/	/		131		20
21			— Virginia	34	F	W	keeping house			"						/	/				21
22			— Frank	15	M	W	at home			"						/	/				22
23			— Cassa	13	M	W	" "			"						/	/				23
24			— Ora	11	M	W	" "			"						/	/				24
25			— Willie	9	M	W	" "			"						X	X				25
26			— Bob	7	M	W	" "			"						X	X				26
27	145	146	Cochran Kelly	35	F	W	keeping house			"						/	/				27
28			— Rodan	16	F	W	at home			"						/	/				28
29			— Hannah	14	M	W	" "			"						/	/				29
30			— Norbert	8	M	W	" "			"						X	X				30
31			— Mary	2	F	W	" "			"						X	X				31
32	146	147	Richardson	55	M	W	farmer	654	1150	"						/	/		132		32
33			— Nancy	41	F	W	keeping house			"						/	/				33
34			— Lucinda	10	M	W	at home			"						/	/				34
35			— Isabella	8	F	W	" "			"						X	X				35
36			— Walter	7	M	W	" "			"						X	X				36
37			— Mary	6	F	W	" "			"						X	X				37
38			— Isaac	3	M	W	" "			"						X	X				38
39	147	148	Stephen Neal	45	M	B	farm laborer			"						/	/		133		39
40	148	149	William Britton	47	M	B	farmer		150	"						/	/		134		40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, / — 8

Page No. 18

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) - merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cold Mine Township, in the County of Franklin, State of Nevada, enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Chaney	50	M	B	Kuhingtown			North Carolina						/	/			
		— Hasty	15	M	B	at home			" "						/	/			
		— Silvia	13	F	B	" "			" "						/	/			
		— Bob	12	M	B	" "			" "						/	/			
		— Bailey	5	M	B	" "			" "						/	/			
		— Oliver	20	M	B	" "			" "						/	/			
		— James	11	M	B				" "			July			/	/			
		— Lucy	8	F	B	at home			" "						/	/			
149	150	Crafton Charley	58	M	W	Virginia	150	0	" "						/	/			
		— Catherine	60	F	W	at home			" "						/	/		135	
150	151	Ferryman	48	M	W	farmer			" "						/	/			
		— Clara	47	F	W	keeping house			" "						/	/			
		— Jones	5	M	W	at home			" "						/	/		136	
151	152	Crafton Isham	28	M	W	farmer			" "						/	/			
		— Lucy	34	F	W	keeping house			" "						/	/			
		— [illegible]y	8	F	B	at home			" "						/	/		137	
152	153	William [illegible]	8	M	W	[illegible]			" "						/	/			
		— [illegible]	26	F	W	keeping house			" "						/	/			
		— [illegible]	7	F	W	at home			" "						/	/			
		— [illegible]	7	F	W	" "			" "						/	/			
		— [illegible]	4	F	B				" "						/	/			
		— [illegible]	1	F	B	" "			" "						/	/			
		— [illegible]	10	M	B	" "			" "						/	/			
153	154	William Riggs	21	M	B	farmer			" "						/	/			
		— [illegible]	4	M	B	at home			" "						/	/			
		— [illegible]	2	M	B	" "			" "						/	/			
		— Chaney	2/12	F	B	" "			" "						/	/			
154	155	Hankerson	32	M	W	farmer	1547	500	" "						/	/		138	
155	156	Goswick John	45	M	W	at Montezuma			" "						/	/		139	
		— Mary	24	F	W	keeping house			" "						/	/			
		— Alice	2	F	W	at home			" "						/	/			
156	157	Goswick Esther	73	M	W	farmer	300	200	" "						/	/		140	
		— Lucky	65	F	W	keeping house			" "						/	/			
		— Jane	40	F	W	at home			" "						/	/			
		— Mary	15	F	W	" "			" "						/	/			
		— Lucy	20	F	W	" "			" "						/	/			
157	158	Goswick Emily	40	F	W	keeping house			" "						/	/			
		— Eunice	14	M	W	at home			" "						/	/			
		— Thomas	16	M	W	" "			" "						/	/			
		— Nick	12	M	W	" "			" "						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

7

6

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Gold Mine Township, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870.

653

Post Office: Louisburg

G W Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	158	159	Gupton Lydia	36	M	W	farmer			N Carolina								141	
2		— Henry	17	M	W	at home			" "										
3	159	160	Hight Ruth H	48	M	W	farmer	178	210	" "								142	
4		— Nancy	52	F	W	keeping house			" "										
5		— James	17	M	W	at home			" "										
6		— Joel H	14	M	W	" "			" "										
7		— Hopkins	6	M	W	" "			" "									143	
8		— William Dolphus	21	M	W	farm Laborer			" "									1	
9	160	161	Pratt Daniel	32	M	W	D. F. L.			" "								144	
10	161	162	Perry Elias	26	M	W	farmer			" "								145	
11		— Ellen	23	F	W	keeping house			" "										
12		— Ida	2	F	W	at home			" "										
13		— Caroline	1	F	W	"			" "										
14	162	163	Perry Davis	42	M	W	farm servant			" "								146	
15		— Sally	29	F	W	keeping house			" "										
16		— Laura	15	F	W	at home			" "										
17		— Ida	1	F	W	" "			" "										
18		— Richard	8	M	W	" "			" "										
19		— Laura	5	F	W	" "			" "										
20		— Martha V	11/12	F	W	" "			" "			Aug							
21		Perry Mary	18	M	W	farm Laborer			" "									147	
22		— Sylvia	50	F	W	keeping house			" "										
23		— Phillis	10	F	W	at home			" "										
24		— Laura C.	2	F	W	" "			" "										
25		— Eugene	4	M	W	" "			" "										
26		— Robert	1	M	W	" "			" "										
27	163	164	Perry James	31	M	W	keeping house			Virginia									
28		— Virginia	22	F	W	at home			N Carolina										
29		— Lucy	16	F	W	" "			" "										
30	164	165	Perry Jeremy	40	M	W	farmer			" "								148	
31		— Esther	29	F	W	keeping house			" "										
32		— Myron	6	M	W	at home			" "										
33		— Lucy	4	F	W	" "			" "										
34		— Henrietta	11/12	F	W	" "			" "			Aug							
35	165	166	Perry Guy	22	M	W	" "			" "								149	
36		— Patience	22	F	W	" "			" "										
37		— Peace	10	F	W	" "			" "										
38		— Rebecca	6	F	W	" "			" "										
39		— James	4	M	W	" "			" "										
40		— Ellen V	10/12	F	W	" "			" "			Aug							

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 18 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 3 — 10

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Gold Mine Farm Dist, in the County of Franklin, State of N C, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

654

G H Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
174	175	Alston Alexander	38	M	W	Farm hand			N C									154		1
		Lizzie	34	F	B	Wife			" "											2
		Lick	10	M	B	at Home			" "											3
		Lazarus	5	M	B	" "			" "							X				4
		Hilliard	3	M	B	" "			" "							X				5
		Pride	4	F	B	" "			" "							X				6
		Alice	1	F	B	" "			" "							X				7
		Lizzie	6/12	F	B	" "			" "							X				8
175	176	Alston Wm	36	M	B	Farmer			" "									160		9
		Nancy	35	F	B	Keeping House			" "											10
		General	5	M	B	at Home			" "							X				11
		Alice	3	F	B	at "			" "							X				12
		Ezekiel	1	M	B	" "			" "							X				13
		Charley	12	M	B	" "			" "							X				14
176	177	Alston Wm H	44	M	B	Farmer			" "									164		15
		Lynda	30	F	B	Wife Keeping House			" "											16
		Phil	18	M	B	at Home			" "											17
		Henrietta	13	F	B	" "			" "											18
		Eliza	10	F	B	" "			" "											19
		Wesley	8	M	B	" "			" "							X				20
		Sarah	6	F	B	" "			" "							X				21
		Washington	4	M	B	" "			" "							X				22
		Telford Stamps	18	M	B	" "			" "											23
177	178	Alston Thos	36	M	B	Farmer			" "									165		24
		Alice	28	F	B	Wife Keeping House			" "											25
		Wesley	6	M	B	at Home			" "							X				26
		Seaborn	6/12	M	B	" "			" "							X				27
178	179	Alston Jas	23	M	B	Farmer			" "											28
		Phillis	18	F	B	Wife Keeping House			" "									165		29
		Cupid	1	M	B	at Home			" "							X				30
179	180	William Wm	24	M	B	Farmer			" "									164		31
180	181	Alston Hamp	24	M	B	Farmer			" "									163		32
		Caroline	18	F	B	Keeping House			" "											33
		Gaston Swinson	38	M	B	at Home			" "											34
180	182	Alston Wm	40	F	B	Housekeeper			" "											35
		Vinny	12	F	B	at Home			" "											36
		Melissa	10	F	B	" "			" "											37
182	183	Alston Alfred	48	M	B	Farmer	1598	2000	" "									166		38
		Polly	36	F	B	Wife Keeping House			" "											39
		Martha	12	F	B	School			" "											40

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 22 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 3 — 8

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Gaed Mine, in the County of Franklin, State of NC, enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Louisburg

G H Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Martha E	10	F	M	at School			North Carolina										
2		Nicholas F.	8	M	W	" "			" "							/			
3		Laura	6	F	W	" Home			" "							/			
4		Hubert	3	M	W	" "			" "							/			
5	183	184 Howard Wallace	32	M	B	Farmer			" "							/			
6		Adline	35	F	B	Wife Keeping House			" "							/			
7		Sandy	3	M	B	at Home			" "							/			
8		Patty	1/12	F	B	" "			" "							/			
9		Dianah	8	F	B	" "			" "							/			
10		Thos	6	M	B	" "			" "							/			
11	184	185 Alston Edmund	36	M	B	Farmer			" "							/			
12		Mary	30	F	B	Wife Keeping House			" "							/			
13		India	15	F	B	at Home			" "							/			
14		Sandy	13	M	B	" "			" "							/			
15		Hattie	8	M	B	" "			" "							/			
16		Francis	6	M	B	" "			" "							/			
17		Shepherd	4	M	B	" "			" "							/			
18		Betsy	1/2	F	B	" "			" "				May			/			
19	185	186 Alston Littleton	65	M	B	Farmer			" "							/			
20		Sally	25	F	B	Wife Keeping House			" "							/			
21		Vicey	23	F	B	at Home			" "							/			
22	186	187 Alston Pride	39	M	B	Farmer			" "							/			
23		Maria	25	F	B	Wife Keeping House			" "							/			
24		Lizzie	9	F	B	at Home			" "							/			
25		Charlotte	7	F	B	" "			" "							/			
26		Haley	1/2	F	B	" "			" "				July			/			
27	187	188 Alston Washington	39	M	B	Farmer			" "							/			
28		Charity	30	F	B	Wife Keeping House			" "							/			
29		Davy	11	M	B	At Home			" "							/			
30		Collin	9	M	B	at Home			" "							/			
31		Dave	6	F	B	" "			" "							/			
32		Patience	4	F	B	" "			" "							/			
33		Henry	1	M	B	" "			" "							/			
34	188	189 Alston Mrs S.	24	M	B	Work on Farm			" "							/			
35	189	190 Alston Patience	50	F	B	House Keeper			" "							/			
36		Lucy	16	F	B	At Home			" "							/			
37		Peggy	3	F	B	" "			" "							/			
38	190	191 Alston Davy	98	M	B	House Keeper			" "							/			
39	191	192 Gupton Joseph	23	M	W	Farmer	584	600	" "							/			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 18 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

8

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Gold Mine Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870. 655

Post Office: Louisburg

G H Gupton, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Byrcha	50	F	M	Wife Keeping house			North Carolina										
2		Adline	45	F	M	At Home			" "										
3		Jas E	9	M	M	" "			" "							X			
4	192 192	Gupton Josiah	50	M	M	Farmer	303	500	" "									03	
5		Mary A.	37	F	M	Wife Keeping house			" "										
6	193 194	Gupton May	86	F	M	Nil Wife			" "										
7	197 195	Laing Henry	24	M	B	Farmer			" "									176	
8		Bettie	20	F	B	Wife Keeping house			" "										
9		Rebecca	7	F	B	At Home			" "							X			
10		Augustus	3/12	M	B	at "			" "			Feby				X			
11	195 196	Harris Lillie	48	F	B	Farm hand			" "										
12		Nancy	10	F	B	" "			" "										
13		Anna	4	F	B	At Home			" "							X			
14		Violet	10	F	B	" "			" "										
15	196 197	Sam Mary	75	F	M	Keeping house			" "										
16	197 198	Nordyke Lemuel	63	M	M	Rock Mason			" "									77	
17		Sally	26	F	Mo	Wife Keeping house			" "								3		
18		Bob	7	M	Mo	At Home			" "							X			
19		Mary	11	F	M	" "			" "							X			
20		Alexander	3	M	M	" "			" "							X			
21		Polly	3/12	F	M	" "			" "			Apl				X			
22	198 199	Aycock Amberg	46	M	M	Farmer		300	" "									78	
23		Tabitha	81	F	M	Mother at home	732	500	" "										
24		Smith Betty	47	F	M	House Keeper			" "										
25		Edward	12	M	M	At Home			" "										
26		Aycock Samuel	36	M	B	Work on Farm			" "									1	
27		Ellen	30	F	B	Wife Keeping house			" "										
28		Wade	6	M	B	At Home			" "							X			
29		Bristo	4	M	B	" "			" "							X			
30		John	2	M	B	" "			" "							X			
31	199 200	Birt Solomon	46	M	B	Farmer		100	" "									179	
32		Hannah J	38	F	B	Wife Keeping house			" "										
33		Wm	19	M	B	At Home			" "										
34		George	17	M	B	" "			" "										
35		Sol	15	M	B	" "			" "										
36		Caroline	13	F	B	" "			" "										
37		Mary	11	F	B	" "			" "										
38		Mrs Tesuria	9	F	B	" "			" "							X			
39		Manuel	4	M	B	" "			" "							X			
40		Lucinda	3/12	F	B	" "			" "			Mch				X			

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 4 " " " females, 15 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 3 6

Page No. 24 6334

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Goodwin Township in the County of Franklin, State of Nola, enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Townsbury

E. H. Gupton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
199	200	Stamper Geo	70	M	B	Farmer		150	N Carolina							/		180	
		Caroline	56	F	B	Keeping House			" "							/			
200	201	Gupton Warren	38	M	B	Farmer	200	201	" "							/		181	
		Aycock Alfred	47	M	W	House Carpenter	244		" "									1	
		Anne	33	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		Nancy E	8	F	W	at Home			" "						0				
		Charley E	6	M	W	" "			" "										
		Doctor E	4	M	W	" "			" "										
		Havanah	3	F	W	" "			" "										
		John D	1	M	W	" "			" "										
201	202	Leonard Mora	41	F	B	Farmer			" "										
		Linen	17	M	B	at Home			" "										

No. of dwellings, 3 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 3 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 3

MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

1137

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES • 1934 •